

**Extractions of the
Obituaries**

(1594 to 1883)

Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário

Vila da Lagoa

São Miguel, Açores

Portugal

Summaries were prepared from LDS Microfilm #FHL INTL Film 1438005, items 4 through 9. (Entries from item 9; "Óbitos de Crianças," or Children Obituaries have been inserted in their proper chronological order).

Summaries were prepared a one time basis. Although care was taken on character identification, errors could have been introduced through the condition of original documents, poor penmanship and spelling, and many other factors including subconscious personal spelling bias.

These summaries were performed with no intention of modifying the names from their archaic or misspelled forms. I couldn't resist however putting my mark on it by adding my own preferences in bracketed italics directly following the name as interpreted. If two or more components of the name are considered archaic or misspelled the whole name is repeated in bracketed italics. I have ignored any modification where diacritics were missing in the original, such as in names like Antonio (Antônio), Gloria (Glória), Jose (José).

Components of a name known to be a nickname "algunha" are shown within quotation marks. Some "algunhas" over time have become surnames.

Unless otherwise noted, all persons listed in these obituaries were residents in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário at the time of their deaths. Until March 1884, they were buried in the church grounds or in the grounds of suffraganeous Churches (Igrejas) or Chapels (Ermidas). After that, they were buried in the Public Cemetery.

The Municipal District (Concelho) of Lagoa comprises: Água de Pau (Parish of Nossa Senhora dos Anjos), Atalhada (Parish of Nossa Senhora das Necessidades), Cabouco (Parish of Nossa Senhora das Misericórdias), Ribeira Chã (Parish of São José), Rosário (Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário) and Santa Cruz (Parish of Santa Cruz). For the period covered by these Summaries the churches in Atalhada and Cabouco were suffraganeous to the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.

The parish of São José, Ribeira Chã, whose Church was built in 1853, was established on its own in 1962, and the Parish of Nossa Senhora das Misericórdias, Cabouco, was established on its own in 15 Sep 1980.

SOME PLACE NAMES IN THE PARISH OF NOSSA SENHORA DO ROSÁRIO

Atalhada Cabouco Praia d'Areia Pedra Quebrada Socas Termo Vinhas

CHAPELS (ERMIDAS) IN THE PARISH OF NOSSA SENHORA DO ROSÁRIO

Ermida de São Pedro (Sam Pedro), Ermida do Espírito Santo (Spirito Sancto), Ermida de Nossa Senhora das Mercês, Ermida de Nossa Senhora da Misericórdia.

Also mentioned, Capela dos Terceiros, Convento dos Capuchos, Igreja de Santo Antonio (refers to the Convento dos Frades, Friars Monastery), in the Parish of Santa Cruz, Lagoa

This project is dedicated primarily to Raul de Medeiros Pires and Maria do Rosario da Costa Rego, the greatest supporters in my life and the greatest parents a person could be born to. The sacrifices that they subjected themselves and my family to, in order to allow for the continuation of my education, shall never be forgotten.

Although my parents were the greatest influence in my life, the following persons merit mention in the formation of the person that I have become, my education and subsequently in the completion of this exercise: Dona Hortencia Plácido, who for some reason took an interest in my welfare and "brow-beat," then finally convinced my parents that my education should continue past the primary school level, and facilitated in the acquisition of financial assistance to that end; the doctor Antonio de Oliveira Salazar from whom I received a modest scholarship as long as my marks merited it; my Confirmation Godfather Mariano Soares who facilitated financial help; Dona Helena Simone LeValle Rei Sousa Lima for subsidizing bus fare to school; the professor Hermano Feijo Junior for his support, time and assistance; the professor Antone Felix who agreed to sponsor me as a foreign student, just because I asked him during one of his many visits to São Miguel and then consented to be my guardian and housed me, free of charge, for a whole year while I attended New Bedford High School in Massachusetts.

There are many others, whom I hope not to have offended by not naming them. I am also very grateful to my fellow Portuguese and Azores genealogy lists members, who have been a great help and inspiration in the success that I have been able to attain in my own ancestry search.

PROFESSIONS AND SOME KEY WORDS

Agrimensor – Surveyor	Ferreiro – Blacksmith	Proprietário – Proprietor
Alfaiate – Tailor	Fiadeira – Spinner	Religiosa/Freira – Nun
Alferes – 2 nd Lieutenant	Largo – Plaza	Rua - Street
Alferes Môr - Major	Latoeiro – Tinsmith	Sachristão- Altar server
Ajudant – Assistant (usually military)	Lavrador – Tiller	Sapateiro – Shoemaker (cobbler)
Arrieiro – Horse or ox cart driver	Marceneiro – Joiner (carpenter)	Sargento – Sergeant
Barbeiro – Barber	Marinheiro – Sailor	Sineiro – Bell ringer (sexton)
Cabouqueiro – Quarrier, stone mason	Marítimo – Sea Farer	Serrador – Sawyer
Caiador – White washer, house painter	Mercador – Retail vendor	Serralheiro – Metal worker
Camponês – labourer	Mercante – Merchant	Soldado - Soldier
Campónio - labourer	Merceeiro – Grocer	Tanoeiro - Cooper
Capitão – Captain	Morgado – Prime son (titular inheritor)	Tecelão - Weaver
Capitão Môr – Captain Major	Oleiro – Potter	Tenente - Lieutenant
Carpinteiro – Carpenter	Oficial da Camara – Civic worker	Testamenteira – Executrix (f)
Carreiro – Carter (horse/ox cart)	Oficial de Carpinteiro – carpenter	Testamenteiro – Executor (m)
Costureira – Seamstress	Oficial de Pedreiro – Stone mason	Trabalhdor – labourer
Criado – man-servant	Patacho – 2 masted fishing vessel	Travessa – Crossing
Cruseiro - labourer	Paredeiro – Wall builder	Vendeiro – innkeeper
Escrivente – Clerk	Pedreiro – Stone mason	Vendilhão - Peddler
Escrivão (Escrivão da Abertura) – Notary	Pescador – Fisherman	Vendilhão de louça – Crockery peddler
Fâmulo - Servant	Procurador – Solicitor	Vinhateiro – Grape vine dresser
Farinheiro – Flour dealer		

Labourer - Camponeo, camponês, trabalhador, cruseiro (the occupation held by the majority of workers in São Miguel). Primarily they performed the manual tilling in preparation for seeding of crops as well as the maintenance hoeing (weeding), as crops grew and harvesting. Considered unskilled, these people were exceptionally knowledgeable about their industry, performed most of the manual labour on a hire as needed basis and most likely worked from sun-up to sun-down.

Although globally accepted, the terms “camponeo” and “camponês” are really disparaging and show the lack of respect these hard working people attracted, and to whom this project is in part dedicated.

Stone mason - Pedreiro (mostly quarry workers who mined and shaped the rock), cabouqueiro (could also be a ditch or foundation digger), oficial de pedreiro.

Tiller - Lavrador (and much more, these people, usually owned and/or worked with cattle and would trade plowing the fields (oxen pulled plows) in exchange for seasonal feed. The term globally applied to dairy and beef producing industry workers

Housewife – From the records as “ocupada no serviço doméstico” or “ocupada no termino de sua casa” and other variations on the theme.

Homemaker – As housewife but single.

- 20 Feb 1594 **Anna (Ana) Teixeira**: wife of André Corrêa, weaver.
- 28 Feb 1594 **Maria**: 12 years of age, niece of Manoel (*Manuel*) Pereira.
- 1 Mar 1594 **Yeronimo (Jerónimo) Cabral**: married to Anna (*Ana*) Monis. Executrix his wife Anna (*Ana*) Monis. Notary Francisco Pires.
- 13 Aug 1594 **Violante de Midejros (Medeiros)**: wife of Gregorio Goncalves (*Gregório Gonçalves*).
- 7 Dec 1594 **Estevão Jorie**: fisherman. Executrix his wife Joana Dias. Notary Francisco Pires.
- 19 May 1595 **Maria de Moura**: 90+ years old widow. Executor her son-in-law Manoel (*Manuel*) Rodrigues.
- 29 Nov 1595 **Afonso de Oliveira**.
- 22 Dec 1595 **Catharina Goncalves (Catarina Gonçalves)**: widow of Antonio Rodrigues. Executor her son Bastiam (*Sebastião*) Alves.
- 8 Mar 1596 **Pedro Gonçalves**: labourer.
- 10 Mar 1596 **Gaspar Fernades**: widower
- 30 Mar 1596 **Yeronimo (Jerónimo) Gonçalves Coelho**.
- _ May 1596 **Vicente Fernandes**: Born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosario. Died in Angra in the Island of Terceira.
- 20 May 1596 **Agada (Agueda)**: daughter of Yeronimo (*Jerónimo*) Gonçalves Coelho, deceased. Will left, no details.
- 26 Jun 1596 **Sebastião Yore (Jorie)**.
- 8 Jul 1596 **Inês**: 10 years of age, daughter of António Franco.
- 11 Jul 1596 **Yeronimo (Jerónimo) Afonso**: “O Cabrilho”: very old.
- 14 Aug 1596 **Belchior Furtado**: labourer, husband of Barbara Lopes. Executrix his wife Barbara Lopes.
- 15 Aug 1596 **Isabel Pacheca (Pacheco)**: wife of Antonio Fernandes. Executor her husband Antonio Fernandes.
- 21 Sep 1596 **Catharina Jurdoa (Catarina Jordão)**: widow of the “Algaravio”.
- 10 Nov 1596 **Maria Teixeira**: wife of Bartholomeu Yore (*Bartolomeu Jorie*), labourer.
- 18 Dec 1596 **Gaspar Coelho**.
- 12 Mar 1597 **Maria Alves**: widow of Bastião (*Sebastião*) Jorie.
- 26 Apr 1597 **Yzabel (Isabel) Fernandes**: wife of Antonio Franco. Executor her husband Antonio Franco. Notary Francisco Pires.
- 13 Oct 1597 **Anna (Ana) Fernandes**: widow of Sebastião Luís. Executor her son António Luís. Notary Francisco Pires Teixeira.
- 20 Nov 1597 **Anna (Ana) Dias**: wife of Domingos Mendes, stone mason.
- 4 Apr 1598 **Francisco Pires Teixeira**: Notary, son of António Teixeira. Executor his son Antonio Teixeira.
- 4 May 1598 **Catharina (Catarina) da Ponte**: widow of Christovão Soares of Atalhada. Executor her son-in-law Francisco Thomas (*Tomás*) of Ponta Delgada
- 8 Jul 1598 **Breatis (Beatriz) Rodrigues**: daughter of Manoel (*Manuel*) Rodrigues Quialhos.
- 10 Jul 1598 **Catharina (Catarina) Fernandes**: widow of Visente (*Vicente*) Fernandes.

- 13 Jul 1598 **Domingas Gaspar**: wife of Manoel (*Manuel*) Vaz, labourer.
- 22 Jul 1598 **Maria Dias**: wife of Manoel (*Manuel*) Rodrigues Callado.
- 27 Jul 1598 **Bastião** (*Sebastião*) **Lopes**: manservant of António de Faria.
- 1 Nov 1598 **Pedro Enes** "O Velho": Buried in the Ermida do Espírito Santo.
- 14 Feb 1599 **Catharina** (*Catarina*) **Rodrigues**: wife of Pedro Lopes. Executor her husband Pedro Lopes. Notary Christovão (*Cristovão*) Soares
- __ May 1599 **Maria**: daughter of Pedro Lopes and Izabel (*Isabel*) Rodrigues, both deceased, from Ribeira Grande, her grandfather Gaspar da Costa from Ponta Garça. Died in the house of Gregório de Faria,
- 23 May 1599 **Joanna** (*Joana*) **Dias**: widow of Simão Jorie, fisherman. Executor her son Sebastião of Ribeira Grande.
- 8 Jun 1599 **Agada** (*Agueda*) **Jorie**: wife of Pedro Gonçalves (*Gonsalves*).
- 20 Feb 1600 **Catharina** (*Catarina*) **Martins**: widow of Domingos Martins, solicitor.
- 22 Mar 1600 **Inês Gonsalves**: widow of Amador Luis. Executor her nephew António Franco. Notary Christovão (*Cristovão*) Soares.
- 25 Oct 1600 **Anna** (*Ana*) **Fernandes**: wife of Manoel (*Manuel*) Fernandes, tiller. Executor her husband Manoel (*Manuel*) Fernandes.
- 3 Nov 1600 **Izabel** (*Isabel*) **Martins**: 90+ years old widow, mother-in-law of "o Costa", fisherman.
- 13 Dec 1600 **Joanna** (*Joana*) **Fernandes**: widow of Pedro Rodrigues Quialhos. Executor Bastião Lourenço (*Sebastião Lourenço*). Notary Christovão (*Cristovão*) Soares.
- 3 Jan 1601 **Catharina** (*Catarina*) **da Ponte**: 18 years of age, daughter of Guiomar Manoel (*Manuel*), widow.
- 22 Feb 1601 **Anna** (*Ana*) **Fernandes**: widowed for a long time.
- 15 Aug 1601 **Agada** (*Agueda*) **Gonçalves**: wife of Antonio Fernandes, labourer.
- 21 Aug 1601 **Isabel Rodrigues**: daughter of Pedro Martins, wife of Gaspar Fernandes, labourer.
- 1 May 1603 **Andreza** (*Andresa*) **Conçalves** : wife of Yeronimo (*Jerónimo*) Gonçalves, weaver. Executor her husband Yeronimo (*Jerónimo*) Gonçalves. Notary Christovão (*Cristovão*) Soares.
- 12 Jun 1604 **Balthazar** (*Baltasar*) **Pires**: of Cabouco, husband of Yzabel Rapoza (*Isabel Raposo*). Executrx his wife Yzabel Rapoza (*Isabel Raposo*).
- 26 Jul 1604 **Francisco Fagundo**: of Atalhada, married to Maria de Frias. Executrx his wife Maria de Frias. Notary Christovão (*Cristovão*) Soares.
- 17 Apr 1605 **Breatiz Perejra** (*Beatriz Pereira*) (**Dona**): widow. Executor her son *Manoel* Perejra (*Manuel Pereira*).
- 19 Jun 1605 **Barbara Lopes**: black woman of the house of Luís de Freitas. Executor Luís de Freitas. Notary Domingos daguiar (*de Aguiar*).
- 8 Aug 1605 **Catarina Fernandes**: widow, mother-in-law of Francisco Pires Teixeira. Executor unknown. Notary Manoel (*Manuel*) Velho for Domingos daguiar (*de Aguiar*).
- 26 Oct 1605 **Maria de Faria**: wife of Luís de Freitas. Executor her husband Luís de Freitas. Notary Christovão (*Cristovão*) Soares.
- 21 Nov 1605 **Izabel Cordeyra** (*Isabel Cordeiro*): wife of Diogo Preto, daughter of Francisca Fernandes of Cabouco. Died in childbirth. The child died 3 days later.
- 20 Jan 1606 **Maria Martins**: wife of Gaspar Fernandes Carreyro (*Carreiro*). Died in childbirth. The child died on the same day.
- 15 Feb 1606 **Breatiz Gonsalves** (*Beatriz Gonçalves*): widow of Manoel (*Manuel*) Dias.

- 15 Mar 1606 **Yzabel** (*Isabel*) **Jorie**: wife of Bastião (*Sebastião*) Rodrigues “Galinha”.
- 12 May 1607 **Maria Teixeira**: daughter of Francisco Pires Teixeira, deceased, and Catharina (*Catarina*) Fernandes.
- 10 Jun 1607 **João Gonsalves** (*Gonçalves*) “O Pam Mole”: weaver. Executor his son-in-law Domingos Rodrigues. Notary Lucas daraujo (*de Araújo*).
- 10 Jul 1607 **Margarida Alves**: widow of Yeronimo Gonsalves (*Jerónimo Gonçalves*), goat herder. Her son-in-law Yeronimo (*Jerónimo*) Rodrigues.
- 18 Dec 1607 **Sebastião Gonçalves Safalho**: 96 years of age.
- 15 Feb 1608 **Bras Gonçalves**: Buried in the Ermida de São Pedro.
- 25 Feb 1608 **Ana Gonçalves**: wife of Yeronimo (*Jerónimo*) Rodrigues Cerne. Executor her husband Yeronimo (*Jerónimo*) Rodrigues Cerne. Notary Lucas daraujo (*de Araújo*).
- 18 Apr 1608 **Francisca Fernandes**: widow of Bastião Cordeyro (*Sebastião Cordeiro*) of Cabouco.
- 10 May 1608 **Manoel** (*Manuel*) **Fernandes** “O Fargeses”: fisherman.
- 16 Aug 1608 **Maria Paxeca** (*Pacheco*): wife of Marcos da Costa, tailor. Died in childbirth. Executor her father Thome (*Tomé*) Fernandes. Notary Christovão (*Cristovão*) Soares.
- 23 Aug 1608 **Manoel Velho Barroso** (*Manoel Velho Barroso*).
- 11 Sep 1608 **Pedro Gonçalves**: Retail vendor in Porto dos Carneiros. Executrx his wife Ana Manoel (*Manuel*) and upon her death, his brother Miguel Gonçalves. Notary Lucas daraujo (*de Araújo*).
- 4 Nov 1608 **Ana Fernandes**: young single daughter of António Luiz (*Luiis*) and of Antonia Vieyra (*Vieira*).
- 24 Jan 1609 **Maria Bories** (*Borges*): young single daughter of Yeronimo (*Jerónimo*) Gonçalves Senrra and Maria Bories (*Borges*).
- 12 May 1609 **Bastião** (*Seastião*) **de Oliveira**: son-in-law of Serne Velho. Executor André Corrêa, weaver.
- 12 Apr 1609 **Catharina** (*Catarina*) **Monis**: nun, the older of two sisters. Executor unknown. Notary Lucas daraujo (*de Araújo*).
- ___ Apr 1610 **Gregorio Velho**: fisherman.
- 17 May 1610 **Catharina** (*Catarina*) **Fernandes**: wife of Thome (*Tomé*) Fernandes. Executor her husband Thome (*Tomé*) Fernandes and upon his death her daughter Luzia Paxequa (*Lucía Pacheco*). Notary Christovão (*Cristovão*) Soares.
- 28 May 1610 **Francisco de Payva** (*Paiva*) : 86 year old, tailor, husband of Maria Alves. Executrx his wife Maria Alves and upon her death his son Marcos Lopes. Notary Lucas daraujo (*de Araújo*).
- 28 Aug 1610 **Maria Duarte**: poor, single.
- 4 Sep 1610 **Maria Furtada** (*Furtado*): of Atalhada.
- 1 Oct 1610 **Yeronimo Simois** (*Jerónimo Simões*) : old, widower, manservant of António de Faria.
- 31 May 1611 **Briolanja Cabral**: wife of Simão de Viveiros (*Viveiros*). Executor her son-in-law Francisco Perejra (*Pereira*). Notary Lucas daraujo (*de Araújo*).
- 10 Jun 1611 **Guiomar Friellas** (*Frielas*) : widow. Mentioned, Manoel Pereyra (*Manuel Pereira*).
- 1 Sep 1611 **Manoel** (*Manuel*) **Rodrigues Quialhos**: married. Buried in the Ermida do Espírito Santo.
- 2 Feb 1612 **Pero** (*Pedro*) **Gonçalves**: son of Bastião (*Sebastião*) Rodrigues, son-in-law of Gaspar Martins.
- 4 Feb 1612 **Yeronimo Guovea** (*Jerónimo Gouveia*) : Executrx his wife Ana Montejra (*Monteira*). Notary Lucas daraujo (*de Araújo*).

- 28 Feb 1612 **Francisco Mendez**: crippled son of Pedro Mendez, stone mason of Atalhada.
- _ May 1612 **Agada (Ageda) Monis**: wife of Sebastião Cordejro (*Cordeiro*) of Cabouco.
- 9 Jun 1612 **Manoel (Manuel) da Ponte**: Executrx his wife Ygnes (*Inês*) Alves. Notary Lucas daraujo (*de Araújo*).
- 9 Jun 1612 **André**: single, son of Antonio Fernandes.
- 28 Jul 1612 **Barbara Martins**: wife of Pedro Paxequo (*Pacheco*). Executor her husband Pedro Paxequo (*Pacheco*). Notary Lucas daraujo (*de Araújo*).
- 16 Aug 1612 **Maria Gonçalves**: wife of Bras Afonso, buried in the grave of her father.
- 26 Mar 1613 **Yeronimo (Jerónimo) Rodrigues**: 100 years old +/- . Executor his son Francisco Rodrigues. Notary Christovão (*Cristovão*) Soares.
- 13 Apr 1613 **Maria Alves**: wife of António Gonsalves (*Gonçalves*) "carreyrinho (carreirinho)".
- 1 Aug 1613 **Thomé Fernandes Paxeco (Tomé Fernandes Pacheco)** : Execuriz his daughter Luzia Pacheca (*Lucia Pacheco*). Notary Lucas daraujo (*de Araújo*).
- 23 Mar 1614 **Violante Martins**: weaver, of Atalhada. Buried in the Ermida de São Pedro.
- 19 Jul 1614 **Ynes (Inês) Martins**: widow.
- 4 Oct 1614 **Cosme Marques**: Executrx his wife Izabel de Medeyros (*Isabel de Medeiros*). Executrx his wife Izabel de Medeyros (*Isabel de Medeiros*). Notary Christovão (*Cristovão*) Soares.
- 22 Oct 1614 **Margarida da Costa**: daughter of Gregório de Faria and Catharina (*Catarina*) da Costa.
- 7 Nov 1614 **Pero (Pedro) Fernandes "Perganha"**: labourer. Executrx his wife Inês Fernandes. Notary Christovão (*Cristovão*) Soares.
- 29 Nov 1614 **Catharina (Catarina) Anes**: wife of Pedro Fernandes Pereyra (*Pereira*). Documents held by Antonio Lopes de Faria.
- 22 Apr 1615 **Manoel (Manuel) Lopes Couto**: Executor and inheritor his nephew Cosme Lopes. Notary Lucas daraujo (*de Araújo*).
- 22 Apr 1615 **Monica Dias**: wife of Manoel (*Manuel*) Fernandes, tailor.
- 20 May 1615 **Yzabel (Isabel) Monis**: wife of Antonio de Faria. Executor Yeronimo (*Jerónimo*) Rodrigues Monis, of Ribeira Grande and Balthazar Fernandes Madeyra (*Baltasar Fernandes Madeira*), shoemaker. Notary Lucas daraujo (*de Araújo*).
- 24 May 1615 **Breatiz (Beatriz) Dias**: wife of Domingos Fernandes Narigão. Her son Bastiao (*Sebastião*) Fernandes.
- 5 Jul 1615 **Bras Afonso**.
- 2 Oct 1615 **Balthazar Ferreyra (Baltasar Ferreira)**.
- 10 Oct 1615 **Catharina (Catarina) Mendes**: daughter of Domingos Mendes, stone mason.
- 14 Nov 1615 **Antonio Luis**: Will left, no details.
- 4 Feb 1616 **Yeronimo (Gerónimo) de Frias**: Executrx his wife Maria Gomes.
- 17 Feb 1616 **Margarida Martins**: nun, died in the home of Manoel Pereyra (*Manuel Pereira*).
- 15 Oct 1616 **Yeronimo de Gouvêa (Jerónimo Gouveia)**: Reverend Priest.
- 16 ___ 1616 **António Fernandes Carneiro (Carneyro)** : Executor Melchior Rodrigues.
- 25 Mar 1617 **Sebastião de Oliveira**.
- 4 May 1617 **Catharina Jurdoa (Catarina Jordão)**: widow.

29 May 1617 **Antonio Franco**.

10 JUL 1617 **Leonor Camella** (*Camelo*): single, daughter of ? ___ ___, deceased and Maria ___.

18 Aug 1617 **António Fernandes**.

12 Sep 1617 **Roche** (*Roque*) **da Costa**: son of Gregório de Faria.

5 Oct 1617 **Guiomar Vax** (*Vaz*): from Nossa Senhora dos Anjos, Faja.

6 Oct 1617 **Catharina** (*Catarina*) **Lopes**: black woman.

8 Oct 1617 **Niculao** (*Nicolau*) **de Sousa**: Executrix his wife Catharina dazavedo (*Catarina de Azevedo*) and his son-in-law Domingos Gouvêa (*Gouveia*). Also mentioned his daughter Maria.

9 Jan 1619 **Isabel** (*Isabel*) **Fernandes**: wife of Manoel Lopes Couto.

10 Mar 1619 **Brejtix** (*Beatriz*) **Rodrigues**: widow of Christovão Alves.

8 Jun 1619 **Catharina** (*Catarina*) **da Costa**: widow of Gregório de Sousa.

30 Jul 1619 **Catharina** (*Catarina*) **Fernandes**: wife of Antonio Jorge "o velho", fisherman.

20 Nov 1619 **Gregório**: young son of Manoel (*Manuel*) Gonçalves.

4 Dec 1619 **Niculao** (*Niculau*) **Rodrigues**.

10 Feb 1620 **Maria Gonçalves**: widow of António Martins.

25 May 1620 **Joam** (*João*) **da Rocha**: of Atalhada.

24 Jul 1620 **Maria Alves**: wife of Christovão Alves Guerra., burried in the Ermida do Espírito Santo.

11 Oct 1620 **Luzia** (*Lucia*) **Fernandes**, widow of Gaspar Pires Louzão.

10 Nov 1620 **Catharina de Sequaira** (*Catarina Sequeira*): wife of Domingos Afonso.

15 Nov 1620 **Isabel Fernandes**: wife of Domingos Teyxeira (*Teixeira*). Buried in the Ermida do Espírito Santo.

18 Dec 1620 **António Pacheco**.

25 Dec 1620 **Maria Alves**: wife of Gregório Gonçalves.

14 Feb 1621 **Joam Lopes Payva** (*João Lopes Paiva*): married

18 Feb 1621 **Isabel Lopes**: married

5 Sep 1621 **Domingos Gonçalves** "Vjguasjnho" (*Viguasinho*).

9 Sep 1621 **Pedro Rebello** (*Rebello*).

10 Sep 1621 **Custodia Fernandes**: widow of Francisco Pires.

14 Sep 1621 **Aguada** (*Agueda*) **Jorge**: wife of Guaspar (*Gaspar*) Machado.

19 Sep 1621 **Philipa** (*Felipa*) **Dias**: widow of Bras Gonçalves. Buried in the Ermida de São Pedro.

26 Oct 1621 **Roche** (*Roque*) **Fernandes**: cooper.

10 Dec 1621 **Maria Gonçalves**: wife of Estevão Fernandes.

- 11 Dec 1620 **Marta Pacheca** (*Pacheco*) : wife of Pero (*Pedro*) ????. Buried in the Ermida do Espírito Santo.
- .20 Jan 1622 **Catharina** (*Catarina*) **Martins**: widow of Domingos Gonçalves.
- 26 Jan 1622 **Isabel Rapoza** (*Raposo*) : widow.
- 2 Apr 1622 **Antonio de Couvea** (*Gouveia*) : his wife Anna de Souza (*Ana de Sousa*). Executrx his wife Anna de Souza (*Ana de Sousa*).
- 8 Jul 1622 **Guiomar Rodrigues**: widow of Roche (*Roque*) Fernandes, bell ringer (sexton).
- 2 Mar 1623 **Manoel?** (*Manuel ?*) **de Frias**: husband of Anna (*Ana*) Soares.
- 24 Mar 1623 **Manoel** (*Manuel*) **Pereira**: husband of Maria Munis(*Monis*). Executrx his wife Maria Munis(*Monis*).
- 15 Apr 1623 **João de Freitas Cabral**: single.
- 18 Apr 1623 **Maria Marques**.
- 23 Apr 1623 **Ana Gonsalves** (*Gonçalves*).
- 25 Mar 1623 **Chrisostomo** (*Crisostomo*) **de Oliveira**: Reverend Priest Curate. Will left, no details.
- 28 Apr 1623 **Gaspar Fernandes**: drowned at sea.
- 11 May 1623 **Maria Luis**: wife of Antonio Fernandes of Atalhada.
- 14 Jun 1623 **Isabel Gonçalves**: single. Her brother-in-law Bras de Paiva.
- 22 Jul 1623 **Gaspar Rodrigues**: cooper.
- 18 Aug 1623 **Anna** (*Ana*) **Fernandes**: daughter of Pedro Dias, wife of Antonio Pacheco. Will left, no details.
- 4 Sep 1623 **Ursula Fernandes**: wife of Roche (*Roque*) Alves of Atalhada.
- 9 Oct 1623 **Marcos Lopes**: of Atalhada. Will left, no details.
- 30 Oct 1623 **Maria Dias**: widow of Gaspar Rodrigues, cooper.
- 11 Nov 1623 **Breatis** (*Beatriz*) **de Medeiros**: nun, of Atalhada.
- 10 Dec 1623 **Manoel** (*Manuel*) **Fernandes "Manjo"**: married, of Atalhada.
- 16 Dec 1623 **Maria Fernandes**: wife of Jorge Fernandes "O Justo".
- 10 Sep 1624 **Isabel Manoel** (*Manuel*) : wife of Manoel (Manuel) de Andrade, fisherman.
- 8 Dec 1624 **Pedro Fernandes**: wall builder.
- 22 Feb 1625 **Catharina Munis** (*Catarina Monis*): wife of Estevão Fernandes de Friellas (*Frielas*). No surviving children. Will left, no details.
- 21 Jun 1625 **Anna Manoel** (*Ana Manuel*): widow of Pedro Gonsalves (*Goncalves*) merchant. Executor unknown. Notary Lucas daraujo (*de Araújo*)
- 22 Jul 1623 **Antonio Camello** (*Camelo*) : in the house of his sister Maria de Frias of Atalhada.
- 29 Jul 1625 **Isabel Ferreira**: daughter of Isabel Gonçalves, widow, of Atalhada.
- 19 Sep 1625 **Domingos**: son of Pedro Pires, Stonemson, and Lianor (*Leonor*) Dias.
- 5 Nov 1625 **Catharina Gonsalves** (*Catarina Gonçalves*): daughter of Joam (*João*) Gonçalves "O Pam Molle" (*O Pão Mole*), deceased, of

Vinhas. Buried in the Church of Santa Cruz, Lagoa.

- 20 Dec 1625 **Maria Fernandes**: wife of Balthazar (*Baltasar*) Gonçalves of Atalhada.
- 20 Jan 1626 **Luisa**: slave of Gaspar Manoel Dagiari (*de Aguiar*). Buried in the Ermida do Espírito Santo.
- 30 Jan 1626 **Antonio Fernandes** "Fasanha".
- 11 Feb 1626 **Marta Jurdoa** (*Jordão*) : widow of Sebastião de Oliveira. Her daughter Isabel de Oliveira.
- 3 May 1626 **Domingos Rodrigues**: husband of Barbara Pachequa (*Pacheco*) of Atalhada.
- 4 Jun 1626 **Simão Alves**: His son Roque (Roche) Alves.
- 10 Jun 1626 **Anna** (*Ana*) **Martins**: widow of Pedro Alves. Buried in the Ermida de São Pedro.
- 4 Jul 1626 **Ursula**: 7 years old daughter of Gaspar Manoel Dagiari (*Gaspar Manuel de Aguiar*).
- 29 Jul 1626 **Barbara Jorge**: wife of Antonio Gonçalves "O Villão".
- 9 Oct 1626 **Maria Rodrigues**: wife of Manoel (*Manuel*) Correa, labourer.
- 19 Oct 1626 **Yeronimo** (*Jerónimo*) : manservant of the Prime Son, Antonio de Faria and son of Yeronimo (*Gerónimo*) de Teve, deceased, of Rabo de Peixe. Buried in the Ermida do Espírito Santo.
- 27 Oct 1626 **João Gonçalves Cenrra** (*Senra*): carter (ox cart driver).
- 5 Feb 1627 **Guiomar**: slave of the Captain Antonio Lopes de Faria.
- 5 Feb 1627 **Lusia** (*Lucia*): raised in the house of Belchior Baldaia.
- 23 Mar 1627 **Catharina Raposa** (*Catarina Raposo*) : wife of Manoel de Oliveira de Vasconcellos (*Manuel de Oliveira de Vasconcelos*) of Cabouco. Will left, no details.
- 23 Apr 1627 **Maria Munis** (*Monis*): widow of the Captain Manoel (*Manuel*) Pereira. Executrix her sister Ana Munis (*Monis*), of Ponta Delgada, and upon her death, her son Francisco Raposo and her sisters, nuns in the Convento de Santo Andre, Ponta Delgada. Buried in the grave of her husband.
- 2 May 1627 **Gregorio de Faria**: attorney.
- 3 May 1627 **Guiomar Lopes**: widow of Simão Alves. Buried in the Ermida do Espírito Santo.
- 9 Jun 1627 **Isabel de Sousa**: third wife of Estevão Fernandes of Atalhada. Executor her husband Estevão Fernandes. Notary unknown.
- 30 Nov 1627 **Maria Fernandes**: wife of Manoel Curvello (*Carvalho*), wall builder.
- 9 Dec 1627 **Salvador Rodrigues**: swarthy man of Atalhada. Buried in the Ermida do Espírito Santo.
- 28 Dec 1627 **Pedro de Frias**: young unmarried son of Pedro Nunes of Athlada.
- 30 Dec 1627 **Maria Alves**: widow of Francisco de Payva (*Paiva*).
- 3 Jan 1628 **Margarida Gonçalves**: wife of Antonio Jorge, fisherman.
- 6 Jan 1628 **Francisco Anes**.
- 13 Feb 1628 **Breatis** (*Beatriz*) **de Medeiros**: wife of Pedro Nunes. Executor her husband Pedro Nunes. Notary inknown.
- 27 Apr 1628 **Domingos Jorge**: young unmarried son of Antonio Jorge, fisherman.
- 28 Apr 1628 **Gregorio da Costa**: his son Appolinarjo (*Apolinário*) da Costa, his son-in-law Gregorio Gonçalves.

- 15 May 1628 **Jorge Fernandes** "O Justo": buried in the Ermida de São Pedro.
- 17 Jun 1628 **Vicente**: slave of Francisco Rodrigues Franco. Buried in the Ermida do Espírito Santo.
- 21 Jun 1628 **Maria Fernandes**: wife of Bras de Payva (*Paiva*). Buried in her mother's grave. Will left, no details.
- 30 Aug 1628 **Maria Gaspar**: wife of Pedro Pacheco. Executor her husband Pedro Pacheco. Notary inknow.
- 20 Sep 1628 **Manoel** (*Manuel*) **de Almeida Alvarenga**: Executrx his wife Catharina Vieira (*Catarina Vieira*). Will left, no details.
- 23 Sep 1628 **Martha Cuvella** (*Marta Carvalho*) : wife of Manoel (*Manuel*) da Costa, fisherman.
- 2 Nov 1628 **???? Fernandes** " Pão Deralla": fisherman.
- 9 Nov 1628 **Manoel**: slave of the Reverend Priest, Treasurer of the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, Simão Luis Teixeira. Arrived from Brasil last March. Buried in the Ermida do Espírito Santo.
- 9 Dec 1628 **Domingos Fernandes** " Narigão": buried in the Ermida do Espírito Santo.
- 28 Mar 1629 **Antonio de Faria**: on the margin it reads Antonio de Faria Maya, Prime Son, widower of Isabel Monis. Buried in his wife's grave. Executor his nephew Antonio Lopes de Faria. Notary unknown.
- 28 Apr 1629 **Manoel Gonsalves** (*Manuel Gonçalves*): buried in the Ermida de São Pedro. Masses requested by Domingos Martins of Atalhada.
- 13 Jun 1629 **Antonia Fernandes**: wife of Manoel Martins.
- 27 Sep 1629 **Breatis Jurdoa** (*Beatriz Jordão*) : wife of Bras de Payva (*Paiva*), stone mason.
- 14 Nov 1629 **Antonio Rodrigues**: 20 years of age +/-, son of Domingos Curvello (*Carvalho*) and Agada (*Agueda*) Rodrigues.
- 18 Nov 1629 **Barbara Pachequa** (*Pacheco*): widow of Domingos Rodrigues.
- 12 Jan 1630 **Lusia** (*Lucia*) **Rodrigues**: wife of Lourenço Fagundo (*Fagundes*), labourer.
- 7 May 1630 **Maria de Frias**: widow of Francisco Fagundo (*Fagundes*). Executor her son Manoel (*Manuel*) de Frias, single.
- 7 Jul 1630 **Maria Aseveda** (*Azevedo*) : widow of Nicolao (*Niculau*) de Sousa. Her son-in-law Joam de Gouvea (*João de Gouveia*).
- 10 Jul 1630 **Phelipa** (*Felipa*) : slave of Pedro Castanho, die in the vineyards of Atalhada.
- 14 Jul 1630 **Anna** (*Ana*) **Martins**: wife of Manoel (*Manuel*) de Andrade "O Velho", fisherman.
- 7 Sep 1630 **Agada** (*Agueda*) **Rodrigues**: wife of Domingos Cuvello (*Carvalho*), in Brasil.
- 5 Oct 1630 **Izabel** (*Isabel*) **de Almeida**: widow of Roche (*Roque*) Alves, of Santa Cruz.
- 12 Oct 1630 **Francisco Gonçalves**: single, son of Agada Jurdoa (*Agueda Jordão*).
- 20 Nov 1630 **Sebastiao Dias**: of Atalhada.
- 12 Jan 1631 **Bras de Payva** (*Paiva*): stone mason, died in Rosto do Cão.
- 14 Feb 1631 **??? ???**: a young man of the Calhetas of Rabo de Peixe, died in the wheat fields of Antonio Lopes de Faria.
- 4 Apr 1631 **Fernão de Oliveira de Azevedo**: Captain. Executors his his wife, his father-in-law Domingos Martins and his brothers Manoel (*Manuel*) d'Oliveira and Christovão (*Cristovão*) d'Oliveira.
- 4 May 1631 **Ines Alves**: wife of Manoel (*Manuel*) da Ponte. Executrx her daughter Maria do Espirito Santo, nun.
- 29 May 1631 **Bras de Payva** (*Paiva*) : Executor his brother-in-law Domingos Fernandes, inn keeper. Notary unknown.

- 1 Aug 1631 **Maria Dias**: single, daughter of Francisco Fernandes “Narigão” of Atalhada. Her brother-in-law Sebastião Fernandes. Buried in the Ermida do Espírito Santo.
- 30 Aug 1631 **Isabel Gonçalves**: wife of Pedro Fernandes “Fogo”.
- 4 Sep 1631 **Ursula Fernandes**: wife of Francisco Martins of Atalhada.
- 19 Oct 1631 **Phelipe** (*Felipe*) : born in Rabo de Peixe, son of Pedro Pacheco.
- 6 Dec 1631 **Ana de Pimentel**: wife of Antonio Lopes de Faria.
- 11 Dec 1631 **Domingos Afonso**.
- 18 Jan 1632 **Manoel da Costa**: fisherman.
- 19 Jan 1632 **Matheus** (*Mateus*): slave of Manoel Lopes Couto.
- 8 Mar 1632 **Maria Borges**: widow of Joam Goncalves Cenrra (*João Gonçalves Senra*), carter (ox cart driver).
- 17 Mar 1632 **Manoel** (*Manuel*) **Fernandes** “Cuspinho”.
- 6 May 1632 **Antonio Gonçalves**: unmarried son of Joam (*João*) Gonçalves “O Pão Mole”, deceased.
- 7 May 1632 **Catharina Jurdoa** (*Catarina Jordão*) : buried in the Ermida do Espírito Santo.
- 27 May 1632 **Vicente**: slave of Catharina (*Catarina*) Vieira, died in her vineyard 2 or 3 days before.
- 5 Jun 1632 **Francisco Perejra** (*Pereira*) **da Costa**: buried in the grave of his uncle Manoel (Manuel) Pereira. Executors his son-in-law Domingos Alves and his wife Agueda (Agada) Cabral. Notary unknown.
- 12 Jun 1632 **Balthazar Gonsalves** (*Baltasar Gonçalves*).
- 25 Jun 1632 **Maria Jorge**: widow of Joam Carreyro (*João Carreiro*). Died in the house of her son-in-law Pedro Gonçalves “Giga”.
- 11 Jul 1632 **Pedro Gonçalves** “Giga”.
- 10 Jul 1632 **Francisco Lourenso** (*Lourenço*): of Atalhada.
- 3 Aug 1632 **Manoel Alves de Leam** (*Manuel Alves de Leão*) : children’s teacher.
- 26 Aug 1632 **Isabel**: slave of Antonio Lopes de Faria.
- 27 Sep 1632 **Caterina** (*Catarina*) **Alves**: widow of “O Mangana”.
- 30 Sep 1632 **Amaro Fernandes**: labourer.
- 19 Oct 1632 **Illena** (*Elena*) **Grata**: widow, born in Nordest, died in the vineyards of Francico Lopes Munis (*Monis*).
- 14 Mar 1633 **Bertolomeu Perejra** (*Bartolomeu Pereira*) : son of Francisco Perejra (*Pereira*), deceased and of Agada (*Agueda*) Cabral.
- 13 Apr 1633 **Sebastião Fernandes**: son-in-law of “O Narigão” of Atalhada.
- 24 Mar 1633 **Maria de Viveiros**: young daughter of Francisco Pereyra (*Pereira*), deceased and Agueda (Agada) Cabral.
- 5 May 1633 **Miguel Goncalves**: buried in the Ermida de São Pedro.
- 7 May 1633 **Maria Pacheca** (*Pacheco*) : wife of Diogo Fernandes, shoemaker.
- 24 May 1633 **Domingas**: 12 years of age +/-, daughter of Luzia (*Lucia*) , slave of Antonio de Faria (Prime son) and now of Antonio Lopes de Faria.

- 21 Jul 1633 **Maria Rodrigues**: widow of Manoel (*Manuel*) Fernandes "Pãodarella", fisherman.
- 4 Oct 1633 **Francisca**: slave of Valerio Nunes de Pezada of Ponta Delgada, in the vineyards of Termo. buried in the Ermida de São Pedro.
- 6 Oct 1633 **Maria Gaspar**: widow of Manoel (*Manuel*) Gonçalves.
- 6 Nov 1633 **Isabel Gonçalves**: widow of Balthazar (*Baltasar*) Ferreira.
- 6 Dec 1633 **Bernardo Botejlho** (*Botelho*): Mentioned, Francisco Fernandes?.
this entry is blotted.
- 9 Jan 1634 **Isabel**: daughter of Maria Gonçalves of Atalhada. Buried in the Ermida do Espírito Santo.
- .10 Jan 1634 **Maria Fernandes** "A Forquesa": buried in the Ermida de São Pedro.
- 2 Mar 1634 **Maria Gonçalves**: of Atalhada, wife of Sebastião Dias.
- 8 Mar 1634 **Joam** (*João*) : son of Manoel (*Manuel*) de Oliveira of Cabouco.
- 13 Mar 1634 **Joam** (*João*) **Fernandes** "Enjeitado": buried in the Ermida de São Pedro.
- 22 Mar 1634 **Caterina Vieira** (*Catarina Vieira*) : widow of Manoel dalmeida (*Manuel d'Almeida*). Grantors, her nephew the Reverend Priest Sebastião dos Reis, her nephew Manoel Rebello (*Manuel Rebelo*), "O Moço" and Manoel Rebello Vieira (*Manuel Rebelo Vieira*).
- 12 Apr 1634 **Manoel** (*Manuel*) **Martins**: Executor his son Domingos Fernandes.
- 17 Apr 1634 **Lourenso** (*Lourenço*): slave of Pedro Rodrigues Barriga. Buried in the Ermida do Espírito Santo.
- 19 Apr 1634 **Caterina Correa**: wife of Antonio Pacheco.
- 14 Dec 1634 **Manoel Pires**: pilot, said to be from Viana, Portugal, died in a disaster at sea 12 Dec. Also mentioned Manoel Galego and Pedro Correa also from Portugal.
- 21 Dec 1634 **Diogo de Campos**: said to have been born in Seville, died in a disaster at sea 12 Dec.
- 14 Dec 1634 **Friar Rodrigo**: of Nossa Senhora da Graça, died in a disaster at sea 12 Dec.
- 17 Dec 1634 **Isabel Raposa** (*Raposo*) : single, daughter of Manoel de Oliveira de Vasconcellos (*Manuel de Oliveira de Vasconcelos*) of Cabouco.
- 30 Dec 1634 **Maria**: 10 years of age, daughter of Joam (*João*) da Ponte.
- 5 Jan 1635 **Antonio**: son of Antonio Gonçalves "O Villão (*O Vilão*) ". Buried in the Ermida do Espírito Santo.
- 24 Jan 1635 **Gracia**: slave of Pedro Teixeira. Buried in the Ermida do Espírito Santo.
- 25 Jan 1635 **Miguel**: slave of Antonio Lopes de Faria, possibly died of smallpox "bechigas" sic (bexigas).
- 25 Jan 1635 **Maria**: daughter of Joam (*João*) Gonçalves Pacheco and Maria Martins, possibly died of smallpox "bechigas" sic (bexigas)
- 28 Jan 1635 **Gonsalo** (*Gonçalo*): son of Pedro Rodrigues "Barriga", possibly died of smallpox "bechigas" sic (bexigas).
- 10 Feb 1635 **Lusia** (*Lucia*): 16 years of age+/-, daughter of Sebastiao da Costa, of Cabouco.
- 13 Feb 1635 **Lusia** (*Lucia*): daughter of Domingos Fernandes, innkeeper, possibly died of smallpox "bechigas" sic (bexigas).
- 4 Mar 1635 **Maria dos Anjos**: 5.5 year old +/-, daughter of Antonio Cabral and Ines Teixeira, possibly died of smallpox "bechigas" sic (bexigas).
- 8 Apr 1635 **Manoel Vieira Galvão** (*Manuel Vieira Galvão*): Administrator of Maria da Costa, and her father-in-law Joam (*João*) Rodrigues, died at noon, buried the next day
- 5 May 1635 **Simão daraujo** (*Simão de Araujo*) "Preto": meat cutter in the slaughter house of Lagoa. Buried in the Ermida do Espírito Santo.

- 16 Jun 1635 **Goncalo Fagundo** (*Gonçalo Fagundes*): drowned, said to have been fishing 2 or 3 days before he was identified. Buried in the Ermida de São Pedro.
- 5 Aug 1635 **Manoel** (*Manuel*) **Goncalves** “O Sopeiro”: born in Ribeira Grande, of Cabouco.
- 10 Aug 1635 **Nicolao** (*Niculau*) **Teixeira**: labourer, from Santa Cruz, drowned in a boating accident off Água de Pau.
- 26 Aug 1635 **Geronimo** (*Jerónimo*) **da Cunha**: Reverend Priest, second Pastor of the Church of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, was buried the following day. Executor his nephew, the Reverend Priest Joam (*João*) Teixeira and his niece Margarida Teixeira
- 30 Aug 1635 **Anna** (*Ana*) **Jorge**: widow of Belchior Fernandes “O Principal”. Buried in the Ermida de São Pedro.
- 3 Dec 1635 **Manoel de Oliveira Vasconcellos** (*Manuel de Oliveira Vasconcelos*): of Cabouco.
- 23 Feb 1636 **Maxjnha** (*Maxinha*) **Fernandes**: widow. Her son-in-law Manoel Travacos (*Manuel Travassos*). Buried in the Ermida do Espírito Santo.
- 10 Apr 1636 **Maria Martins**: wife of João Gonçalves Pacheco (*Pacheco*).
- 4 May 1636 **Anna Monteiro** (*Ana Monteiro*): widow of Antonio or Francisco Gouvea (*Gouveia*). Will left, no details.
- 30 May 1636 **Anna** (*Ana*) **Fernandes**: wife of Paulo de Lima. Buried in the Ermida do Espírito Santo.
- 22 Jun 1636 **Manoel** (*Manuel*) : 8 yrs old, son of Francisco Coelho and Izabel Romeyra (*Isabel Romeira*).
- 9 Aug 1636 **Anna** (*Ana*): 11 years old, daughter of Pedro Martins and Maria Govea (*Gouveia*).
- 15 Oct 1636 **Domingos Mendes**: his son Bartholomeu Mendes.
- 15 Nov 1636 **Francisco Coelho**: barber. Will left, no details.
- 30 Dec 1636 **Maria dazevedo** (*de Azevedo*) : single, daughter of the Captain Fernão de Oliveira and Maria Alves. Buried in the grave of her grandfather Domingos Martins.
- 5 Jan 1637 **Alvaro da Costa**: fisherman.
- 26 Jan 1637 **Margarida da Costa**: wife of Belchior de Feytas (*Freitas*). Will left, no details.
- 23 Mar 1637 **Ines Fernandes**: widow.
- 27 Jun 1637 **Francisco or Joaquim Gonsalves Vellasco** (*Velasco*) : Reverend Priest. Will left, no details.
- 20 Jul 1637 **Domingos Martins de Macedo**: his master Francisco Lopes Munis (*Monis*).
- 30 Oct 1637 **Aleyxos** (*Aleixos*) **Rodrigues**: manservant of Manoel (*Manuel*) de Medeiros.
- 8 Nov 1637 **Lourenço**: slave of Izabel (*Isabel*) Soares.
- 10 Nov 1637 **João Rodrigues**.
- 22 Dec 1637 **Apollonia** (*Apolonia*) : slave of Antonio Cabral. Buried in the Ermida do Espírito Santo.
- 6 Jan 1638 **Suzana** (*Susana*) **Martins**: wife of Manoel dalmeyda (*Manuel de Almeida*). Buried in the Ermida do Espírito Santo.
- 23 Apr 1638 **Catherina** (*Catarina*) **de Oliveira**: single, daughter of Manoel doliveira (*Manuel de Oliveira*) of Cabouco.
- 21 JUn 1638 **Barbara Martins**: young unmarried daughter of Domingos Martins “O Esquerdo”.
- 30 Jun 1638 **Afonso de Oliveira**: young single son of Antonio Sanches.
- 31 Jul 1637 **Manoel** (*Manuel*) **de Andrade**: fisherman, married.

- 17 Dec 1638 **Maria Manoel** (*Manuel*) : blind, widow. Buried in the Ermida do Espírito Santo. Her brother Domindos Rodrigues Quialhos.
- 8 Feb 1639 **Manoel Travaços** (*Manuel Travassos*): married
- 18 Feb 1639 **Agada Jurdoa** (*Agueda Jordão*):
- 11 Jan 1639 **Izabel** (*Isabel*) **Gonçalves**: wife of João Rodrigues de Souza (*Sousa*). Buried in the grave of her father Bartholomeu (*Bartolomeu*) Gonçalves.
- 26 Jun 1639 **Luzia** (*Lucia*) **Pereira**: wife of Cosme Rodrigues.
- 22 Jul 1639 **Clara Afonso**: wife of Manoel Dias Fortado (*Manuel Dias Furtado*) .
- 28 Aug 1639 **Maria Teyxeyra** (*Teixeira*) : wife of Pedro Fernandes "Fogo".
- 19 Sep 1639 **Maria Martins**: young single daughter of Antonio Gonçalves "O Vilão".
- 10 Nov 1639 **Margarida Teixeira** (*Teyxeyra*) : single, niece of the Reverend Priest Jeronimo da Cunha Teyxeyra (*Teixeira*). Will left, no details.
- 18 Nov 1639 **Andre**: very old, slave of the Prime Son Antonio Lopes de Faria.
- 9 Jan 1640 **Andre Correa**.
- 19 Jan 1640 **Barbara Gonçalves**: wife of Domingos Rodrigues of Vinhas.
- 15 Apr 1640 **Catherina** (*Catarina*) **Fernandes**: servant of Salvador Fernandes.
- 18 Apr 1640 **Manoel de Oliveira dazevedo** (*Manuel de Oliveira de Azevedo*): married. Will left, no details.
- 21 Aug 1640 **Antonio Lopes de Faria**: Prime Son and Captain. Heiress, his daughter Maria de Pimentel.
- 14 Nov 1640 **Luzia Vieyra** (*Lucia Vieira*) : wife of Goncalo Dias Faleyro (*Gonçalo Dias Faleiro*).
- 29 Nov 1640 **João Gonçalves Pacheco**.
- 19 Dec 1640 **Thomé** (*Tomé*) **de Lima**: married with children. Buried in his father's grave. Will left, no details.
- 19 Dec 1640 **Antonio or Alvaro (?) Fernandes**.
- 25 Dec 1640 **Maria do Couto**: single, sister of Manuel Lopes Couto.
- 2 Jan 1641 **Izabel** (*Isabel*) **Cabral**: wife of Gregorio Afonço (*Gregório Afonso*). Will left, no details.
- 9 Jan 1641 **João de Freytas** (*Freitas*): married.
- 25 Apr 1641 **Cosme Rodrigues**: Will left, no details.
- 24 May 1641 **Izabel dalmeyda** (*Isabel de Almeida*): wife of João Pacheco. Found drowned in the public water tank. Buried 24 hours after she was found, in the grave of Jordão Pires, her 3rd grandfather.
- 23 Jun 1641 **Maria Rapoza** (*Raposo*): buried in the grave of her grandfather Fernã de Enes.
- 10 Jul 1641 **Bastião** (*Sebastião*) **Fernandes**: cooper.
- 18 Jul 1641 **Isabel Fernandes**: widow of Alvaro da Costa, fisherman.
- 28 Jul 1641 **Agada** (*Agueda*) **Rodrigues**: wife of Goncalo (Gonçalo) Fernandes, shoemaker. Will left, no details.
- 10 Nov 1641 **Maria Fernandes**: widow of Manoel (*Manuel*) Jorge. Her brother Manoel (*Manuel*) Pereira.

- 14 Jan 1642 **João de Souza** (*Sousa*).
- 15 Jan 1642 **Bartholomeu Cabral Travaços** (*Bartolomeu Cabral Travassos*).
- 27 Jun 1642 **Izabel** (*Isabel*) **Soares**: widow, also mentioned her daughters.
- 23 Nov 1642 **Inacio da Rocha**: married.
- 8 Jan 1643 **Anna** (*Ana*) **Fernandes**: wife of João Coelho Leppa ? (*Lepa*).
- 1 May 1643 **Mathias ?** (*Matias*) **Rodrigues**: buried in the Ermida de São Pedro.
- 9 Jul 1643 **Alexandre Jorge**: fisherman.
- 5 Sep 1643 **Antonio Jorge**: fisherman.
- 27 Sep 1643 **Gaspar Martins**: also mentioned his father.
- 31 Oct 1643 **Barbara Pires**: slave of the inheritors of Francisco Pires Teyxeyra (*Teixeira*).
- 17 Nov 1643 **Pedro Nunes Teyxeyra** (*Teixeira*): also mentioned his children.
- 19 Dec 1643 **Goncalo Dias Faleyro** (*Gonçalo Dias Faleiro*).
- 23 Dec 1643 **Belchior de Freytas** (*Freitas*).
- 19 Jan 1644 **Sebastião Jorge**: beggar, very poor. Masses requested by Bras de Faria
- 28 Feb 1644 **Manoel** (*Manuel*) **da Ponte**: son of João da Ponte. Said to have drowned diving for shellfish.
- 3 Apr 1644 **Manuel Travassos**: also mentioned his wife.
- 16 May 1644 **Peytornilha** (*Petronilha*) **Dias**: blind, very poor beggar, buried in the grave of Antonio Rodrigues her relative.
- 21 Aug 1644 **Maria Curvella** (*Carvalho*): widow. Buried in the Ermida do Espírito Santo.
- 9 Oct 1644 **Bastião** (*Sebastião*) **da Costa**: of Cabouco, also mentioned his wife.
- 19 Oct 1644 **Bras dalmeida** (*d'Almeida*): son of the blacksmith. Found dead under a boulder. He was rabbit hunting and attempted to get at the lair, under the boulder.
- 17 Nov 1644 **Maria Martins**: wife of Francisco Fernandes. Executor her husband Francisco Fernandes.
- 12 Dec 1644 **Barbara de Souza** (*Sousa*): widow of Francisco Martins, ladyreyro.
- 19 Dec 1644 **Manuel Lopes Couto**: Will left, no details.
- 22 Dec 1644 **Domingos Martins** "Esquerdo": also mentioned his wife. Buried in the Ermida do Espírito Santo.
- 26 May 1645 **Britis** (*Beatriz*) **de Medeiros**: wife of Pedro Teyxeyra (*Teixeira*), also mentioned her sons.
- 3 Jul 1645 **Barbara Jurdoa** (*Jordao*): wife of Francisco Rodrigues Franco.
- 3 Aug 1645 **Guiomar Manoel** (*Manuel*): widow.
- 14 Aug 1645 **Maria Pacheca** (*Pacheco*): young, single daughter of Pedro Pacheco. Buried in the grave of her greatgrandfather Fernã dienes (*Fernão de Anes*).
- 20 Aug 1645 **Francisco Rodrigues**: died at sea.

- 28 Aug 1645 **Jacinto Martins**: also mentioned his wife
- 16 Sep 1645 **Pedro Rodrigues Barriga**: also mentioned his wife
- 9 Oct 1645 **Lourenço Fagundo** (*Fagundes*): Will left, no details.
- 17 Oct 1645 **Agostinho Pacheco**.
- 1 Nov 1645 **Francisca Gomes**: widow. Buried in a grave payed for by her niece's husband Francisco Rodrigues Loucão.
- 30 Nov 1645 **Maria de Oliveira**: maid of the captain Antonio Lopes de Faria. Executor her nephew Manoel doliveira (*Manuel d'Oliveira*), shoe maker of Ribeira Grande. Masses requested by Francisco do Rego de Sa son-in-law of Antoinio Lopes de Faria.
- 30 Nov 1645 **Maria de Matos**: widow of Apolinario da Costa. Buried in a grave payed for by her brother-in-law João Cabeseyras (*Cabeceiras*).
- 8 Jan 1646 **Catarina Cardoza** (*Cardoso*): widow. Buried in the Ermida do Espirito Santo. Survived by sons and daughters.
- 30 Mar 1646 **Clara de Sousa**: daughter of Francisco Correa, shoemaker and Luzia (*Lucia*) Fernandes. Buried in the grave of her grandfather Antonio Martins.
- 15 May 1646 **Manuel Fernandes Rico**: Executor Luis da Sylva (*Silva*) de Campos.
- 16 Aug 1646 **Antonio Fernandes "Caldo Frio"**: Will left, no details, also mentioned his inheritors.
- 16 Nov 1646 **Pedro Fernandes Fogo**: found dead in the rocky shore at the limit of Agua de Pau.
- 16 Feb 1647 **Margarida Gomes**: widow, of Atalhada. Buried in the grave of her husband
- 16 Apr 1647 **Margarida Rodrigues**: wife of Miguel Fernandes da Bandeyra (*Bandeira*).
- 17 May 1647 **Clara Dias**: wife of Miguel Correa. Will left, no details.
- 20 May 1647 **Anna (Ana) Fernandes "A Manca"**: sister of Miguel Rapozo (*Raposo*). Buried in the grave of her grandfather Fernã dienes (*Fernão de Anes*).
- .31 May 1647 **Susana Lopes**: wife of Domingos Rodrigues Quialhos.
- 30 Oct 1647 **Vitoria Manoel** (*Manuel*): widow of Manoel (*Manuel*) Travassos.
- 3 Dec 1647 **Pedro Dias "Doudo"**: brother-in-law of Francisco d'Oliveira of Cabouco.
- 3 Dec 1647 **Isabel de Frias**: single, daughter of Manoel d'Oliveira de Azevedo. Committed suicide by drawing, was found after 10 days in the beach of Poço Velho, Rosto do Cão.
- 25 Dec 1647 **Maria Gaspar**: sister of Agada (*Agueda*) do Espirito Santo. Buried in the grave of her grandfather Fernã dienes (*Fernão de Anes*).
- 27 Dec 1647 **Breytis** (*Beatriz*) **Rodrigues**: single daughter of the Cardoza (*Cardoso*).
- 16 Mar 1648 **Antonio Gonsalves** (*Goncalves*) "o vilão": buried in the Ermida de São Pedro.
- 26 Apr 1648 **Ignes** (*Inês*) **Martins**: widow of Thome (Tomé) de Lima.
- 15 May 1648 **Francisco Correa**: shoemaker, son of Andre Correa. Buried in his father's grave
- 15 May 1648 **Catharina** (*Catarina*) **Martins**: widow of Antonio Gonsalves (*Gonçalves*) "o vilao". Buried in the Ermida de São Pedro.
- 30 May 1648 **Maria de Payva** (*Paiva*): widow. Buried in the Ermida de São Pedro.
- 12 Jun 1648 **Anna (Ana) Dias**: blind, sister-in-law of Manoel (*Manuel*) de Fontes.
- 19 Jun 1648 **Merciana Dias**: wife of Manoel (*Manuel*) de Fontes. Buried in the Ermida do Espirito Santo.

- 12 Jul 1648 **João de Pinho**: also mentioned his wife.
- 15 Jul 1648 **Manoel** (*Manuel*) **de Fontes**: buried in the Ermida do Espirito Santo.
- 3 Aug 1648 **Maria Pachequa** (*Pacheco*): widow, mother-in-law of Roque Alves of Atalhada. Buried in the grave of her husband "o vigarinho"
- 12 Aug 1648 **Bartholomeu** (*Bartolomeu*) **da Costa** "O Gancho": buried in the Ermida do Espirito Santo.
- 29 Aug 1648 **Maria de Benevides**: wife of Francisco Gonsalves (*Gonçalves*) Pacheco. Buried in the grave of her grandmother Antonia Fernandes. Will left, no details.
- 30 Aug 1648 **Isabel de Frias**: wife of Pedro Castanho. Buried in a grave payed for by her grandfather.
- 20 Oct 1648 **Cizilia Franca** (*Cecilia Franco*): wife of Francisco de Torres. Buried in the grave of Bartholomeu da Motta (*Bartolomeu da Mota*), in the Church of São Francisco, Ponta Delgada.
- 8 Dec 1648 **Francisco de Payva** (*Paiva*): son-in-law of João da Ponte.
- 13 Dec 1648 **Ana Fernandes**: mother-in-law of Bastião Fernandes, fisherman. Buried in the Ermida do Espirito Santo.
- 26 Dec 1648 **Maria Alves**: widow of Andre Correa, labourer. Executor her son Bartholomeu (*Bartolomeu*) Correa.
- 2? Jan 1649 **Maria da Costa**: wife of Manoel (*Manuel*) Fernandes. Buried in the grave of her father-in-law Bartholomeu Gonsalves (*Bartolomeu Gonçalves*).
- 9 Apr 1649 **Antonia Jorge**: widow.
- 19 May 1649 **João Coelho Leppa** (*Lepa*): carpenter. Buried in a grave payed for by his wife. Will left, no details.
- 24 Jul 1649 **Luzia Jurdoa** (*Lucia Jordão*): wife of Francisco Martins. Buried in the grave of her grandfather Jurdão (*Jordão*) Pires.
- 29 Dec 1649 **Isabel da Sylva** (*Silva*): wife of Antonio da Motta (*Mota*).
- 6 Feb 1650 **Catherina Jurdoa** (*Catarina Jordão*): widow of Manoel (*Manuel*) de Oliveira de Azevedo. Buried in the grave of her husband. Also mentioned her sons
- 16 Mar 1650 **Agada** (*Agueda*) **Martins**: wife of Domingos Martins. Buried 18 Mar 1650. Executor her husband Domingos Martins.
- 12 Jun 1650 **Anna** (*Ana*) **Rodrigues**: daughter of Domingos Afonso. Buried in her father's grave.
- 5 Aug 1650 **Domingos Fernandes**: blacksmith, also mentioned his wife and children.
- 7 Sep 1650 **Catherina** (*Catarina*) **Rodrigues**: widow Antonio Fernandes "Caldo Frio". Buried in a garve owned by her father
- 17 Oct 1650 **Manoel** (*Manuel*) **Rodrigues**: son of Gonçalo Fernandes, shoemaker.
- 31 Oct 1650 **Maria Alves**: midwife, widow. Buried in the Ermida do Espirito Santo.
- 5 Nov 1650 **Luzia** (*Lucia*) **Fernandes**: single, niece of Maria Alves, with whom she lived. Buried in the Ermida do Espirito Santo.
- 3 Jun 1651 **Antonio Mendes** "Aligão".
- 13 Jun 1651 **Domingos Martins**: husband of Agada (*Agueda*) Martins.
- 15 Jun 1651 **Maria Martins**: wife of Francisco ??? ???.
- 8 Aug 1651 **Domingos Rodrigues Quialhos**: very old. Buried in a grave payed for by his son-in-law Crisostomo de Oliveira.
- 27 Aug 1651 **Anna** (*Ana*) **dos Anjos**: daughter of Francisco Fernandes de Friellas (*Friellas*). Buried in the grave of her gandfather Estevão Fernandes

- 3 Nov 1651 **Francisco da Aruda** (*de Arruda*) : son of Francisco Fernandes de Friellas (*Frielas*). Buried in the grave of his grandfather Andre Correa.
- 28 Jan 1652 **Izabel** (*Isabel*) **Fernandes**: wife of Antonio Martins of Atalhada. Executor her husband and her son Antonio Martins, who are also the imheritors of her "terça".
- 16 Mar 1652 **Britis Teyxeyra** (*Beatriz Teixeira*): maid of Miguel Correa.
- 6 Jun 1652 **Maria Rodrigues**: widow, born in São Miguel, Vila Franca do Campo, mother of Gonçalo Fernandes, shoemaker. Buried in a grave her son owned.
- 4 Jul 1652 **Maria Fernandes**: wife of Bastião (*Sebastião*) Fernandes, fisherman.
- 29 Jul 1652 **Maria Rodrigues**: wife of Matheus (*Mateus*) Fernandes, fisherman. Buried in the Ermida de São Pedro.
- 28 Oct 1652 **Simão Luis Teyxeyra** (*Teixeira*): Reverend Priest Treasurer of the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosario. Executor his nephew Domingos Luis of Ribeirinha and Aleyxos (*Aleixos*) Luis. Notary Francisco Afonco Machado (*Francisco Afonso Machado*).
- 13 Nov 1652 **Isabel de Sousa**: wife of Domingos Jorge of Socas.
- 18 Nov 1652 **Pedro da Ponte**: Reverend Priest, died in the house of his nieces and was buried in the Parish of Nossa Senhora da Estrela, Ribeira Grande. Will left, no details.
- 4 Jan 1653 **Maria de almeida** (*de Almeida*): widow of Domingos Fernandes, blacksmith. Masses requested by one of her son Domingos Fernandes
- 5 Feb 1653 **Isabel Fernandes**: widow. Buried in the Ermida de São Pedro.
- 14 Feb 1653 **Catherina** (*Catarina*) **da Ponte**: daughter of Maria de bracellos (*Barcelos*) and widow of João da Ponte.
- 24 Feb 1653 **Margarida**: black slave of the Reverend Priest Teyxeyra (*Teixeira*). Buried in the Ermida do Espirito Santo.
- 17 Mar 1653 **Barbara da Piedade**: at 3:00 PM, daughter of Pedro Teyxeyra (*Teixeira*). Buried in a grave her father owned.
- 27 Mar 1653 **Maria de Benevides**: widow of Lourenço Fagundo.
- 30 Mar 1653 **Agada** (*Agueda*) **Borges**: wife of Antonio Jorge, metalworker. Buried in the Ermida do Espirito Santo.
- 11 Apr 1653 **Francisco Martins**: son of Domingos Jorge das Socas.
- 5 Aug 1653 **Maria de São João**: young single daughter of Francisco Pires Loucão. Buried in the grave of his grandfather.
- 26 Aug 1653 **Pedro Dias**.
- 26 Sep 1653 **Anna** (*Ana*) **Soares**: widow. Will left, no details.
- 4 Dec 1653 **Maria da Costa**: widow of Gregorio Gonsalves (*Gonçalves*).
- 27 Dec 1653 **Clara Rapoza** (*Raposo*): widow of Bastião (*Sebastião*) da Costa of Cabouco. Buried in her husband's grave.
- 12 Jun 1654 **Martha de Payva** (*Marta de Paiva*) : wife of Manuel (*Manoel*) da Ponte. Buried in the Ermida de São Pedro.
- 4 Aug 1654 **Gaspar Afonso**: widower. Buried in the grave of his ancestors
- 12 Aug 1654 **Agada** (*Agueda*) **do Espirito Santo**: nun. Buried in the grave of her ancestor Fernã dienes (*Fernão de Anes*).
- 15 Jan 1655 **Pedro Pacheco** (*Pacheco*): bedridden for a long time, buried in the grave of his ancestors.
- 12 Mar 1655 **Anna de Jesus** (*Ana de Jesus*): single, very old. Msees requested by her relatives
- 6 Apr 1655 **Antonio Martins**: of Atalhada, husband of Izabel (*Isabel*) Fernandes. Buried in a grave payed for by his wife

- 22 Jul 1655 **Margarida Martins**: widow of Pedro Dias. Buried in a grave payed for by her inheritors.
- 2 Aug 1655 **Ana Fernandes**: wife of Manoel Pereyra (*Manuel Pereira*). Buried in the Church of São Roque, Rost de Cão, Ponta Delgada. Will left, no details.
- 29 Oct 1655 **Ines de Freytas** (*Freitas*): daughter of Francisco Rodrigues Pavão. Buried in the grave of her greatgrandfather Gaspar Afonso.
- 19 Nov 1655 **Catharina** (*Catarina*) **de Revoredo**: widow, mother-in-law of Francisco Perejira (*Pereira*) of Atalhada.
- 21 Dec 1655 **Francisco Fernandes de Frielals**: buried the following day in the grave of his father Estevão (?) Fernandes. Will left, no details.
- 3 Mar 1656 **Anna** (*Ana*) **de Frias**: wife of Antonio de Oliveira. Buried in the grave of her father Manoel de Oliveira dazevedo (*Manuel de Oliveira de Azevedo*).
- 3 May 1656 **Maria oliveira** (*de Oliveira*): daughter of Manoel de Oliveira dazevedo (*Manuel de Oliveira de Azevedo*). Buried in a grave payed for by her brother-in-law Bartholomeu Filgueira.
- 6 Aug 1656 **Maria Alves**: widow of Manoel (*Manuel*) Fernandes Rico. Buried in the grave of her father Antonio Martins.
- 30 Aug 1656 **Andre Fernandes** "O Rey": buried in the Ermida de São Pedro.
- 30 Nov 1656 **Izabel Perdigoa** (*Isabel Perdigão*): wife of Pedro Rodrigues Quialhos. Buried in a grave payed for by her husband.
- 17 Jan 1657 **Izabel** (*Isabel*) **Fernandes**: wife of Bertolameo (*Bartolomeu*) Rodrigues.
- 19 Feb 1657 **Anna** (*Ana*) **de Andrade**: widow, siter-in-law of the "Andrade". Buried in the Ermida de São Pedro.
- 9 May 1657 **Luzia** (*Lucia*) **Rodrigues**: daughter of the "Fagundo", wife of Manoel de Souza son of Domingos Jorge. Buried in the Ermida do Espirito Santo.
- 20 May 1657 **Bertolameo Govea** (*Bartolomeu Gouveia*): barber. Buried in the grave of his grandfather "o Govea"
- 9 Jul 1657 **Bras doliveira** (*Bras de Oliveira*): fisherman.
- 27 Sep 1657 **João Fernandes**: Will left, no details.
- 9 Dec 1657 **Felipe Correa**.
- 20 Dec 1657 **Maria**: daughter of Crisostomo de Oliveira.
- 18 Jan 1658 **Manoel Fernandes de Friellas** (*Manuel Fernandes de Frielas*): buried in the grave of his parents.
- 20 Jan 1658 **Manoel Rebello** (*Manuel Rebelo*): drowned at sea when his boat overturned and found 10 days later. Buried in the Ermida de São Pedro.
- 20 Jan 1658 **Jorge da Costa**: drowned at sea when his boat overturned and found 15 days later. Buried in the Ermida de São Pedro.
- 24 Jan 1658 **Maria Rodrigues**: daughter of Jose Fernandes. Buried in the Ermida do Espirito Santo.
- 26 Jan 1658 **Caterina** (*Catarina*) **Fernandes**: daughter of Amaro Pacheco (*Pacheco*). . Buried in the grave of her grandfather "o Fagundo".
- 1 Feb 1658 **Caterina** (*Catarina*) **Travassos**: wife of Antonio Dias.
- 28 Mar 1658 **Maria**: infant daughter of Agostinho Pacheco (*Pacheco*) and Maria Roqueza de ???, granddaughter of Amaro Pacheco (*Pacheco*).
- 22 Apr 1658 **Leonor Jurdoa** (*Jordão*): widow of Bartholomew (*Bartolomeu*) Cabral. Buried in the grave of her husband. Will left, no details.
- 12 May 1658 **Anna** (*Ana*) **Fernandes**: wife of Antonio Borges.
- 13 May 1658 **Francisco Fernandes Marques**: widower of Maria Martins. Will left, no details.

- 18 May 1658 **Briolanja Cabral**: young single daughter of Francisco Pereyra (*Pereira*), deceased and Agada (*Agueda*) Cabral.
- 25 May 1658 **Catherina** (*Catarina*) **Martins**: widow, mother-in-law of Antonio Borges Carreyro (*Carreiro*). Her son-in-law Antonio Borges.
- 27 Jul 1658 **Andre Fernades Rocha** “O Gayão”.
- 28 Jul 1658 **Barbara Borges**: single young girl staying at the house of Manuel (Manoel) de Medeiros of Atalhada.
- 16 Aug 1658 **Agada** (*Agueda*) **Martins**: single young daughter of Francisco Correa, tiller.
- 16 Aug 1658 **Manoel** (*Manuel*) **de Lemos**: educator of children.
- 3 Dec 1658 **Ursula de Mideyros** (*Medeiros*) : single young daughter of the Captain Fernã doliveira (*Fenando de Oliveira*) and Maria Alves. Buried in the grave of her grand father Domingos Martins.
- 7 Mar 1659 **Catherina Gouvea** (*Catarina Gouveia*) : single young daughter of Pedro Martins. Buried in the grave of her grand father João Govea (*Gouveia*).
- 22 Mar 1659 **Manoel de Souza** “Fia sacos”: Executrx, his daughter Izabel de Souza (*Isabel de Sousa*). Notary Pedro do Couto.
- 5 May 1659 **Manoel dalmeida** (*Manuel de Almeida*) : Reverend Priest, found in the late afternoon at his vineyard. Buried in the Igreja de São Sebastião, Ponta Delgada.
- 22 May 1659 **Francisco Mendes**: son of Antonio Mendes Marques.
- 11 Aug 1659 **Pedro Castanho**: parishioner of the Parish of São Sebastião, Ponta Delgada and buried in the Church of Nossa Senhora do Rosario, Lagoa, with permission of the Reverend Priest Vicar Bras do Rego.
- 28 Sep 1659 **Francisco Lopes**: slave of the captain Francisco do Rego de Saa (*Sá*) .
- 31 Jan 1660 **Manoel de Mideiros Teyxeyra** (*Manuel de Medeiros Teixeira*): Executor Francisco Fernandes Marques. Also mentioned Crisostomo Fernandes.
- 21 May 1660 **Apolonia Correa**: single daughter of Francisco Correa, tiller. Buried in a grave belonging to her parents.
- 5 Jun 1660 **Maria Martins**: wife of Manoel (*Manuel*) de Fontes.
- 20 Nov 1660 **Izabel da Sylva** (*Isabel da Silva*): wife of Antonio Travassos.
- 20 Dec 1660 **Gonçalo de Sequeyra** (*Sequeira*): buried in the Ermida do Espirito Santo.
- 24 Jan 1661 **Antonio do Rosario**: slave of Antonio Cabral. Buried in the Ermida do Espirito Santo.
- 17 Jun 1661 **Maria de Pimentel (Dona)**: wife of the captain Francisco do Rego de Saa (*Sá*). Will left, no details.
- 12 Aug 1661 **Antonio de Medeiros (?)**: son of Francisco Pires Loucão. Buried the following day in the grave of his grandfather João de Frias.
- 18 Aug 1661 **Pedro Fernandes Rocha**: buried in a grave payed for by his wife.
- 19 Nov 1661 **Manoel Cruvallo** (*Manuel Carvalho*) “O Gravidão”.
- 3 Dec 1661 **Catherina** (*Catarina*) **Cabral**: single daughter of Gaspar Afonso. Buried in the grave of her grandfather Jurdão (*Jordão*) Pires.
- 6 Dec 1661 **Ines Ferreira**: widow. Also mentioned her nephew Manoel (*Manuel*) Ferreira.
- 10 Dec 1661 **Margarida Fernandes**: widow, of Atalhada. Buried in the Ermida do Espirito Santo.
- 12 Jan 1662 **Bastião** (*Sebastião*) **Pires**: buried in the Casa da Misericórdia, Ponta Delgada.
- 2 Feb 1662 **Agada** (*Agueda*) **Cabral**: wife Pedro Gonsalves (*Gonçalves*). Buried in the grave of her father Antonio Travacos (*Travassos*).

- 12 Feb 1662 **Agada** (*Agueda*) **Cabral**: wife of Pedro Afonso.
- 13 Feb 1662 **Manoel** (*Manuel*) **Fernandes**: labourer. Buried in the grave of his father Bartholomew Gonsalves (*Bartolomeu Gonçalves*).
- 13 May 1662 **Francisco Fernandes Rocha**: his wife.
- 15 Jul 1662 **Miguel Correa**: very old. Buried in a grave payed for by his son-in-law Jose da Costa.
- 28 Jul 1662 **Maria Gouvea** (*Gouveia*): wife of Domingos Cabral. Buried in the grave of her grand father João Gouvea (*Gouveia*).
- 17 Aug 1662 **Roque Alves**: buried in the grave of his grand father Pedriennes (*Pedro Anes*).
- 1 Sep 1662 **Domingos doliveira de Vasconsellos** (*Domingos de Oliveira Vasconcelos*): buried in a grave payd for by his son the Reverend Priest Pedro de Oliveira.
- 22 Sep 1662 **Maria Fernandes**: widow of Pedro Fernandes Rocha. Masses requested by her sons.
- 13 Dec1662 **Anna** (*Ana*) **de Sousa**: daughter of João de Gouvea (*Gouveia*).
- 17 Dec 1662 **Amaro Pacheco** (*Pacheco*): burie in a grave payed for by his sons. Also mentioned a single daughter.
- 25 Jan 1663 **Izabel** (*Isabel*) **da Guerra**: wife of Bartholomew Gonsalves (*Bartolomeu Gonçalves*), fisherman.
- 27 Jan 1663 **Francisco Perejra** (*Pereira*) **de Mendonça**.
- 24 Feb 1663 **Izabel** (*Isabel*) **Rodrigues**: 90 years fo age, mother-in-law of Francisco Alves.
- 25 Mar 1663 **Pedro Teyxeira** (*Teixeira*): very old. Executr x his daughter Maria de Santiago.
- 8 Mar 1663 **Anna Roqueza**: wife of Manoel (*Manuel*) Ferreira, stone mason. Buried in the grave of her grandfather Jurdão (*Jordão*) Pires.
- 2 Sep 1663 **Barbara doliveira** (*Barbara de Oliveira*): wife of Jose da Costa.
- 21 Sep 1663 **Izabel Gonsalves** (*Isabel Gonçalves*): wife of Manoel (*Manuel*) da Costa. Also mentioned, her son.
- 22 Sep 1663 **Chrisostomo de Oliveira**.
- 6 Oct 1663 **Maria de Sequejra** (*Sequeira*): daughter of Lourenço Rodrigues.
- 8 Dec 1663 **Theodora** (*Teodora*) **Rodrigues**: maid of Maria Soares. Buried in the Ermida de Nossa Senhora das Mercês.
- (_) Mar 1664 **Ines de Frias**: widow of ??? Pacheco (*Pacheco*). Buried in the grave of her father Francisco Fagundes. Will left, no details.
- 15 Mar 1664 **Francisco Fernandes Senra**: laborer. Buried in the grave of his father Baltezar (Baltasar) Gonçalves.
- 29 Jun 1664 **?Alexandre? de Frias**: Will left, no details. Buried in the grave of his grandparents.
- 8 Sep 1664 **Barbara Martins**: widow, mother-in-law of the "gayão". Buried in a grave payed for by her son
- 4 Oct 1664 **Catharina do Espirito Santo Teyxeira** (*Catarina do Espirito Santo Teixeira*) : buried in the grave of her greatgrandfather Fernã dienes (*Fernão Anes*).
- 8 Nov 1664 **Maria Fagunda** (*Fagundo*) : single, living in the house of Maria Martins. Buried in the Ermida do Espirito Santo.
- 1 Jan 1665 **João Alves**: son of Maria Alves. Buried in the grave of his grand father Domingos Martins. Masses requested by hisr brother.
- 29 Jan 1665 **Ana Pavao** (*Pavão*): single daughter of Lourenco Rodrigues. Buried in the grave of her grandfather Gaspar Afonso.
- 8 Jun 1665 **Luzia** (*Lucia*) **? Mendes ?**: widow of Chrisostomo de Oliveira. Will left, no details.

- 9 Jul 1665 **Maria Pachequa** (*Pacheco*) : single.
- 9 Aug 1665 **Manoel** (*Manuel*) **Luis**.
- 9 Sep 1665 **Barbara de Frias**: single young daughter of Gonsallo Fernandes Carneiro (*Gonçalo Fernandes Carneiro*). Buried in the grave of her grandfather Pedro Fernandes.
- 10 Sep 1665 **Francisca Luis**: 18 years old, single, daughter of Jose Rodrigues.
- 13 Sep 1665 **Belchior Mendes**.
- 26 Oct 1665 **Manoel** (*Manuel*) **Pereira**: Will left, no details.
- 13 Nov 1665 **Clara Fernandes**: widow. Buried in the Ermida do Espirito Santo.
- 16 Nov 1665 **Felipa Dias**: wife of Pedro de Andrade, fisherman.
- 24 Nov 1665 **Luiz da Rocha**: laborer.
- 28 Nov 1665 **Barbara de Mello** (*Melo*) : slave of Francisco Correa de Sa.
- 1 Dec 1665 **Margarida Pachequa** (*Pacheco*): wife of Andre Fernandes Espanha.
- 4 Dec 1665 **Maria Fernandes**: wife of Antonio Mendes Marques. Will left, no details.
- 6 Dec 1665 **Ines de Medeyros** (*Medeiros*): single, sister of Alvaro de Frias, deceased.
- 8 Dec 1665 **Ines Franca** (*Franco*): widow of Francisco Rodrigues. Executor her husband Francisco Rodrigues. Her brother Antonio Franco.
- 9 Dec 1665 **Antonio Mendes Marques**.
- 13 Dec 1665 **Manoel** (*Manuel*) **Gomes**: servant in the vineyards of the Captain Francisco Machado.
- 21 Dec 1665 **João Govea** (*Gouveia*): son of João Govea (*Gouveia*).
- 27 Dec 1665 **Domingas Dias**: housekeepr of the Reverend Priest Antonio Fernandes Franco for about 30 years. Buried in the grave of Antonio Fernandes.
- 28 Dec 1665 **Barbara Cruvella** (*Carvalho*) : widow. Buried in the grave of her first husband Gregorio de Faria.
- 28 Dec 1665 **Ines Fragosa** (*Fragoso*) : widow of Francisco Rodrigues.
- 5 Jan 1666 **Marta Rodrigues**: wife of Miguel Rapozo (*Raposo*). Will left, no details.
- 30 Jan 1666 **Maria de Frias**: wife of Gonçalo Fernandes.
- 18 Feb 1666 **Bento**: slave of Maria de Santiago.
- 27 Feb 1666 **Maria Ferreira**: wife of Manoel (*Manuel*) da Rocha Espanha. Buried in the Ermida do Espirito Santo.
- 10 Apr 1666 **Antonio ?????**: single.
- 21 Apr 1666 **Ursula Cruvella** (*Carvalho*): damsel of Mattos Fernandes, fisherman. Buried in the Ermida do Espirito Santo.
- 19 May 1666 **Maria da Costa**: widow of Manoel Vieyra Galvão (*Manuel Vieira Galvão*). Buried in a grave payed fro by her children near that of Antonio Cabral de Mello (*Melo*).
- 18 Jun 1666 **Margarida Fernades**: daughter of Paulo Fernandes. Buried in the Ermida do Espirito Santo.
- 19 Jun 1666 **Paulo Fernades**: buried in the Ermida do Espirito Santo.

- 21 Jul 1666 **Agada** (*Agueda*) **Cabral**: widow of Francisco Pereyra (*Pereira*).
- 4 Aug 1666 **Izabel de Souza** (*Isabel de Sousa*): single.
- 25 Sep 1666 **Francisco Rodrigues Branco**: buried in a grave near that of Domingos Afonso.
- 18 Dec 1666 **Anna** (*Ana*) **de Malmazeda** (*Malmazedo*): very old. Will left, no details.
- 26 Dec 1666 **Maria Pires**: daughter of Manoel Pires.
- 17 Jan 1667 **Caterina Pacheca** (*Catarina Pacheco*) : widow, very old.
- 2 Mar 1667 **Maria Fernandes**: widow of the “bulhão”.
- 2 Mar 1667 **Maria Alves**.
- 8 Mar 1667 **Maria Jorge**: wife of Lourenço Rodrigues Pavam (*Pavao*). Buried in a grave next to that of Manoel (*Manuel*) Pires.
- 24 Apr 1667 **Anna** (*Ana*) **Rodrigues**: wife of Jose Fernandes.
- 6 May 1667 **Domingos Travasos** (*Travassos*) “Giga”: son of the Travassos who was a shepherd. Buried in the grave of his father.
- 9 May 1667 **João Fernandes Freytas** (*Freitas*): husband of Barbara de Souza (*Sousa*). Buried in the Church de San Roque. Executor, his son.
- 12 May 1667 **Manoel** (*Manuel*) **Pires**.
- 24 May 1667 **Maria de São João**: sister-in-law of Francisco Alves Rodovalho.
- 31 Aug 1667 **Gonçalo Fernandes**: shoe maker. Will left, no details.
- 23 Sep 1667 **João de Payva** (*Paiva*): son of Anfre Fernandes and Maria de Payva (*Paiva*).
- 10 Oct 1667 **Miguel Fernandes**: his son Manoel (*Maunuel*) Fernandes.
- 30 Nov 1667 **Pedro da Costa**: Reverend Priest, son of Manoel (*Maunuel*) de Lima.
- 22 Apr 1668 **João Moniz** (*Monis*) **de Medeiros**: Executors his son and his son-in-law Manoel (*Manuel*) Pereira da Costa.
- 4 Jul 1668 **Izabel** (*Isabel*) **Fernandes**: widow.
- 8 Jul 1668 **Izabel** (*Isabel*) **Luis**: daughter of Gaspar Rodrigues.
- 13 Jul 1668 **Maria de Payva** (*Paiva*): widow.
- 3 Oct 1668 **Luzia** (*Lucia*) **de Sousa**: single.
- 11 Nov 1668 **Francisco Rodrigues Franco**: Reverend Priest. Executor his brother Joam (*João*) Rodrigues Franco.
- 7 Dec 1668 **Ursula de Souza** (*Sousa*) : wife of Sebastião Luis. Buried in the Ermida do Espirito Santo.
- 29 Dec 1668 **Antonio Borges**.
- 14 Jan 1669 **Pedro da Costa**.
- 22 Jan 1669 **Maria Martins**: daughter of Acencio doliveira (de Olliveira).
- 15 Mar 1669 **Maria dalmeida** (*Maria de Almeida*).
- 25 Mar 1669 **Antonio Fernandes Franco**: Reverend Priest, vicar of the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosario. Executor the Reverend Priest

Joam (*João*) Alves.

- 29 Mar 1669 **Maria Martins**: buried in the Ermida de São Pedro.
- 1 Apr 1669 **Anna (*Ana*) Fernandes**: single. Buried in the Ermida de São Pedro.
- 28 Apr 1669 **Bartholomeu Gonsalves (*Bartolomeu Gonçalves*)** : fisherman.
- 15 May 1669 **Maria Alves**: housekeeper of Manoel (*Manuel*) Pereira da Costa.
- 31 May 1669 **Barbara de Frias**: wife of Gonçalo Fernandes, cooper.
- 15 Jun 1669 **Barbara Pachequa (*Pacheco*)** : wife of Manoel (*Manuel*) Rodrigues.
- 22 Jul 1669 **Gonçalo Fernandes**: cooper. His son Gonçalo de Frias.
- 13 Oct 1669 **Maria de Souza (*Sousa*)**: wife of Manoel Fernandes Capam.
- 13 Oct 1669 **Clara Fernandes**: wife of Phelipe dandrade (Felipe de Andrade) .
- 22 Nov 1669 **Barbara Cabral**: slave of Agada (*Agueda*) de San Jorge.
- 12 Dec 1669 **Francisco Rodrigues**: nephew of Joam (*João*) Rodrigues Franco
- 22 Dec 1669 **Maria da Rocha**: wife of Francisco doliveira (*de Oliveira*), fisherman.
- 2 Jan 1670 **Francisco Martins** “Manzana”.
- 15 Jan 1670 **Barbara dazevedo (*Barbara de Azevedo*)** : wife of Sebastião Silveira.
- 20 Jan 1670 **?Jose? Rodrigues**: his wife and relatives.
- 29 Jan 1670 **Balthazar (*Baltasar*) Correa**: his wife
- 12 Mar 1670 **?Alves? Rapozo (*Raposo*)**: his wife. Will left, no details.
- 22 Jun 1670 **Damiam (*Damião*) Alves de Teve**: Executrx and inheritor, his sister-in-law Agada (*Agueda*) de San Jorge.
- 12 Jul 1670 **Pedro dalmeida (*Pedro de Almeida*)** “Barba”.
- 22 Aug 1670 **Anna (*Ana*) Pereira**: wife of Manoel (*Manuel*) da Costa of Atalhada. Will left, no details.
- 31 Dec 1670 **Barbara Martins**: daughter of Paulo de Lima.
- 10 Jan 1671 **Maria Pachequa (*Pacheco*)**: widow.
- 13 Jan 1671 **Chatarina dalmeida (*Catarina de Almeida*)**: wife of Manoel Rebello Vieira (*Manuel Rebelo Vieira*).
- 31 Jan 1671 Blotted out
- 11 Mar 1671 **Gaspar deazevedo (*Gaspar de Azevedo*)**.
- 6 Apr 1671 **Manoel (*Manuel*) da Costa**: Will left, no details.
- 12 May 1671 **Francisco Alves**: Executors and inheritors, his wife and his sion-in-law.
- 15 May 1671 **Manoel de Payva (*Manuel de Paiva*)**: stone mason, his son-in-law.
- 12 Aug 1671 **Ines Martins**: widow; her son-in-law Manoel (*Manuel*) Ferreira.

- 24 Aug 1671 **Domingos Jorge**: Will left, no details.
- 2 Sep 1671 **Francisco Jorge**: fisherman.
- 14 Oct 1671 **Andre Pacheco** (*Pacheco*) "O Velho": Will left, no details.
- 2 Dec 1671 **Maria Soares**: grant to the the Captain Manoel Rebello (Manuel Rebello). Buried in the Ermida de Nossa Senhora das Mercês.
- 2 Dec 1671 **Agada** (*Agueda*) **de San Jorge**: sister of Manoel (*Manuel*) Pereira da Costa. Executors, the sons of Antonio Cabral, her cousin and her nephew the Reverend Priest Mathias (*Matias*) ? Pereira?.
- 8 Dec 1671 **Bento de Sousa**.
- 18 Dec 1671 **Guiomar Nunes**: Executrx Maria Ferreira wife of Sebastiam (Sebastião) de Sousa.
- 4 Jan 1672 **Manoel Rebello** (*Manuel Rebello*).
- 10 Jan 1672 **Izabel** (*Isabel*) **da Costa**: sister-in-law of the captain João Alves da Costa.
- 4 Feb 1672 **Francisco de Sousa Carvalho**: buried in the Ermida do Espirito Santo.
- 22 Mar 1672 **Faustina de Medeiros** (*Dona*): wife of Manoel Pereira da Costa.
- 16 Apr 1672 **Anna** (*Ana*) **Fernandes**: wife of Bartholomew (*Bartolomeu*) Cabral.
- 11 Jun 1672 **Maria Cabral**: daughter of Domingos Mendes.
- 15 Jun 1672 **Francisco Rodrigues Pavão**: Executor, the Captain Manoel Rebello de Souza (*Manuel Bebelo de Sousa*).
- 10 Jul 1672 **Francisco Afonso**: buried in the Ermida de Nossa Senhora das Mercês.
- 7 Aug 1672 **Joanna** (*Joana*) **Tavares**: wife of Francisco Martins. Executor, her husband Francisco Martins.
- 29 Aug 1672 **Paulo Lopes**: Reverend Priest, curate of Nossa Senhora do Rosario.
- 15 Sep 1672 **Andre or Antonio Gonsalves** (*Gonçalves*) **Lensa**.
- 22 Oct 1672 **João**: son of Hieroniomo (*Gerónimo*) da Costa.
- 9 Nov 1672 **Thereza** (*Teresa*) **de Jesus**: daughter of Hieroniomo (*Gerónimo*) da Costa.
- 10 Nov 1672 **Joseph** (*Jose*): son of Hieroniomo (*Gerónimo*) da Costa.
- 15 Nov 1672 **Anna** (*Ana*) : daughter of Manoel (*Manuel*) Rodrigues "o capinha".
- 21 Nov 1672 **Maria**: daughter of Manoel (*Manuel*) Travassos.
- 21 Nov 1672 **Maria**: daughter of Manoel (*Manuel*) Rodrigues "o capinha".
- 11 Dec 1672 **Maria da Silva**: widow; her daughter Ursula Franca wife of Rodrigo de Almeida. Buried in the Ermida do Espirito Santo.
- 11 Jan 1673 **Barbara de Medeiros**: widow. Buried in the Ermida de Nossa Senhora das Mercês.
- 30 Mar 1673 **Maria de Oliveira**: sister of Chrisostomo de Oliveira.
- 5 Jun 1673 **Luzia** (*Lucia*) **Ferreira**: buried in the Ermida de São Pedro.
- Jun 1673 **Margarida da Costa**: buried in the Ermida de São Pedro.
- 24 Aug 1673 **Pedro Martins**.

- 3 Nov 1673 **Ines Martins**: daughter of Ascencio doliveira (*Ascencio de Oliveira*) .
- 10 Dec 1673 **Maria da Costa**: wife of Manoel (*Manuel*) da Costa.
- 11 Dec 1673 **Andre Cabral de Mello** (*Melo*): Will left, no details.
- 11 Dec 1673 **Andre Lourenço**: servant of Manoel (*Manuel*) de Mattos.
- 11 Dec 1673 **Valerio de Frias**: son of Manoel (*Manuel*) Pacheco Correa.
- 11 Jan 1674 **Lourenço Rodrigues Pavam** (*Pavão*).
- 20 Apr 1674 **Magdalena Rebella** (*Madalena Rebelo*) : widow of Francisco Jorge, fisherman.
- 10 May 1674 **Anna Carvela** (*Ana Carvalho*): buried in the Ermida de São Pedro.
- 15 May 1674 **Catherina** (*Catarina*) **de Oliveira**.
- 31 Jul 1674 **Margarida Martins**: mother-in-law of Manoel Gonsalves (*Manuel Gonçalves*) "Vilam". Buried in the Ermida do Espirito Santo.
- 23 Sep 1674 **Maria dos Reis**: daughter of the Sargent Major Joseph (*José*) Alves da Costa.
- 26 Sep 1674 **Clara de Mello** (*Melo*): daughter of Domingos Mendes. Will left, no details.
- 29 Nov 1674 **Catherina de Souza** (*Catarina de Sousa*): daughter of Jacintho de Souza (*Jacinto de Sousa*).
- 17 Jan 1675 **Barbara de Souza**: wife of Gonçalo Pereira Marques. Executor, her husband Gonçalo Pereira Marques.
- 28 Jan 1675 **Ana Martins**: daughter of Suzanna (Susana) Martins.
- 19 Feb 1675 **Francisco de Andrade**: fisherman.
- 20 Feb 1675 **Maria da Ponte**: widow of Francisco de Andrade, fisherman.
- 13 Apr 1675 **Ursula da Rocha**: wife of João Teixeira. Buried in the Ermida de São Pedro.
- 17 Apr 1675 **Maria Franca** (*Franco*): daughter of Joseph (*Jose*) do Rego.
- 11 May 1675 **Catharina Baldaja** (*Catarina Baldaia*): widow.
- 15 May 1675 **Barbara Cardoza** (*Cardoso*).
- 14 Jun 1675 **Dionysio de Mello Escorcio** (*Dionísio de Melo Escórcio*).
- 4 Aug 1675 **Domingos Gonsalves** (*Gonçalves*): shoe maker.
- 14 Aug 1675 **Agueda Teixeira**: mother-in-law of Fabiam Pacheco (Fabião Pacheco).
- 24 Sep 1675 **Francisco da Costa**: fisherman.
- 8 Nov 1675 **Francisco doliveira** (*Francisco de Oliveira*): of Cabouco.
- 6 Dec 1675 **Hieronima** (*Gerónima*) **de Oliveira**: wife of Domingos de Medeiros.
- 11 Jan 1676 **Anna** (*Ana*): daughter of the widow Anna (*Ana*) Fernandes.
- 8 Mar 1676 **Francisco**: son of Manoel (*Manuel*) da Silva.
- 10 Apr 1676 **Anna** (*Ana*): daughter of Antonio Pacheco.

- 4 May 1676 **Maria Pachequa** (*Pacheco*): wife of Manoel (*Manuel*) Ferreira.
- 27 May 1676 **Elena de Souza** (*Sousa*): wife of Francisco Teixeira.
- 22 Jun 1676 **Maria**: daughter of Estevam (*Estevão*) de Oliveira.
- 4 Jul 1676 **Manoel de Payva** (*Manuel de Paiva*): widower, father-in-law of Manoel (*Manuel*) Rodrigues Canejo.
- 2 Aug 1676 **Andre Rapozo** (*Raposo*): son of Manoel Rapozo (*Manuel Raposo*).
- 4 Aug 1676 **Maria de Frias**: wife of Francisco Pires Louzam (*Loução*). Will left, no details.
- 8 Sep 1676 **Maria de Frias**: single. Executor her sister Anna (*Ana*) de Medeiros.
- 20 Sep 1676 **Barbara de Almeida**: mother-in-law of Francisco de Oliveira. Buried in the Ermida de São Pedro.
- 30 Sep 1676 **Ascencio de Oliveira**.
- 8 Oct 1676 **Manoel** (*Manuel*) **de Aguiar**: servant of the Reverend Priest Curate Antam (*Antão*) Ferreira de Azevedo.
- 20 Oct 1676 **Maria da Paixam** (*Paixão*): daughter of Roque Machado.
- 25 Oct 1676 **Isabel Lopes**: widow. Buried in the Ermida do Espirito Santo.
- 29 Oct 1676 **Luzia** (*Lucia*): daughter of Simam (Simão) Rodrigues, barber. Buried in the Ermida do Espirito Santo.
- 11 Nov 1676 **Maria Rodrigues**: widow, mother-in-law of Hieronimo (*Gerónimo*) da Costa. Will left, no details.
- 13 Nov 1676 **Maria Pereira**: wife of Roque Machado.
- 16 Nov 1676 **....a da Costa**: maid of Joam (*João*) Rodrigues Franco. Buried in the Ermida do Espirito Santo.
- 16 Dec 1676 **Catherina** (*Catarina*) **Rodrigues**: widow, mother of Paulo Curvello (*Carvalho*).
- 26 Dec 1676 **Izabel** (*Isabel*) **de Frias de Medeiros**: Executor her son Domingos de Medeiros.
- 30 Dec 1676 **Ignês** (*Inês*) **Teixeira**: widow, old.
- 6 Jan 1677 **Hieronimo** (*Gerónimo*) **Fernandes** "O Marracho".
- 6 Feb 1677 **João Alves da Costa**: Sargent Major of Lagoa.
- 7 Apr 1677 **Miguel ???**: buried in the Ermida do Espirito Santo.
- Jun 1677 _____: sister of Domingos de Medeiros.
- Jun 1677 **Francisco Camelo**.
- 21 Jun 1677 **João Fernandes**.
- 26 Jun 1677 Unreadable
- 22 Jul 1677 **Francisco Fernandes**.
- 31 Jul 1677 **Izabel Pachequa** (*Isabel Pacheco*): widow.
Very Faint

Unreadable

Unreadable

- 17 Sep 1677 **Maria do Espirito Santo**: inheritors her sisters Dona Catherina Vieyra (*Catarina Vieira*) and Angela de Jesus, after their death, her niece Dona Apollonia, and after that her sons.
Very Faint
- __ Sep 1677 Unreadable
- Unreadable
- 9 Dec 1677 **João or Francisco Pereira Baganha**: his wife Anna Fragoza (*Ana Fragoso*). *Very faint and questionable.*
- 18 Jan 1678 **Domingos Fernandes ?Ferreira ?**.
Very faint and questionable.
- 17 Feb 1678 **Manoel** (*Manuel*) **Fernandes Alves**: son of the widow Anna (*Ana*) da Costa.
Very faint.
- 18 Feb 1678 **Maria Govea** (*Gouveia*) : wife of Manoel (*Manuel*) Mendes.
Very faint.
- 22 Feb 1678 **Agada** (*Agueda*) **de Oliveira**: widow. Also mentioned her sons. *Very faint and questionable.*
- 18 Mar 1678 **Francisco Curvello** (*Carvalho*): fisherman. Buried in the Ermida do Espirito Santo.
- 1 May 1678 **João**: grandson of Matheus de Payva (*Mateus de Paiva*) .
- 8 Aug 1678 **Paulo de Lima**: husband of Catharina (*Catarina*) Fernandes. Executors his wife Catharina (*Catarina*) Fernandes and Manoel Rebello Vieyra (*Manuel Rebelo Vieira*), alcaide.
- 27 Nov 1678 **Melchior Baldaya** (*Baldaia*): husband of Maria Franca (*Franco*). Executrx his wife Maria Franca (*Franco*).
- 13 Dec 1678 **Sebastiam** (*Sebastião*) **Fernandes**: fisherman. Executor his son-in-law Antonio or Andre Travassos
- 7 Jan 1679 **Anna Pachequa** (*Ana Pacheco*) : widow.
- 20 Jan 1679 **Francisco Correa**: tiller, farmer/rancher.
- 23 Jan 1679 **Manoel** (*Manuel*) **Pereira da Costa**: his son the Reverend Priest Mathias (*Matias*) da Costa.
- 31 Jan 1679 **Maria Fernandes**: widow.
- 8 Feb 1679 **Barbara Marques**: wife of Francisco Fragozo (*Fragoso*) .
- 12 Mar 1679 **Maria de San Bartholomeu** (*Bartolomeu*): sister-in-law of Rodrigo de Almeida. Buried in the Ermida do Espirito Santo.
- 15 Mar 1679 **Clara de Sousa**: wife of Matheus de Payva (*Mateus de Paiva*) .
- 20 Mar 1679 **João Pires**: Executor and inheritor his son Manoel de Mydeyros (*Manuel de Medeiros*).
- 8 Apr 1679 **Izabel** (*Isabel*) **Fernandes**: widow.
- 12 Apr 1679 **Pedro de Andrade**: fisherman.
- 24 Apr 1679 **João Pachequo** (*Pacheco*) **Favela**.
- 4 May 1679 **Maria de Lima**: widow.
- 6 May 1679 **Goncalo** (*Gonçalo*) **de Andrade**: fisherman. Also mentioned his wife
- 14 May 1679 **Ignes**: daughter of Simão Rodrigues, barber.

- 3 Jul 1679 **Manoel** (*Manuel*) **da Costa ? ____ ?**: Buried in the Ermida de São Pedro.
- 27 Jul 1679 **Barbara de Souza** (*Sousa*): widow.
- 17 Aug 1679 **Maria de Aguiar**: maid of the Reverend Priest Antonio or Andre Martins de Aruda (*Arruda*) .
- 21 Aug 1679 **?Phelipe?** (*Filipe*) **de Andrade**.
- 3 Sep 1679 **Izabel de Aruda de Friellas** (*Isabel de Arruda de Frielas*): wife of João Govea (*Gouveia*).
- 12 Sep 1679 **Sebastiam** (*Sebastião*) **Luis**: buried in the Santa Casa da Misericordia, Ponta Delgada. His son João de Souza (*Sousa*).
- 6 Nov 1679 **Clara da Costa**: daughter of Pedro de Payva (*Paiva*).
- 9 Dec 1679 **Martha** (*Marta*) **Soares**: daughter of Pedro de Payva (*Paiva*). Executrx her sister Izabel (*Isabel*) Soares
- 11 Nov 1679 **Miguel Correa**: buried in the Ermida do Espirito Santo.
- 11 Jan 1680 **Luzia** (*Lucia*) **Cabral**.
- 12 Jan 1680 **Maria Pavao** (*Pavão*) .
- 12 Jan 1680 **Maria Govea** (*Gouveia*): wife of Manoel (*Manuel*) Rodrigues “o Capinha”. Masses requested by her nephews Francisco de Souza (*Sousa*) and Antonio Govea (*Gouveia*).
- 12 Feb 1680 **Manoel** (*Manuel*) **Rodrigues “o Capinha”**: buried in the Ermida do Espirito Santo.
- 20 Jun 1680 **Vicent**: son of Manoel de Mattos (*Manuel de Matos*).
- 17 Aug 1680 **Manoel** (*Manuel*) **Fragoso**.
- 12 Oct 1680 **Anna** (*Ana*) **Resendes**: wife of Lourenco Pacheco (*Lourenço Pacheco*).
- 29 Nov 1680 **Domingos de Mydeyros** (*Medeiros*) : husband of Maria Botelha (*Botelho*). Executrx his wife Maria Botelha (*Botelho*). Also mentioned his two sons.
- 10 Dec 1680 **Elena Martins** .
- 15 Dec 1680 **Isabel**: daughter of Domingos de Sousa.
- 26 Dec 1680 **Catharina** (*Catarina*) **Martins**: wife of Andre Dias.
- 2 Jan 1681 **Domingos Afonso**: Executor his son Amaro da Costa.
- 26 Feb 1681 **Catherina** (*Catarina*) **Fernandes**: widow.
- 27 Feb 1681 **Manoel** (*Manuel*) **Pacheco**: shoemaker.
- 27 Feb 1681 **Elena Luis**: widow.
- 11 Mar 1681 **Maria de Oliveira**.
- 28 Mar 1681 **Domingos Martins de Azevedo**: inheritors of his property his sister-in-law Apollonia de Mello (*Apolónia de Melo*) and upon her death, his nephew Fernando de Oliveira. Buried in the Ermida de Nossa Senhora das Necessidades
- 28 Mar 1681 **Maria Martins**: wife of Manoel Gonsalves Vilam (Manuel Goançalves Vilão).
- 1 Apr 1681 **Agueda Martins**: wife of Bartholomeu Barrozo (*Bartolomeu Barroso*).
- 1 Apr 1681 **Suzana** (*Susana*) **Martins**: widow.

- 1 Apr 1681 **Manoel** (*Manuel*) **Fernandes**: fisherman.
- 4 Apr 1681 **Maria Cabral de Mello** (*Melo*): buried in the church of Santa Cruz, Lagoa. Executor Manoel(*Manuel*) Pacheco Correa; inheritors her sister Apollonia de Mello (*Apolónia de Melo*) and the Captain Fernando de Oliveira son of Manoel (*Manuel*) Pacheco Correa.
- 4 Apr 1681 **Apollonia** (*Apolonia*) **Luis**: wife of Antonio or Andre Govea (*Gouveia*), her daughter Barbara Campinha.
- 5 Apr 1681 **Maria da Costa de Sousa**: wife of Manoel de Mattos (*Manuel de Matos*), her daughter Maria de San Thome (*Tomé*).
- 5 Apr 1681 **Manoel Fernandes Vilam** (*Manuel Fernandes Vilão*) .
- 6 Apr 1681 **Ursula Franca** (*Franco*): wife of Rodrigo de Almeida. Buried in the Ermida do Espirito Santo.
- 7 Apr 1681 **Barbara Martins**: wife of Francisco de Oliveira de Vasconcelos.
- 8 Apr 1681 **Izabel** (*Isabel*) **da Silva**: daughter of Francisco Alves, fisherman. Buried in the Ermida de São Pedro.
- 8 Apr 1681 **Maria Alves**: widow.
- 8 Apr 1681 **Manoel** (*Manuel*) **de Frias**: son of Manoel (*Manuel*) Pacheco.
- 8 Apr 1681 **Manoel** (*Manuel*) **Pacheco**.
- 9 Apr 1681 **Domingos Jorge**: buried in the Ermida do Espirito Santo.
- 9 Apr 1681 **Clara da Costa**: widow. Buried in the Ermida do Espirito Santo.
- 10 Apr 1681 **Maria Correa**: widow. Executor her son João da Ruda (*de Arruda*) .
- 10 Apr 1681 **Clara Pacheca** (*Pacheco*): single. Buried in the Ermida do Espirito Santo.
- 10 Apr 1681 **Anna** (*Ana*) **Travassos**: buried in the Ermida de São Pedro.
- 10 Apr 1681 **Izabel** (*Isabel*) **de Medeiros**: buried in the Ermida de São Pedro.
- 10 Apr 1681 **João da Costa**: son of Goncalo (Gançalo) da Costa.
- 11 Apr 1681 **Maria Luis**: Executor her brother-in-law Antonio or Andre Covea (*Gouveia*).
- 11 Apr 1681 **Maria Fernandes**: wife of Phelipe (*Felipe*) Lopes.
- 11 Apr 1681 **Clara Azevedo**: widow. Buried in the Ermida de São Pedro.
- 11 Apr 1681 **Luzia** (*Lucia*) **Luis**: widow.
- 11 Apr 1681 **Maria Fernandes**: widow. Buried in the Ermida do Espirito Santo.
- 11 Apr 1681 **Manoel Fernandes Capam** (*Manuel Fernandes Capão*): buried in the Ermida do Espirito Santo.
- 11 Apr 1681 **Maria de Freytas** (*Freitas*) : widow. Executor her son Manoel de Almeida Pavão.
- 11 Apr 1681 **Maria Ferreira**: wife of Manoel (*Manuel*) Martins “o Lam”; buried in the Ermida de São Pedro.
- 15 Apr 1681 **João de Souza** (*Sousa*): of Socas. Buried in the Ermida de Nossa Senhora das Mercês.
- 16 Apr 1681 **Maria do Rosario**: daughter of Sebastiam Filgeyra (*Sebastião Silveira*).
- 17 Apr 1681 **Apollonia** (*Apolonia*) **da Costa**: wife of Manoel (*Manuel*) do Rego.
- 18 Apr 1681 **Margarida Cabral**: wife of Domingos Mendes.

- 20 Apr 1681 **Maria da Paixão**: single.
- 21 Apr 1681 **Maria Cardoza** (*Cardoso*): buried in the Ermida de São Pedro.
- 2 May 1681 **Manoel** (*Manuel*) **da Ponte**: son of Manoel (*Manuel*) da Ponte de Pinho.
- 7 May 1681 **Barbara Rodrigues**: wife of Manoel (*Manuel*) da Ponte, fisherman. Buried in the Ermida de São Pedro.
- 11 May 1681 **Thome** (*Tomé*): slave of the Captain Francisco Machado. Buried in the Ermida de São Pedro.
- 15 May 1681 **Izabel** (*Isabel*) **de Frias**: widow. Buried in the Ermida do Espirito Santo.
- 11 Jun 1681 **Mathias de Souza** (*Matias de Sousa*): son of Manoel de oliveira Magos (*Manuel de Oliveira Magos*). Buried in the Ermida do Espirito Santo.
- 15 Jul 1681 **Manoel** (*Manuel*) **Correa**.
- 4 Aug 1681 **Anna de Souza** (*Ana de Sousa*): wife of Francisco Lopes Ribeiro. Buried in the Ermida de São Pedro.
- 12 Aug 1681 **Matheus** (*Mateus*) **de Oliveira**: buried in the Ermida de São Pedro.
- 12 Aug 1681 **Francisco Fernandes** “Branquinho”: buried in the Ermida de São Pedro.
- 7 Nov 1681 **Anna** (*Ana*) **Martins**: wife of Domingos Fagundo.
- 21 Nov 1681 **Agostinho de Mattos** (*Matos*): son of Manoel de Mattos (*Manuel de Matos*)
- 1 Dec 1681 **Manoel** (*Manuel*): son of Domingos Cabral. Buried in the Ermida de Nossa Senhora das Mercês.
- 4 Feb 1682 **Isabel Lopes**: wife of Chrisostomo (*Crisostomo*) de Oliveira.
- 23 May 1682 **Anna** (*Ana*) **de Frias**: widow.
- 4 Jun 1682 **Margarida Soares**: widow. Inheritor, her nephew Andre Alves.
- 16 Jun 1682 **Manoel Rebello Vieyra** (*Manuel Rebelo Vieira*): alcaide.
- 12 Jul 1682 **Melchior**: son of Antam Rabello (*Antão Rebelo*).
- 20 Aug 1682 **Maria de Payva** (*Paiva*) .
- 3 Sep 1682 **Miguel Alves de Teve**.
- 17 Sep 1682 **Izabel** (*Isabel*): maid of Andre Covea (*Gouveia*), drowned in a stream.
- 24 Sep 1682 **Maria Franca**: widow. Buried in the Ermida de São Pedro.
- 27 Sep 1682 **Manoel Pavam** (*Manuel Pavão*): fisherman.
- 18 Oct 1682 **Margarida**: daughter of the widow Barbara Fernandes.
- 19 Oct 1682 **Maria Pacheca** (*Pacheco*): daughter of Francisco Martins.
- .4 Nov 1682 **Sebastiam** (*Sebastião*) **da Costa**: son of the widow Suzana Rapoza (*Susana Raposo*) .
- 3 Dec 1682 **Simão Rodrigues**: buried in the Ermida de São Pedro.
- 12 Dec 1682 **Isabel da Costa**: buried in the Ermida de São Pedro.
- 18 Dec 1682 **Ursula da Costa**: widow. Buried in the Ermida do Espirito Santo. Masses requested by her son-in-law Simão Luis.

- 27 Dec 1682 **Manoel** (*Manuel*) **Fernandes Abalo**: buried in the Ermida de São Pedro.
- 22 Mar 1683 **Manoel** (*Manuel*) **Fernandes “Olho Branco”**: buried in the Ermida de São Pedro.
- 1 Apr 1683 **Roque Machado**.
- 16 May 1683 **Francisco Rapozo** (*Raposo*) : son of Manoel Rapozo (*Manuel Raposo*) .
- 30 Aug 1683 **Paulo Curvelo** (*Carvalho*) : buried in the Ermida do Espirito Santo.
- 4 Sep 1683 **Matheus de Payva** (*Mateus de Paiva*) .
- 23 Sep 1683 **Izabel** (*Isabel*) **Tavares**: widow.
- 6 Nov 1683 **Maria Rapoza** (*Raposo*): wife of Manoel de Mattos (*Manuel de Mattos*) .
- 22 Nov 1683 **Miguel Fernandes**: masses requested by his brother Manoel (*Manuel*) Fernandes Malmazeda.
- 5 Jan 1684 **Izabel** (*Isabel*) **Pereira**: daughter of Andre Pereira. Buried in the Ermida de São Pedro.
- 14 Jan 1684 **Francisco Martins Castanho**: masses requested by his son and son-in-law.
- 2 Feb 1684 **Maria de Souza** (*Sousa*) : widow. Buried in the Ermida de São Pedro.
- 29 Feb 1684 **Catharina** (*Catarina*) : daughter of Joseph (*José*) Correa.
- 3 May 1684 **Joze Rapozo** (*José Raposo*): son of Manoel Rapozo (*Manuel Raposo*) .
- 3 Sep 1684 **Catherina** (*Catarina*) **Cabral**: Excutor Manoel (*Manuel*) Marques.
- 17 Nov 1684 **Catherina** (*Catarina*) **Rodrigues**: wife of Pedro de Payva (*Paiva*). Buried in the Ermida do Espirito Santo.
- 22 Dec 1684 **Francisco Lopes Ribeiro**.
- 8 Jan 1685 **Manoel Martins** (*Manuel Martins*) “o Lam”: buried in the Ermida de São Pedro.
- 6 Feb 1685 **João Cabral**.
- 20 Feb 1685 **Barbara Cabral**: buried in the Ermida do Espirito Santo.
- 11 Apr 1685 **Maria de Fontes**.
- 22 Jul 1685 **Luzia** (*Lucia*) **de Andrade**: wife of Manoel (*Manuel*) da Costa, fisherman.
- 14 Aug 1685 **Izabel Romeira** (*Isabel Romeiro*): wife of Thome (*Tomé*) Pacheco. Will left, no details.
- 26 Aug 1685 **Maria Marques**: wife of Balthazar (*Baltasar*) de Morais.
- 25 Nov 1685 **Maria Pacheca** (*Pacheco*): widow.
- 26 Dec 1685 **Barbara Fagundes**: buried in the Ermida do Espirito Santo.
- 15 Jan 1686 **Maria de Oliveira**: wife of Manoel Moreyra (*Manuel Moreira*) , fisherman.
- 22 Jan 1686 **Luzia** (*Lucia*) **Fernandes**: widow.
- 23 Jan 1686 **Barbara Fernandes**: widow.
- 21 Feb 1686 **Sebastiam de Souza** (*Sebastião de Sousa*): son of Maria Martins.

- 1 Mar 1686 **Maria da Costa**: widow of Domingos Afonso. Executrix her daughter Catharina (*Catarina*) da Costa
- 5 Mar 1686 **Thome** (*Tomé*) **Pacheco**.
- 17 Mar 1686 **Anna** (*Ana*) **Fernandes**: widow.
- 27 Mar 1686 **Maria Pavao** (*Pavão*).
- 4 Apr 1686 **Barbara de Oliveira**: daughter of Margarida Martins.
- 28 Apr 1686 **Mariana Correa**: wife of Francisco Martins. Executor her husband Francisco Martins. Her brother Francisco Correa, her sister Anasthazia (*Anastásia*) Correa wife of Manoel (*Manuel*) da Silva, her brother-in-law Joseph (*José*) Martins.
- 7 May 1686 **Antonio or Andre Pereira**.
- 16 May 1686 **Apollonia** (*Apolonia*) **de Lima**: daughter of Francisco Correa.
- 21 May 1686 **Maria de Benevides**: wife of Francisco Correa.
- 28 May 1686 **Anna** (*Ana*) **de Medeiros**: executor her nephew Manoel de Mydeyros (*Manuel de Medeiros*).
- 1 Jun 1686 **Barbara Rodrigues**: buried in the Ermida do Espirito Santo.
- 26 Jun 1686 **Maria de Souza** (*Sousa*): wife of Diogo Fernandes.
- 4 Jul 1686 **Amaro Fernandes**: son of Manoel Fernandes Cascam (*Manuel Fernandes Cascão*), fisherman.
- 9 Jul 1686 **Maria Fernandes**: daughter of Joseph (*José*) Correa.
- 10 Jul 1686 **Maria Fernandes**: widow. Buried in the Ermida de São Pedro.
- 8 Aug 1686 **Anna** (*Anna*) **Fernandes**: wife of João Pacheco.
- 8 Aug 1686 **Goncalo da Costa**: buried in the Ermida de São Pedro.
- 8 Aug 1686 **Antonio da Motta Pavam** (*Antonio da Mota Pavão*): buried in the Ermida de São Pedro.
- 12 Aug 1686 **Catherina** (*Catarina*) **Travassos**: wife of Manoel Rapozo (*Manuel Raposo*).
- 15 Aug 1686 **Maria Jorge**: widow.
- 20 Aug 1686 **Agueda de Almeida**: buried in the Ermida de São Pedro.
- 27 Aug 1686 **Maria Perdigoa** (*Perdigão*): wife of Matheus Rodrigues Pavam (*Mateus Rodrigues Pavão*).
- 12 Sep 1686 **Balthezar** (*Baltasar*) **de Moraes**: buried in the Ermida de São Pedro.
- 12 Sep 1686 **Maria Velha** (*Velho*): widow.
- 21 Oct 1686 **Maria de Araujo**: buried in the Ermida do Espirito Santo.
- 9 Nov 1686 **Maria de Mydeyros** (*Medeiros*): widow. Executor her nephew the Reverend Priest Matheus (*Mateus*) Soares do Rego
- 19 Nov 1686 **Maria Pacheca** (*Pacheco*): single.
- 27 Jan 1687 **Sebastiam Filgueyra** (*Sebastião Filgueira*) .
- 14 Feb 1687 **Andre de Souza** (*Sousa*): husband of Beatrix (*Beatriz*) Ferreira; his sister Maria Botelha (*Botelho*) wife of João da Costa Lima; his niece Maria Ferreira wife of Manoel (*Manuel*) Botelho.

- 21 Apr 1687 **Maria Rapoza** (*Raposo*): of Cabouco.
- 10 May 1687 **Manoel** (*Manuel*) : son of Hieronimo (Gerónimo) da Costa.
- 24 May 1687 **Apollonia** (*Apolonia*) **de Mendonca (Dona)**: wife of the Captain João Martins Rodovalho (*Redovalho*).
- 25 Jul 1687 **Manoel de Mydeyros** (*Manuel de Medeiros*) .
- 4 Sep 1687 **Maria da Costa**: wife of Manoel de Sousa Capam (*Manuel de Sousa Capão*) .
- 7 Sep 1687 **Beatrix Pacheca** (*Beatriz Pacheco*) : sister-in-law of Manoel de Souza (*Manuel de Sousa*), barber.
- 26 Nov 1687 **Maria de Andrade**: wife of Manoel (*Manuel*) de Oliveira ? ___?.
- 22 Dec 1687 **João Pacheco** “O Manquo” (“O Manco”).
- 1 Jan 1688 **Barbara Ferreira**: single woman; buried in the Ermida de São Pedro.
- 15 Jan 1688 **Maria Velha** (*Velho*): daughter of Manoel (*Manuel*) da Ponte, fisherman; buried in the Ermida de São Pedro.
- 18 Jan 1688 **Maria de Oliveira**: widow.
- 22 Jan 1688 **Maria Martins**.
- 30 Jan 1688 **Francisco Correa**.
- 5 Feb 1688 **Bras Rodrigues**.
- 6 Feb 1688 **Domingos Ferreira** “O MOCO”: buried in the Ermida do Espirito Santo.
- 11 Mar 1688 **Estevam** (*Estevão*) **de Oliveira**.
- 26 Feb 1688 **Isabel de Medeiros**: wife of Gaspar do Rego.
- 16 Mar 1688 **Manoel** (*Manuel*) **Travassos**: buried in the Ermida de São Pedro
- 2 May 1688 **Margarida Alves**: widow.
- 2 May 1688 **Manoel** (*Manuel*): son of Manoel (*Manuel*) Martins “o Lam”. Buried in the Ermida de São Pedro.
- 11 May 1688 **Anna** (*Ana*) **da Costa** “A Rainha”: buried in the Ermida de San Pedro.
- 19 Aug 1688 **?___? Barrozo** (?___? *Barroso*) .
- 25 Sep 1688 **Andre da Costa**: barber. Executrx his wife Elena Luis. *Notes on
the margin unreadable*
- 1 Oct 1688 **Izabel** (*Isabel*) **Correa**: single.
- 16 Mar 1689 **Clara dos Anjos**: daughter of the Captain Major Manoel Rebelo de Souza (*Manuel Rebelo de Sousa*). buried in the Convento dos Capuchos.
- 31 Jul 1689 **Izabel de Oliveira de Vasconcellos** (*Isabel de Oliveira Vasconcelos*): widow.
- 6 Sep 1689 **Maria do Rego**: buried in the Convento dos Capuchos.
- 6 Sep 1689 **Maria da Costa**: daughter of Manoel (*Manuel*) Ferreira of Nordeste. buried in the Ermida do Espirito Santo.
- 8 Nov 1689 **Maria de Souza** (*Sousa*): widow.

- 2 Dec 1689 **João Cabral**: buried in the Ermida de Nossa Senhora das Necessidades.
- 18 Dec 1689 **Pedro Rodrigues Quialhos**.
- 22 Jan 1690 **Goncalo Fernandes Marques**.
- 26 Feb 1690 **Ambrosio da Costa**: son of Hieronimo (*Gerónimo*) da Costa.
- 1 Mar 1690 **Pedro de Souza** (*Sousa*): son of Antonio Govea (*Gouveia*) .
- 6 Mar 1690 **Maria**: daughter of Gregorio Fernandes.
- 14 Mar 1690 **Clara**: daughter of Hieronimo (*Gerónimo*) da Costa.
- 21 Mar 1690 **Maria de Teyve** (*Têve*) : wife of Manoel de Pementel (*Manuel de Pimentel*), tailor.
- 27 Mar 1690 **Manoel** (*Manuel*): son of Manoel de Souza (*Manuel de Sousa*) of Cabouco.
- 14 Apr 1690 **Maria Botelha** (*Botelho*) : wife of João de Frias.
- 6 Jun 1690 **Maria de San Francisco**: single.
- 11 Jun 1690 **Manoel** (*Manuel*): son of Mathias (*Matias*) da Costa, fisherman.
- 14 Jun 1690 **Maria da Ruda** (*de Arruda*): widow.
- 19 Jun 1690 **Francisco de Oliveira de Vasconcelos**.
- 25 Aug 1690 **Manoel** (*Manuel*) **Ferreira**: stone mason.
- 31 Aug 1690 **Mariana Correa**: wife of João Rodrigues Franco.
- 15 Sep 1690 **Izabel Rapoza** (*Isabel Raposo*): widow.
- 27 Dec 1690 **Anna Fragoza** (*Ana Fragoso*): executors her sons Antonio or Andre Fragozo (*Fragoso*) and Francisco Fragozo (*Fragoso*)
- 28 Dec 1690 **Maria Fernandes**: widow.
- 26 Feb 1691 **Theresa Fragoza** (*Teresa Fragoso*): daughter of Agueda Fernandes.
- 16 Apr 1691 **Francisco Correa**.
- 25 Apr 1691 **Agueda Martins**: wife of Agostinho Cabral.
- 24 May 1691 **Manoel Rapozo** (*Manuel Raposo*): buried in the Ermida de Nossa Senhora das Mercês.
- 25 Jun 1691 **Thereza** (*Teresa*): slave of the captain Manoel (*Manuel*) Rodrigues Canejo.
- 26 Jun 1691 **Clara Fernandes**: widow. Executor her son Domingos de Souza
- 26 Jul 1691 **Maria Pacheca** (*Pacheco*): wife of Joam Fernandes Louzam (*João Fernandes Louzão*).
- 17 Aug 1691 **Anna** (*Ana*) **Marques**: widow.
- 4 Nov 1691 **Francisco Dias**.
- 8 Dec 1691 **Anna** (*Ana*) **Correa**: wife of Joseph (*José*) Lopes.
- 26 Dec 1691 **Bartholomeu** (*Bartolomeu*) **Cabral**.

- 2 Jan 1692 **Catherina** (*Catarina*) **Lopes**: mother-in-law of Manoel (*Manuel*) Fernandes Malmazeda. Masses requested by her son-in-law.
- 10 Jan 1692 **Manoel Alves Ribeyro** (*Manuel Alves Ribeiro*).
- 12 Feb 1692 **Bartholomeu Barrozo** (*Bartolomeu Barroso*): buried in the Ermida do Espirito Santo.
- 24 Mar 1692 **Catherina de Souza** (*Catarina de Sousa*): wife of Manoel (*Manuel*) Pereira.
- 25 May 1692 **Maria da Costa Payva** (*Paiva*): widow.
- 27 May 1692 **Francisco Souza de Mattos** (*Francisco de Sousa Matos*): Reverend Priest; son of the Captain Major Manoel Rebello de Souza (*Manuel Rebello de Sousa*). Buried in the Convento dos Capuchos.
- 1 Nov 1692 **Izabel** (*Isabel*) **Marques**: wife of Francisco de Souza Ribeyro (*Manuel de Sousa Ribeiro*).
- 11 Jan 1693 **Antonio or Andre Borges**: carpenter
- 27 Jan 1693 **Manoel** (*Manuel*) **Pacheco**.
- 9 Feb 1693 **Manoel de Payva** (*Manuel de Payva*).
- 9 Mar 1693 **Anna de Souza** (*Ana de Sousa*): widow.
- 11 Mar 1693 **Manoel Rapozo** (*Manuel Raposo*).
- 11 Mar 1693 **Ignacio** (*Inacio*): slave of the Captain Major Manoel Rebello de Souza (*Manuel Rebello de Sousa*), buried in the Convento dos Capuchos.
- 10 Aug 1693 **Francisco da Cunha**: buried in the Conventos dos Capuchos.
- 7 Sep 1693 **Catherina** (*Catarina*) **Alves**: wife of Pedro de Payva (*Paiva*).
- 8 Sep 1693 **Manoel Rodrigues Pavam** (*Manuel Rodrigues Pavão*).
- 13 Sep 1693 **Maria Pereira**: wife of João Rodrigues, stone mason.
- 13 Sep 1693 **Ignacio** (*Inacio*) **Coelho**:
- 15 Dec 1693 **Fabiam Pacheco**: buried in the Conventos dos Capuchos.
- 20 Dec 1693 **Joanna** (*Joana*) **de Campos**: slave of Antonio Pacheco de Frias.
- 25 Dec 1693 **Domingos Mendes**.
- 10 Jan 1694 **Maria de Senrra**: widow.
- 29 May 1694 **Miguel de Andrade**: husband of Barbara Fernandes. Executrx his wife Barbara Fernandes. His niece Maria Correa wife of João de Souza Mayado (*João de Sousa Maiado*).
- 2 Jun 1694 **Thomas Rebello** (*Tomás Rebello*).
- 4 Aug 1694 **Ruphina** (*Rufina*) **de Azevedo** .
- 11 Aug 1694 **Maria de Almeida**: wife Manoel (*Manuel*) Fernandes Malmazeda.
- 25 Nov 1694 **Maria Pacheca** (*Pacheco*): wife Domingos Rodrigues Quialhos.
- 7 Dec 1694 **Maria Alves**: buried in the Ermida do Espirito Santo.
- 19 Dec 1694 **Margarida Ferreira**.

- 24 Dec 1694 **Matheus Rodrigues Pavam** (*Mateus Rodrigues Pavão*) .
- 11 Jan 1695 **Maria Martins**: mother of Manoel de Souza (*Manuel de Sousa*) , barber.
- 15 Jan 1695 **Matheus** (*Mateus*) : son of Antonio Gracia.
- 18 Mar 1695 **Suzana Rapoza** (*Susana Raposo*): widow.
- 19 Mar 1695 **Maria de Souza** (*Sousa*): housekeeper of the Captain Major Manoel Rebello de Souza (*Manuel Rebello de Sousa*) .
- 26 Apr 1695 **Manoel de Souza** (*Manuel de Sousa*) "Fardo": husband of Maria Pereira. Executor his son Hippolyto de Souza (*Hipólito de Sousa*).
- 18 May 1695 **Domingos Marques**: masses requested by the Captain Major Manoel Rebello de Souza (*Manuel Rebello de Sousa*).
- 23 May 1695 **Catherina** (*Catarina*) **Mendes**: wife of Manoel (*Manuel*) da Silva.
- 23 May 1695 **Maria de Souza** (*Sousa*): widow
- 8 Jul 1695 **Anna** (*Ana*) **Fernandes**: daughter of Manoel (*Manuel*) Fernandes Malmazeda.
- 14 Jul 1695 **Jacinto Borges**: Captain, buried in the Conventos dos Capuchos.
- 10 Aug 1695 **Manoel** (*Manuel*) **de Veras**: son of Andrea de Veras.
- 10 Aug 1695 **Catherina** (*Catarina*): daughter of Manoel Gonsalves Aballo (*Manuel Gonçalves Abalo*).
- 11 Aug 1695 **Maria**: daughter of João Rebello (*Rebello*).
- 20 Aug 1695 **Antonia da Trindade**: daughter of Francisco Martins Salinas.
- 21 Aug 1695 **Pedro de Payva** (*Paiva*).
- 24 Aug 1695 **Antonio da Silva**: of Nordeste, buried in the Ermida do Espirito Santo.
- 18 Nov 1695 **Maria Lopes**: daughter of Anna (*Ana*) Lopes.
- 14 Dec 1695 **Joseph** (*José*) **Correa**.
- 14 Dec 1695 **Faustina de Medeiros**.
- 14 Dec 1695 **Maria da Costa**: buried in the Ermida do Espirito Santo.
- 23 Dec 1695 **Manoel** (*Manuel*) **Velho Benevides**: Will left, no details.
- 26 Dec 1695 **Miguel da Rocha**: of São Pedro, Ribeira Seca.
- 2 Jan 1696 **Thomas** (*Tomás*): major slave of the Captain Major.
- 9 Jan 1696 **Manoel** (*Manuel*) **Lopes**: shoemaker.
- 9 Jan 1696 **Angela de Jesus**: Will left, no details.
- 12 Jan 1696 **Maria de Andrade**: wife of Marcos Correa.
- 16 Jan 1696 **Antonio de Oliveira Naborges**: buried in the Ermida do Espirito Santo.
- 7 Feb 1696 **Maria Pereira**: daughter of Francisco Fragozo (*Fragoso*).
- 15 Feb 1696 **Barbara Rapoza** (*Raposo*): wife of João da Costa Morim.

- 29 Mar 1696 **Barbara Fernandes**: wife of Pedro Fernandes.
- 27 Jul 1696 **Antonio de Oliveira**.
- 25 Aug 1696 **Manoel Fernandes Cascam** (*Manuel Fernandes Cascão*)
- 7 Sep 1696 **Maria de Pajva** (*Paiva*): widow of Antonio Borges.
- 16 Oct 1696 **Izabel** (*Isabel*) **de Oliveira**: wife of Antonio Alves; buries in the Convento dos Capuchos.
- 1 Nov 1696 **Maria de Souza** (*Sousa*): wife of Domingos Rapozo (*Raposo*).
- 5 Dec 1696 **Maria de Payva** (*Paiva*): daughter of the widow Anna (*Ana*) Fernandes.
- 1 Dec 1696 **Thome** (*Tomé*): slave of the Reverend Priest Jacinto Tavares.
- 11 Dec 1696 **Maria Ferreira**: wife of Manoel (*Manuel*) Ferreira, barber.
- 20 Jan 1697 **Barbara Martins**: mother of Manoel Curvello (*Manuel Carvalho*) , fisherman.
- 15 Feb 1697 **Barbara Fernandes**: widow.
- 1 Mar 1697 **Antonio Pacheco**: Executor the Reverend Priest Antonio Franco Correa.
- 28 Apr 1697 **Joseph** (*José*) **Fernandes**: son of the widow Anna (*Ana*) Fernandes.
- 1 May 1697 **João Teixeira**: buried in the Church of Santa Cruz.
- 3 May 1697 **Maria Fagundes**: widow. Executor Manoel de Souza (*Sousa*), barber.
- 18 May 1697 **Izabel Pacheca** (*Isabel Pacheco*): widow.
- 14 Jun 1697 **Antonio da Silva**.
- 27 Jul 1697 **Maria de Lima**: wife of Manoel (*Manuel*) Alves.
- 1 Aug 1697 **Antonio de Oliveira** “Galha”.
- 24 Aug 1697 **Lourenso** (*Lourenço*) **Pacheco**.
- 21 Sep 1697 **João de Souza** (*Sousa*).
- 27 Sep 1697 **Manoel** (*Manuel*) **de Andrade**.
- 26 Oct 1697 **Manoel** (*Manuel*) **de Andrade**: fisherman.
- 28 Nov 1697 **Joseph** (*José*) **Martins**: masses requested by his brother Francisco Martins. Buried in the Ermida de São Pedro.
- 29 Nov 1697 **Manoel da Silva Souza** (*Manuel da Silva Sousa*): buried in the Convento dos Capuchos. Will left, no details.
- 9 Dec 1697 **Isabel de São Pedro**: daughter of Antonio Pacheco Correa.
- 10 Dec 1697 **Mariana** (*Mariana*) **da Costa**: wife of the Captain Manoel Teixeira Rebello (*Manuel Teixeira Rebelo*) .
- 17 Jan 1698 **Maria Cabral**: widow.
- 5 May 1698 **Manoel Sigueyra** (*Manuel Sequeira*).
- 28 May 1698 **Tia Monis**: slave of the Reverend Priest Matias (*Matias*) Pereira.

- 18 Jul 1698 **Anna (Ana) Pimentel**: daughter of Anna (Ana) da Cunha.
Faint
- () Jul 1698 **Maria de Payva (Paiva)**: wife of the Captain Manoel (Manuel) Canejo. Executor her husband Manoel (Manuel) Canejo and then her daughter Maria de San Agostinho religious in the Convento de Jesus, Ribeira Grande.
Faint
- 6 Aug 1698 **Maria Rodrigues**: wife of Manoel (Manuel) Ferreira.
Faint
- 18 Aug 1698 **Manoel da Silva Motta (Manuel da Silva Mota)**.
Faint
- 11 Sep 1698 **Maria Rodrigues**: wife of Antonio Alves Teyve (Teve).
- 21 Sep 1698 **Maria de Medeiros (Dona)**: sister of the Reverend Priest Mathias (Matias) Pereira do Rego.
Faint
- 30 Sep 1698 **Maria de Medeiros**: wife of Domingos de Souza (Souza).
- 22 Oct 1698 **Inês Alves**: wife of Francisco Alves. buried in the Ermida do Espirito Santo
- 22 Oct 1698 **João Alves**: son of Francisco Alves. Buried in the Ermida do Espirito Santo.
- 30 Oct 1698 **Maria de Oliveira**: wife of Francisco da Costa Pavam (Pavão). Buried in the Ermida de São Pedro.
- 2 Feb 1699 **Mariana (Mariana) de Lima**. Executors and inheritors of her “terça” 1st her son João da Costa; 2nd her daughters Ignes (Inês) dos Santos and Mariana da Costa; 3rd her son Antonio Pacheco de Lima. Also mentioned Fr. Francisco de São Thomé (Tomé) and Anna Pacheca (Ana Pacheco)
Faint and blotted
- (--) Apr 1699 **Francisco Pavam (Pavão)**: husband of Catharina (Catarina) da Ponte.

Unreadable, faint and blotted

Unreadable, faint and blotted

Unreadable, faint and blotted
- 6 May 1699 **Catherina (Catarina) da Apresentação**: single, daughter of João Cabeseyras (Cabeceiras).
- 8 May 1699 **Antonio Luis**: widower, born in Rosto do Cão.
- 28 Jul 1699 **Manoel Rapozo (Manuel Raposo)**: son Manoel Rapozo (Manuel Raposo) .
- 29 Jul 1699 **Barbara Cabral**: 68 years old, daughter of Antonio or Andre Cabral.
- 6 Aug 1699 **Anna Pacheca (Ana Pacheco)**: 97 years old, widow of Manoel (Manuel) de Lima.
- 24 Sep 1699 **Francisco da Costa**: husband of Maria Ferreira. Buried in the Ermida de São Pedro.
- 9 Oct 1699 **Manoel (Manuel) Rodrigues Canejo**: Captain, husband of Izabel Bicuda (Isabel Bicudo). Executor his son the Captain Manoel Teixeira Rebello (Manuel Teixeira Rebello).
- 23 Oct 1699 **Manoel de Souza (Manuel de Sousa)**: sexton, husband of Maria Fernandes Marques. Executor his son Antonio da Costa.
- 5 Nov 1699 **Anna (Ana) Teixeira**: widow of Pedro Rodrigues Quialhos. Masses requested by the Captain Major.
- 22 Nov 1699 **Francisco da Costa Pavam (Pavão)**: buried in the Ermida de São Pedro.
- 29 Nov 1699 **Maria de Pimentel**: wife of Antonio Correa.

- 6 Jan 1700 **Anna (Ana) Ferreira** : widow, mother-in-law of Manoel (*Manuel*) Ferreira, barber. Buried in the Ermida de São Pedro.
- 15 Jan 1700 **Manoel de Souza** (*Manuel de Sousa*): weaver, husband of Maria Correa.
- 19 Mar 1700 **Domingos Cabral**: husband of Maria de Souza (*Sousa*). Buried in the Ermida de São Pedro.
- 19 Mar 1700 **Clara do Rego**: widow of Thomas Rebello (*Thomas Rebello*) .
- 23 Mar 1700 **Luzia (Lucia) do Rego**: daughter of the widow Maria do Rego.
- 30 Mar 1700 **Luzia de Souza** (*Lucia de Sousa*): widow of Domingos Cabral. Buried in the Ermida de São Pedro.
- 2 Apr 1700 **Catharina (Catarina) Ferreira**: single, buried in the Ermida de São Pedro.
- 6 Apr 1700 **Maria Ferreira**: widow of Afonso Siqueira (*Sequeira*).
Blotted and faint, hard to read
- 10 Apr 1700 **Izabel de Souza** (*Isabel de Sousa*): Sebastiam (*Sebastião*) Marques.
- 14 Apr 1700 **Anna Vieyra** (*Ana Vieira*): wife of Antonio Pacheco. Buried in the Ermida de São Pedro.
- 18 Apr 1700 **Izabel Vieyra** (*Isabel Vieira*): buried in the Ermida de São Pedro
- 19 Apr 1700 **?Serania? Pereira**: wife of Manoel (*Manuel*) Fontes. Buried in the Ermida do Espirito Santo.
- 22 Apr 1700 **Manuel (Manuel) Botelho**: husband of Maria Covea (*Gouveia*) .
- 26 Apr 1700 **Domingos de Souza** (*Sousa*): single.
- 28 Apr 1700 **Maria Alves**: wife of Hieronimo (*Gerónimo*) da Costa.
- 1 May 1700 **Barbara Martins**: wife of João de Souza (*Sousa*) Botelho.
- 9 May 1700 **Catharina (Catarina) de Azevedo**: wife of Antonio Pacheco Anginho.
- 15 May 1700 **João de Aruda** (*Arruda*): husband of Catharina (*Catarina*) Baldaia. Executors his wife Catharina (*Catarina*) Baldaia and Domingos de Souza .
- 18 May 1700 **Manoel (Manuel) Martins de Alpoim**: born in Ponta Delgada, husband of Barbara Ferreira. buried in the Ermida de São Pedro.
- 19 May 1700 **João de Aruda** (*Arruda*): single, born in the Parish of São Roque, Rosto de Cão.
- 21 May 1700 **João Rodrigues Franco**: born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosario, widower of Marianna (*Mariana*) Correa.
- 24 May 1700 **Goncalo de Frias**: cooper, husband of Barbara Rebella (*Rebello*), both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosario.
- 25 May 1700 **Hipolyta (Hipolita) de Oliveira**: wife of Francisco de Oliveira. Buried in the Ermida de São Pedro.
- 28 May 1700 **Francisco de Oliveira**: widower of Hipolyta (*Hipolita*) de Oliveira. Buried in the Ermida de São Pedro.
- 29 May 1700 **Antonio de Oliveira**: born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosario, husband of Isabel Fernandes.
- 10 Jun 1700 **Izabel de Aruda** (*Isabel da Arruda*): wife of Fernan Enes Tavares (*Fernando Anes Tavares*), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosario.
- 22 Jun 1700 **Maria dos Santos**: single, daughter of Francisco Gracia born in Ribeira Grande.
- 4 Jul 1700 **Maria de Payva** (*Paiva*): born in Rosario, widow of Andre Correa.
- 6 Jul 1700 **Clara de Lima**: wife of Manoel (*Manuel*) de Resendes.

- 14 Jul 1700 **Jacinto de Saa** (*Sá*): born in Fenais de Vera Cruz, husband of Maria Monis.
- 15 Jul 1700 **Francisco da Siqueyra** (*Sequeira*): single, brother of the Reverend Priest Vicar in Nordestinho Manoel (*Manuel*) ???; buried in the Church of Nossa Senhora dos Anjos, Agua de Pau.
- 23 Jul 1700 **Manoel** (*Manuel*) **de Resendes**: widower of Clara de Lima.
- 9 Aug 1700 **Barbara Govea** (*Gouveia*): wife of Goncalo Fernandes Franco.
- 13 Aug 1700 **Maria de Vasconcelos**: wife of Goncalo Fernandes Botelho.
- 20 Aug 1700 **Apolonia de Mydeyros** (*Medeiros*): wife of João Martins Cabeceyras (*Cabeceiras*).
- 21 Aug 1700 **Manoel Pacheco Louzam** (*Manuel Pacheco Louzão*): born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosario husband of Maria Pereira.
- 27 Aug 1700 **Domingos**: son of Grigorio (*Gregório*) Fernandes. Buried in the Ermida de São Pedro.
- 6 Sep 1700 **Manuel da Costa Garro**: husband of Maria Teixeira, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosario.
- 6 Sep 1700 **Izabel Rapoza** (*Isabel Raposo*): wife of Manoel (*Manuel*) Teixeira.
- 20 Sep 1700 **Margarida da Trindade**: spinster daughter of João Martins Cabeceyras (*Cabeceiras*) .
- 27 Sep 1700 **Barbara Rapoza** (*Raposo*): single daughter of Manoel Rapoza (*Manuel Raposo*) of Cabouco. Buried in the Ermida do Espirito Santo.
- 4 Oct 1700 **Manoel** (*Manuel*) **Pacheco**: son of Manoel (*Manuel*) Pacheco, blacksmith.
- 4 Oct 1700 **Maria da Costa**: wife of João Cabral.
- 10 Oct 1700 **Maria de Oliveira**: wife of Joseph (José) de Amaral. Buried in the Ermida do Espirito Santo.
- 22 Oct 1700 **Tereza** (*Teresa*) **da Costa**: widow of Domingos Fernandes, blacksmith. Buried in the Ermida do Espirito Santo.
- 23 Oct 1700 **Sebastiam** (*Sebastião*) **Teixeira**: husband of Anna (*Ana*) Lopes, of Cabouco. Buried in the Ermida de Nossa Senhora da Misericórdia.
- 5 Nov 1700 **Maria Alves**: wife of Manoel de São Payo (*Manuel de Sampaio*) .
- 13 Nov 1700 **Barbara da Costa**: wife of Manoel (*Manuel*) da Ponte Pinho. Buried in the Convento dos Capuchos.
- 22 Nov 1700 **Sebastiam** (*Sebastião*) **Fernandes**: husband of Anna Pacheca (*Ana Pacheco*). Buried in the Ermida do Espirito Santo.
- 16 Dec 1700 **Maria Franca** (*Franco*): wife of Andre da Ponte .
- 18 Dec 1700 **Thereza de Souza** (*Teresa de Sousa*): wife of Manoel (*Manuel*) Simões, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosario.
- 13 Jan 1701 **Francisco de Oliveira**: Reverend Priest of the order of São Pedro, his sister Thereza de Medeyros (*Teresa de Medeiros*).
- 17 Jan 1701 **Maria Borges**: wife of Manoel de Almeyda (*Manuel de Almeida*). Buried in the Ermida do Espirito Santo.
- 8 Feb 1701 **Manoel** (*Manuel*) **Martins “o Lam”**: husband of Apollonia (*Apolónia*) da Costa. Buried in the Ermida de São Pedro.
- 20 Mar 1701 **Joseph** (*José*) **do Rego**: husband of Maria Henriques. Buried in the Ermida de São Pedro.
- 22 Mar 1701 **Maria Pavao** (*Pavão*): wife of Andre Soares. Buried in the Ermida do Espirito Santo.
- 2 Apr 1701 **Maria Ferreira**: born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosario, wife of João Travassos of Atalhada.
- 7 Apr 1701 **Manoel** (*Manuel*) **Alves**: husband of Angela de Lima.

- 29 Apr 1701 **Andre de Veras**: husband of Maria da Ponte. Buried in the Ermida do Espirito Santo.
- 7 May 1701 **Anna (Ana) Martins**: widow of Manoel Fernandes Cascam (*Manuel Fernandes Cascão*), fisherman.
- 8 May 1701 **João de Souza Capam (João de Sousa Capão)**: husband of Barbara de Payva (*Paiva*) .
- 2 Jun 1701 **Anna (Ana) Borges**: wife of Manoel de Teyve (*Manuel de Têve*) .
- 12 Jun 1701 **Manoel de Souza (Manuel de Sousa)**: single, son of Maria de Mydeyros (*Medeiros*) of Socas.
- 19 Jun 1701 **Joseph (José) de Amaral**: widower of Maria de Oliveira.
- 22 Jun 1701 **Barbara Rebella (Rebello)**: widow of Goncalo de Frias. Executors João Borges and Manoel (*Manuel*) de Frias
- 26 Jun 1701 **Manoel de Teyve (Manuel de Teve)**: widower of Anna (*Ana*) Borges
- 30 Jun 1701 **Anna (Ana) de São João**: daughter of Arcencio de Oliveira.
- 20 Jul 1701 **Manoel (Manuel) Fernandes**: husband of Barbara Ferreira.
- 15 Aug 1701 **Barbara Romeyra (Romeiro)**: widow of Bras Rodrigues.
Faint
- 21 Aug 1701 **Maria Martins**: widow of João Velho.
Faint
- 23 Aug 1701 **Anna Romeyra (Ana Romeiro)**: wife of Balthazar (*Baltasar*) Alves.
Faint
- 31 Aug 1701 **Pedro Fernandes**: fisherman, widower of Barbara Fernandes. Executor his grandson Manoel (*Manuel*) Fernandes
- 24 Sep 1701 **Francisco Alves**: husband of Margarida de Mydeyros (*Medeiros*), Executors his wife Margarida de Mydeyros (*Medeiros*), and his nephew Pedro de Frias Cabeceyras (*Cabeceiras*).
Very faint and blotted
- 21 Nov 1701 **João Rodrigues**: husband of Maria Govea (*Gouveia*).
Faint
- 25 Nov 1701 **Maria dos Santos**: daughter of Antonio de Oliveira, deceased and Izabel (*Isabel*) Fernandes.
- 15 Dec 1701 **Maria Fernandes**: widow of Joseph (*José*) Correa. Masses requested by her brother Antonio Govea (*Gouveia*).
- 19 Jan 1702 **Maria de Mydeyros (Medeiros)**: widow of João de Souza (*Sousa*) .
- 31 Jan 1702 **Barbara de Almeyda (Almeida)**: widow of Estevam (*Estevão*) de Oliveira.
Faint
- 8 Mar 1702 **Izabel (Isabel) Tavares**: widow of Manoel Alves Ribeyro (*Manuel Alves Ribeiro*).
- 5 Mar 1702 **Maria de Souza (Sousa)**: wife of Antonio Pereira.
- 14 Apr 1702 **Maria de Henriques**: widow of Joseph (*José*) do Rego. Buried in the Ermida de São Pedro.
- 15 Mar 1702 **Manoel (Manuel) Rodrigues “passa aparte”**: widower.
- 19 Apr 1702 **Bartholomeu (Bartolomeu) de Frias**: single.
- 25 Apr 1702 **Antonio Pereira**: widower of Maria de Souza (*Sousa*) .
- 20 Jun 1702 **Catharina de Souza (Catarina de Sousa)**: wife of Antonio Barboza (*Barbosa*) .

- 5 Jul 1702 **Melchior Tejxejra**: single, brother-in-law of Manoel (*Manuel*) de Pimentel, tailor.
- 26 Aug 1702 **Beatriz Cordeyra** (*Beatriz Cordeiro*): wife of Miguel Pereira. Executor and inheritor of her property her husband of Miguel Pereira.
- 11 Sep 1702 **Anna (Ana) da Rocha**: widow of Antonio da Silva. Buried in the Ermida de São Pedro.
- 10 Oct 1702 **Joanna de Souza** (*Joana de Sousa*): daughter of Andre de Souza (*Sousa*).
- 5 Dec 1702 **Diogo Fernandes**: widower. Executor his brother-in-law Bras de Pementel (*Pimentel*).
- 6 Dec 1702 **Izabel (Isabel) do Rego**: wife of Antonio de Vás. Buried in the Ermida de San Pedro.
- 16 Dec 1702 **Thomas** (*Tomás*): nephew of the Reverend Priest Manoel de Fiellas Varam (*Manuel de Frielas Varão*).
- 18 Jan 1703 **Maria Fernandes**: widow, mother of Antonio da Costa.
- 25 Jan 1703 **Apollonia de Mydeyros** (*Apolonia de Medeiros*): wife of Pedro Ferreira.
- 31 Jan 1703 **Hieronimo** (*Gerónimo*): son of Manoel (*Manuel*) Rodrigues Rema.
- 9 Feb 1703 **Andre**: son of Manoel de Payva (*Manuel de Paiva*).
- 21 Feb 1703 **Gabriel**: son of Mathias (*Matias*) da Costa.
- 22 Feb 1703 **Joseph** (*José*): son of the widow Barbara Frenandes.
- 17 Mar 1703 **Pedro**: son of Manoel (*Manuel*) Cabral, inkeeper.
- 21 Jul 1703 **Anna Pacheca** (*Ana Pacheco*): wife of Manoel de Payva Braga (*Manuel de Paiva Braga*) .
- 5 Aug 1703 **Joseph** (*José*): son of the widow Maria Rapoza (*Raposo*).
- 7 Aug 1703 **Maria de Santo Antonio**: single, sister of the Reverend Priest Antonio de Mello (*Melo*).
- 7 Sep 1703 **Antonio Martins da Aruda** (*de Arruda*): Reverend Priest of the Order de São Pedro. Executors his sisters Barbara da Aruda (*de Arruda*) and Anna (*Ana*) do Espirito Santo.
- 9 Dec 1703 **Ursula Fernandes**: single. Executor the Captain Manoel (*Manuel*) de Frielas da Costa.
- 5 Jan 1703 **Anna (Ana) Teixeira**: single, sister of Andre de Senrra.
- 8 Jan 1704 **Sebastiam (Sebastião) Luis**: widower from the Parish of Nossa Senhora da Estrela, Ribeira Grande.
- 10 Jan 1704 **Thereza (Teresa) Pereira**: wife of Manoel (*Manuel*) de Almeida.
- 14 Jan 1704 **Francisco Alves**: fisherman.
- 21 Jan 1704 **Pedro Ferreira**: married.
- 31 Jan 1703 **João Travassos**: widower.
- 5 Feb 1704 **Maria Ferreira**: single; buried in the Ermida do Espirito Santo.
- 14 Feb 1703 **Manoel (Manuel) Jardimho**: married; buried in the Ermida do Espirito Santo.
- 11 Mar 1704 **Anna (Ana) Marques**: wife of Manoel (*Manuel*) da Rocha, cooper.
- 23 Mar 1704 **Francsco de Frias**: married.
- 30 Mar 1704 **Maria Ferreira**: wife of Manoel (*Manuel*) de Fontes.

- 6 Apr 1704 **Barbara Fernandes**: wife of Martinho Rebello (*Rabelo*).
- 10 Apr 1704 **Antonia**: daughter of Francisco Fragozo (Fragoso), deceased.
- 20 Apr 1704 **Antonio Alves**: blacksmith.
- 25 Apr 1704 **Izabel (Isabel) Soares**: wife of the Captain Major Manoel Rebello de Souza (*Manuel Rebelo de Sousa*). Executor her husband Manoel Rebello de Souza (*Manuel Rebelo de Sousa*). Buried in the Convento dos Capuchos.
- 5 May 1704 **Bras de Veras**: single, son of the widow Maria da Ponte.
- 4 Aug 1704 **Izabel (Isabel) de Frias**: wife of Melchior de Frias Rego.
- 14 Aug 1704 **Maria Fagunda (Fagundo)**: wife of Simão Rodrigues.
- 19 Aug 1704 **Valentino de Mydeyros (Medeiros)**: husband of Barabara Fragoza (Fragoso). buried in the Ermida de São Pedro.
- 10 Sep 1704 **Antonio Pacheco Correa**: married.
Faint
- 27 Sep 1704 **Barbara de Azevedo**: single.
Faint
- 1 Oct 1704 **Manoel de Oliveira Mayato (Manuel de Oliveira Maiato)**: husband of Maria Teixeira.
Very Faint
- 16 Dec 1704 **Joanna de Pementel (Joana de Pimentel)**: wife of Pedro Borges.
- 11 Jan 1705 **Manoel de Souza Capam (Manuel de Sousa Capão)**: single.
- 4 Mar 1705 **Manoel (Manuel) Cabral Mendes**: husband of Maria Pereira.
- 14 Mar 1705 **Bartholomeu (Bartolomeu) de Andrade**: widower.
- 24 Mar 1705 **Luzia (Lucia) Martins**: wife of Bras Pacheco.
- 12 Jul 1705 **Antonia**: daughter of Pedro Marques.
- 7 Aug 1705 **Maria Teixeira**: widow of Manoel (*Manuel*) de Oliveira Maiado.
- 25 Aug 1705 **Antonio Govea (Gouveia)**: husband of Izabel de Souza (*Isabel de Sousa*). Executors his wife of Izabel de Souza (*Isabel de Sousa*) and his brother Pedro de Souza (*Sousa*).
- 8 Sep 1705 **Izabel de Souza (Isabel de Sousa)**: wife of Agostinho Carvalho.
- 13 Sep 1705 **Domingos**: majer slave of Margarida Chaberlim (*Chamberlain*) of the Parish of San Sebastião, Ponta Delgada; buried in the Ermida de Nossa Senhora das Mercês.
- 30 Nov 1705 **Catharina Vieyra (Catarina Vieira)**: wife of Francisco Rodrigues. Executor Manoel (*Manuel*) de Frias, cooper.
- 12 Dec 1705 **Maria Lopes**: widow of Francisco Alves, fisherman.
- 26 Dec 1705 **Antonio Alves**: widower.
- 10 Mar 1706 **Luzia de Mydeyros (Lucia Medeiros)**: young single daughter of Manuel de Payva (*Paiva*).
- 5 Apr 1706 **Francisco de Rego**.
- 26 Apr 1706 **Domingos Rodrigues**: buried in the Ermida do Espirito Santo.
- 30 Apr 1706 **Apolonia de Frias**: widow.

- 2 May 1706 **Manoel Ferreira Bartholomeu** (*Manuel Ferreira Bartolomeu*). Buried in the Ermida do Espirito Santo.
- 10 May 1706 **Maria Marques**: wife of Manoel (*Manuel*) Travassos.
- 23 May 1706 **Manoel Moreyra** (*Manuel Moreira*): fisherman. Buried in the Ermida do Espirito Santo.
Faint
- 26 May 1706 **Hieronimo** (*Gerónimo*) **da Costa**: widower.
- 15 Jun 1706 **Anna Pacheca** (*Ana Pacheco*): widow.
- 9 Jul 1706 **Manoel de Souza Pavão** (*Manuel de Sousa Pavão*): husband of Izabel Raposa (*Isabel Raposo*), his brother João de Souza (*Sousa*) Pavão.
- 20 Jul 1706 **Maria de Souza** (*Sousa*): widow.
- 17 Sep 1706 **Domingos Fagundo**: widower.
- 24 Sep 1706 **Manoel Rebello de Souza** (*Manuel Rebelo de Sousa*): Captain Major, widower; buried in the Convento dos Capuchos. Executrix his daughter-in-law Margarida Chamberlim (*Chamberlain*).
- 1 Nov 1706 **Manoel** (*Manuel*) **do Rego**: single.
- 30 Nov 1706 **Barbara Rodrigues Fernandes**: widow of Manoel (*Manuel*) de Andrade. Executor Domingos do Rego.
- 30 Nov 1706 **Barbara Fernandes**: widow of Manoel (*Manuel*) de Andrade..
- 8 Dec 1706 **Barbara de Souza** (*Sousa*) : wife of Amaro Cabral.
- 14 Dec 1706 **Manoel** (*Manuel*) **da Ponte Pinho**: widower.
- 15 Jan 1707 **Maria da Costa**: wife of Manoel Rebello (*Manuel Rebelo*), fisherman.
- 4 Mar 1707 **João de Souza** (*Sousa*) **Botelho**: widower.
- 16 Mar 1707 **Izabel Pinheyra** (*Isabel Pinheiro*): widow. Executor Miguel Pereira.
- 18 Mar 1707 **Manoel** (*Manuel*) **da Ponte**: married.
- 28 Oct 1707 **Barbara Fernandes**: widow.
Faint
- 2 Dec 1707 **Goncalo Fernandes Botelho**: widower.
- 5 Dec 1707 **Amaro da Costa**: married.
- 2 Jan 1708 **Maria Rebella** (*Rebello*): married.
- 13 Feb 1708 **Goncalo Fernandes**: widower. Executor Manoel (*Manuel*) Botelho, tailor.
- 16 Feb 1708 **João Rodrigues de Oliveira**: married. Executor Domingos Jorge, shoemaker.
- 18 Feb 1708 **Thereza** (*Teresa*) **Pereira**: married.
- 18 Apr 1708 **Ignacio** (*Inácio*) **Fernades Lepa**: married.
- 5 May 1708 **Maria Pereira**: widow.
- 7 May 1708 **Catharina** (*Catarina*) **da Costa**: single.
- 10 May 1708 **Antam Rebello** (*Rebello*): married. buried in the Ermida do Espirito Santo.

- 20 May 1708 **Maria Teixeira**: widow.
- 25 May 1708 **Marco Correa**: married.
- 23 Jun 1708 **Domingos Pavam** (*Pavão*) : married.
- 8 Aug 1708 **Domingos de Souza** (*Sousa*) : married; buried in the Ermida de Nossa Senhora das Mercês.
- 12 Aug 1708 **Manoel** (*Manuel*) **da Silva**: married. Executor his son-in-law Francisco de Payva (*Paiva*).
- 28 Aug 1708 **Maria Fernandes**: single.
- 5 Sep 1708 **Agostinho Cabral**: married.
- 5 Sep 1708 **Antonia Marques**: daughter of Manoel (*Manuel*) Marques.
- 5 Sep 1708 **Izabel** (*Isabel*) **de Andrade**: single. Executor Thomas Teyxeyra (*Tomás Teixeira*).
- 11 Sep 1708 **Violante de Mydeyros** (*Mydeiros*): married.
- 26 Sep 1708 **Manoel** (*Manuel*) **Cabral**: married, innkeeper
- 27 Sep 1708 **Maria de Resendes**: married.
- 25 Oct 1708 **Maria de Matos**: single.
- 25 Nov 1708 **Anna** (*Ana*) **do ?Espírito Santo?**: single. Executor Francisco Bicudo.
- 19 Dec 1708 **Maria Machada** (*Machado*): wife of Andre da Costa. Buried in the Ermida do Espírito Santo.
- 20 Dec 1708 **Maria de Pimentel**: wife of Francisco Fragozo (*Fragoso*).
- 19 Feb 1709 **Manoel** (*Manuel*) **da Silva**: son of Francisco da Silva, single.
- 13 Apr 1709 **Maria de Payva** (*Paiva*): wife of Manoel de Souza Vasconcellos (*Manuel de Sousa Vasconcelos*).
- 19 May 1709 **Maria da Costa**: widow.
- 20 Jun 1709 **Victoria do Nascimento**: single daughter of the widow Maria de Souza (*Sousa*).
- 8 Aug 1709 **Luzia** (*Lucia*): daughter of Pedro Ferreira, deceased.
- 10 Aug 1709 **Mathias** (*Matias*): son of Martinho Rebello (*Rebello*).
Faint
- 10 Aug 1709 **Maria Barroza** (*Barrozo*): daughter of Bartholomeu (*Bartolomeu*) Goncalo Barrozo, deceased.
- 12 Aug 1709 **Joseph** (*José*) **do Amaral**: single.
- 14 Aug 1709 **Maria de Medeiros**: single, daughter of Manoel (*Manuel*) de Medeiros "Mouro" of San George, Nordeste, deceased. Buried in the Ermida do Espírito Santo.
- 14 Aug 1709 **Francisca**: daughter of Francisco Teixeira. Buried in the Ermida de Nossa Senhora da Misericórdia.
- 19 Aug 1709 **Maria de Pimentel**: widow.
- 21 Aug 1709 **Anna** (*Ana*) **Lopes**: wife of Andre de Senrra.
- 28 Aug 1709 **Ursula de Souza** (*Sousa*): wife of Francisco de Payva (*Paiva*).

- 8 Sep 1709 **Manoel de Teive** (*Manuel de Têve*): married.
- 11 Sep 1709 **Antonio Teyxeyra** (*Teixeira*): buried in the Ermida do Espirito Santo.
- 17 Sep 1709 **Thereza** (*Teresa*) **de Jesus**: single daughter of João Martins Cabeceyras (*Cabeceiras*).
- 10 Nov 1709 **Maria Pereira**: widow of Manoel de Souza (*Sousa*) Pardo. Executor Agostinho Pacheco.
- 29 Nov 1709 **Manoel** (*Manuel*) **de Pimentel Carvalho**: married.
Faint
- 1 Dec 1709 **Barbara da Costa**: married.
Faint.
- 24 Dec 1709 **Ignes Franca** (*Inês*): single. Executor her brother the Reverend Priest Antonio Franco.
Faint.
- 3 Jan 1710 **Catharina** (*Catarina*) **Fernandes**: wife of Joseph (*José*) Fernandes ?Faria?.
Faint.
- 6 Jan 1710 **Balthazar** (*Baltasar*) **Alves**: widower.
- 7 Feb 1710 **Joseph** (*José*) **Tavares**: single, son of Amaro da Costa.
- 8 Feb 1710 **Maria de São Sebastiam** (*Sebastião*): single.
- 2 Apr 1710 **Barbara Ferreira**: widow.
- 4 Apr 1710 **Maria Cabral**: wife of Estevam (*Estevão*) Ferreira. Buried in the Ermida do Espirito Santo.
- 6 Apr 1710 **Barbara de Arruda**: single. Executor her nephew Francisco Bicudo.
- 27 Apr 1710 **Francisco Bicudo de Mendoza**: husband of Catharina (*Catarina*) Tavares. Executors his wife Catharina (*Catarina*) Tavares and the Reverend Priest Antonio de Mello (*Melo*).
- 28 Apr 1710 **Francisco**: of the Parish of São Jorge, Nordeste. Buried in the Ermida do Espirito Santo
Faint.
- 18 Nov 1710 **Antonio**: son of Francisco de Souza (*Sousa*) ? Mayato?.
Faint.
- 23 Nov 1710 **Maria Rocha**: single, daughter of the widow Agada (*Agueda*) Fernandes.
Faint.
- 25 Nov 1710 **Bras Pacheco**: married.
Faint.
- 3 Dec 1710 **Maria de Oliveira**: married. buried in the Ermida do Espirito Santo.
- 10 Mar 1711 **Francisco Martins**: married.
- 22 Mar 1711 **Goncalo de Frias**: married.
- 23 Mar 1711 **Agueda Fernandes**: widow.
- 7 Apr 1711 **Thereza** (*Teresa*) **de Jesus**: single daughter of the widow Barbara de Senrra.
- 13 Apr 1711 **Gaspar de Fontes**: married. Buried in the Ermida de Nossa Senhora da Misericórdia.
- 13 May 1711 **Manoel** (*Manuel*) **Pacheco**: single, son of João Pacheco
- 29 May 1711 **Manuel de Payva** (*Paiva*) **Braga**: widower.

- 11 Jun 1711 **Catharina Vieyra** (*Catarina Vieira*) (**Dona**): widow. Executor Antonio Pacheco Lima.
- 12 Sep 1711 **Phelipe** (*Felipe*) **Lopes Feijo**.
- 15 Oct 1711 **Antonio**: son of Balthazar (*Baltasar*) de Pimentel.
- 6 Nov 1711 **Antonio de Medeyros Payva** (*Antonio de Medeiros Paiva*): Sargeant Major, husband of Margarida Cabral. Executors his wife Margarida Cabral and the Reverend Priest Manoel (*Manuel*) Afonso. Buried in the Church of Santa Cruz.
- 26 Nov 1711 **Maria Monis**: wife of Antonio de Amaral. Buried in the Ermida de Nossa Senhora da Misericórdia.
- 11 Feb 1712 **Ursula Pacheca** (*Pacheco*): wife of Francisco de Souza (*Sousa*).
- 28 Feb 1712 **Francisco de Souza** (*Sousa*): widower.
- 15 Mar 1712 **Maria Botelha** (*Botelho*): married.
- 10 Apr 1712 **Nicolas do Couto**: married.
- 15 Apr 1712 **Catharina** (*Catarina*) **da Estrela**: widow. Executor Joseph (*José*) Lepa.
- 26 Sep 1712 **Antonio Rodrigues**: married. Buried in the Ermida de Nossa Senhora da Misericórdia.
- 8 Oct 1712 **João Martins Cabeceyras** (*Cabeceiras*): widower.
- 28 Oct 1712 **Mathias** (*Matias*) **Pereira do Rego**: Reverend Priest of the Order of São Pedro. Executrx his sister Dona Cecilia de Medeiros.
- 18 Nov 1712 **Apolonia Rodrigues**: married.
- 20 Nov 1712 **Anna Pacheca** (*Ana Pacheco*): widow of Ignacio (*Inácio*) Fernandes.
- 26 Dec 1712 **Barbara Fernandes**: wife of Mathias (*Matias*) Correa.
- 18 Mar 1713 **Antonia de Payva** (*Paiva*): wife of Manoel (*Manuel*) Cabral.
- 16 Jan 1713 **Anna** (*Ana*) **do Espirito Santo**: single. Executors her brother Jose de Frias, also the Captain João de Bicudo.
- 3 Feb 1713 **Anna** (*Ana*) **Ferreira**: married.
Very Faint
- 15 Jul 1713 **Maria de Benevides**: married. Buried in the Ermida do Espirito Santo.
- 20 Sep 1713 **Joseph Curvelo** (*José Carvalho*): fisherman, married.
- 31 Oct 1713 **Barbara Fernandes**: widow.
- 9 Nov 1713 **Cecilia de Souza** (*Sousa*): single. sister-in-law of Bartholomeu (*Bertolomeu*) de Pimentel. Executor her brother-in-law Bartholomeu (*Bertolomeu*) de Pimentel.
- 5 Dec 1713 **Manoel Govea** (*Manuel Gouveia*): widower.
- 17 Mar 1714 **Maria Martins**: wife of Gregorio Fernandes.
- 17 Mar 1714 **Antonia de Lima**: wife of Manoel (*Manuel*) Cabral. *Lines though it possibly to strike it out and signed*
- 10 Apr 1714 **Antonio Fragozo** (*Fragoso*): widower.
- 20 Apr 1714 **Felicia**: daughter of João da Costa Morim.
- 24 Jun 1714 **Barbara Monis**: wife of Antonio de Faria.

- 25 Jul 1714 **Maria ?__?**: single.
Blotted out and Faint
- 25 Jul 1714 **Maria Pereira**: wife of ?João? ?__?.
Blotted out and Faint
- 26 Jul 1714 **Izabel (Isabel)**: daughter of Matheus (*Mateus*) Travassos.
Blotted out and Faint
- 25 Jul 1714 **Maria da Ponte**: widow.
Blotted out and Faint
- 1 Oct 1714 **Manoel (Manuel) da Silva**: single.
- 18 Oct 1714 **Cecilia de Medeiros (Dona)**: single. Executors the Reverend Priest João de Medeiros and Margarida Teixeira.
- 22 Oct 1714 **Maria da Silva**: married.
- 23 Oct 1714 **Francisco Rebello (Rebello)**: fisherman.
- 3 Nov 1714 **Martinho Rebello**: fisherman.
- 14 Nov 1714 **Manoel (Manuel) Carvalho**: son of João Carvalho.
- 14 Nov 1714 **Maria Marques**: wife of Manoel (*Manuel*) Botelho.
- 11 Dec 1714 **Manoel Rebello (Manuel Rebello)**: married.
- 20 Dec 1714 **Jacinta Pacheca (Pacheco)**: wife of Manoel (*Manuel*) Ferreira.
- (_) Jan 1715 **Maria Rebella (Rebela)**: married.
Very Faint
- 10 Jan 1715 **Ignes (Inês) dos Santos**: her brother-in-law the Captain Manoel (*Manuel*) Teixeira. Executor Antonio Pacheco Lima. *Very Faint*
- 14 Jan 1715 **Maria Travassos**: single, daughter of the widow Izabel (*Isabel*) Travassos.
Very Faint
- 24 Jan 1715 **Catharina (Catarina) da Costa**: married.
Very Faint
- 26 Jan 1715 **Anna (Ana) Fernandes**: widow, her son-in-law Goncalo Rebello (*Rebello*).
Very Faint
- 18 Feb 1715 **Anna (Ana) Lopes**: married.
Very Faint
- 21 May 1715 **Maria Tavares**.
Very Faint
- 20 Jun 1715 **Maria Coelha (Coelho)**: maid of the Captain Manoel Teixeira Rebello (*Rebello*).
Very Faint
- 28 Jun 1715 **Manoel (Manuel) Pereira Machado**: married.
Very Faint
- 6 Aug 1715 **Maria**: daughter of Antonio de Oliveira Mangalaca.
Very Faint
- 11 Aug 1715 **Domingos Cabral**: son of Fortunado Cabral.
Very Faint
- 30 Aug 1715 **Manoel Teixeira Rebello (Manuel Teixeira Rebello)** : Captain, husband of Luzia de Mello (*Lucia de Melo*). Executor his

brother-in-law the Reverend Priest Antonio de Mello (*Melo*). Also mentioned Thomas (*Tomás*) Teixeira and Sebastiam (*Sebastião*) Rodrigues Rema
Very Faint

- 21 Sep 1715 **Manoel de Payva** (*Manuel de Paiva*): married.
Very Faint
- 5 Oct 1715 **Manoel de Mattos** (*Manuel de Matos*): married.
Very Faint
- 15 Oct 1715 **Andre or Antonio Cabral**.
Very Faint
- 30 Oct 1715 **Manoel do Rego Botello** (*Manuel do Rego Botelho*) .
Very Faint
- 1 Nov 1715 **Maria de Frias**: married.
Very Faint
- 11 Nov 1715 **Maria de Frias**: married.
Very Faint
- 24 Dec 1715 **Joseph** (*José*) **Ferreira**: single son of Simam (*Simão*) Ferreira.
- 24 Feb 1716 **Francisco de Souza Capam** (*Francisco de Sousa Capão*): widower.
- 4 Apr 1716 **Manoel** (*Manuel*) **Fernandes Malmazede**: widower. Executor his son Mathias (*Matias*) Fernandes.
- 2 Aug 1716 **Francisca**: daughter of Matheus (*Mateus*) Travassos.
- 9 Aug 1716 **Maria de San Luis**: daughter Domingos de Souza (*Sousa*) Azevedo.
- 14 Aug 1716 **Antonio Lopes**: son Joseph (*José*) Lopes.
- 15 Aug 1716 **Maria Franca** (*Franco*) : wife of Antonio Pacheco Lima. Executor her husband Antonio Pacheco Lima.
- 21 Aug 1716 **Maria Rebella** (*Rebello*): maid of the Reverend Priest Thome de Souza (*Tomé de Sousa*).
- 25 Aug 1716 **Manoel** (*Manuel*) **Velho Rocha**: married.
- 27 Aug 1716 **Joanna de Souza** (*Joana de Sousa*): married.
- 30 Aug 1716 **Dionizio de Souza** (*Dionisio de Sousa*): son of Joseph (*José*) da Costa, stone mason.
- 18 Sep 1716 **Izabel de Medeyros** (*Isabel de Medeiros*): married.
- 29 Sep 1716 **Margarida Cabral de Mello** (*Melo*): widow. Executor João de Medeyros Pementel (*João de Medeiros Pimentel*). Buried in the Church of Santa Cruz.
- 1 Oct 1716 **Joseph de Souza** (*José de Sousa*): son of Antonio de Souza (*Sousa*) of Cabouco.
- 6 Oct 1716 **Manoel** (*Manuel*) **de Oliveira**: widower.
- 17 Oct 1716 **Agada** (*Agueda*) **Martins**: married.
- 23 Oct 1716 **Alexandre Lopes**: married.
- 26 Oct 1716 **Anna de Medeyros** (*Ana de Medeiros*): married.
- 1 Nov 1716 **João da Costa Cortes**: married.
- 1 Nov 1716 **Manoel Afonso Pementel** (*Manuel Afonso Pimentel*): Reverend Priest Presbiter of the Order of São Pedro. Buried in the Church

of Santa Cruz.

- 30 Nov 1716 **Maria de Souza** (*Sousa*): married.
- 4 Jan 1717 **Maria Teixeira**: widow; buried in the Ermida do Espirito Santo.
- 8 Jan 1717 **Thereza** (*Teresa*) **Fernandes**: married.
- 25 Jan 1717 **Izabel** (*Isabel*) **de Andrade**: single.
- 30 Jan 1717 **Manoel** (*Manuel*) **do Amaral**: from the Parish of Espirito Santo, Maia, living in Furnas, married, pilgrim. Buried in the Ermida do Espirito Santo.
- 2 Feb 1717 **Manoel de Payva** (*Manuel de Paiva*): son of Manoel de Payva Gaya (*Manuel de Paiva Gaia*).
- 13 Feb 1717 **Izabel** (*Isabel*) **da Silva**: single, daughter of the widow Maria Fernandes.
- 5 Mar 1717 **Bras Dias**: married.
- 19 Mar 1717 **Manoel** (*Manuel*) **Fernandes “o Lam”**: widower.
- 1 Apr 1717 **Joseph** (*José*): minor son of Manoel de Souza (*Manuel de Sousa*) servant of Domingos de Souza (*Sousa*) Azevedo.
- 9 Apr 1717 **Maria Bulhoa** (*Bulhão*): widow.
- 13 Apr 1717 **Barbara Luis**: married.
- 13 Jun 1717 **Thome de Souza** (*Tomé de Sousa*): Reverend Priest and Treasurer of the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Executors the Reverend Priests Antonio de Mello (*Melo*) e Arruda and Antonio da Silva Souza (*Sousa*).
- 16 Jul 1717 **Manoel** (*Manuel*): minor son of Manoel (*Manuel*) Correa.
- 20 Aug 1717 **Manoel de Souza Benavides** (*Manuel de Sousa Benevides*): Reverend Priest and Vicar of the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Executors João Martins Redovalho, Manoel (*Manuel*) da Silva Camara and the Reverend Priest João de Medeyros Pementel (*João de Medeiros Pimentel*).
- 23 Aug 1717 **Catharina** (*Catarina*) **Correa**: wife of the Captain Manoel (*Manuel*) Frielas da Costa.
- 29 Aug 1717 **Izabel** (*Isabel*) **de Lima**: wife of Andre Soares.
- 3 Sep 1717 **Maria da Costa**: wife of João da Cunha. Executors her husband João da Cunha and Domingos de Souza (*Sousa*) Azevedo.
- 20 Sep 1717 **Pedro de Braga**: husband of Izabel (*Isabel*) Monis.
- 22 Sep 1717 **Joanna** (*Joana*) **de Sousa**: wife of Lourenco Cabral; buried in the Ermida de Madre de Deus (San Pedro), Ponta Delgada where she died.
- 4 Oct 1717 **Maria de Alpoim**: wife of Manoel (*Manuel*) da Costa Pires.
- 7 Oct 1717 **Miguel Pereyra** (*Pereira*): husband of Maria Fernandes. Executor the Reverend Priest Vicar João Annes (*Anes*) Tavares
- 19 Oct 1717 **Margarida de Benevides**: wife of João de Almeida.
- 24 Oct 1717 **Antonio Correa**: widower.
- 30 Oct 1717 **Maria de Lima**: wife of the Martinho Luiz (*Luis*).
- 5 Nov 1717 **Manoel de Mattos** (*Manuel de Matos*): husband of Luzia de Mydeyros (*Lucía de Medeiros*) .
- 10 Nov 1717 **Anna** (*Ana*) **da Cunha**: wife of Silvestre da Silva. Executor her husband Silvestre da Silva.

- 10 Nov 1717 **Manoel** (*Manuel*) **Rodrigues Rema**: husband of Izabel (*Isabel*) Rodrigues.
- 18 Nov 1717 **Joseph** (*José*) : son of João de Souza (Sousa) Sardo and Anna de Souza (*Ana de Sousa*) .
- 9 Dec 1717 **Agada** (*Agueda*) **Ferreira**: wife of Manoel de Payva *Gaya* (*Manuel de Paiva Gaia*).
- 20 Dec 1717 **Thome** (*Tomé*) **Pacheco**: husband of Barbara Redovalho (*Rodovalho*).
- 11 Jan 1718 **João de Almeida**: widower of Margarida de Benevides.
- 23 Jan 1718 **Manuel** (*Manoel*) **Ferreira Cafua**: husband of Margarida Martins.
- 2 Feb 1718 **Antonio de Souza** (*Sousa*): born in the Island of Santa Maria.
- 7 Feb 1718 **Paula de Souza** (*Sousa*): wife of Joseph (*José*) Lopes.
- 15 Feb 1718 **Maria da Costa**: daughter of Thome (*Tomé*) Pacheco and Barbara Redovalho (*Rodovalho*).
- 16 Mar 1718 **Anna** (*Ana*) **da Cunha**: widow of Manoel (*Manuel*) Pacheco.
Faint.
- 21 Mar 1718 **Maria de São Francisco**: single. Executrx her niece Maria de São Joseph (*José*).
- 22 Mar 1718 **Mathias** (*Matias*) **de Resende**: single.
- 9 May 1718 **Catharina Vieyra** (*Catarina Vieira*): widow of André Gonçalves.
- 15 May 1718 **Joseph** (*José*) **Cabral**: husband of Barbara de Senra.
- 25 Aug 1718 **Maria de Souza** (*Sousa*): widow. Executor the Reverend Priest Vicar.
- 31 Aug 1718 **Agostinho Carvalho**: widower. Executor his son-in-law Manoel (*Manuel*) Marques.
- 8 Sep 1718 **Barbara Teixeira**: single.
- 22 Sep 1718 **Isabel da Costa**: widow of Manoel (*Manuel*) Cabral. Executors her husband Manoel (*Manuel*) Cabral and Manoel (*Manuel*) de Pimentel.
- 4 Dec 1718 **Maria de Frias**: single.
- 15 Dec 1718 **Izabel** (*Isabel*) **da Costa**: widow of Manoel de Medeyros Pementel (*Manuel de Medeiros Pimentel*).
Faint.
- 16 Jan 1719 **Maria de Souza** (*Sousa*): wife of Manoel Rebello (*Manuel Rebelo*).
- 1 Feb 1719 **Manoel** (*Manuel*) **Rodrigues Rema** .
Very Faint and Questionable
- 1 Mar 1719 **Manuel Carvalho**: husband of Maria Lopes.
Very Faint and Questionable
- 16 Mar 1719 **Domingos Jorge**: husband of Maria Rodrigues.
Very Faint
- 31 Mar 1719 **Anna** (*Ana*) **do Rego**: widow of Manoel de Medeyros Frias (*Manuel de Medeiros Frias*). Executor the Reverend Priest Domingos de Medeyros (*Medeiros*).
Very Faint
- 21 Apr 1719 **Thereza** (*Theresa*) **da Cunha**: wife of Manoel (*Manuel*) Machado. Executor her husband Manoel (*Manuel*) Machado.
- 11 May 1719 **Maria**: daughter of Lourenco Cabral and Joanna de Souza (*Joana de Sousa*).

- 1 Jun 1719 **Maria Teixeira**: widow of Manoel (*Manuel*) da Costa.
- 7 Jun 1719 **Victoria Pereira**: single, daughter of Manoel (*Manuel*) de Almeida and Teresa Ribeyra (*Ribeiro*).
- 15 Jun 1719 **Thereza** (*Teresa*): minor daughter of Pedro Fernandes and Ursula Pavao (*Pavão*).
- 4 Jul 1719 **Francisco Carneiro**: born in and of Fenais de Vera Cruz, limit of Vila Franca do Campo, husband of Maria de Macedo, living in the house of Joam (*João*) Carvalho.
- 28 Jul 1719 **Manoel Furtado** (*Manuel*) **de Oliveira**: husband of Catharina (*Catarina*) Pereira, born in and of Povoação.
- 29 Jul 1719 **Lazaro Rodrigues**: husband of Catharina (*Catarina*) Luis.
- 3 Aug 1719 **Manoel** (*Manuel*) **Rodrigues**: husband of Izabel (*Isabel*) Fernandes; buried in the Ermida de São Pedro.
- 3 Aug 1719 **Barbara Fragoza** (*Fragoso*): widow of Valentim de Medeyros (*Medeiros*); buried in the Ermida de São Pedro.
- 8 Aug 1719 **Bartholomeu** (*Bartolomeu*) **Correa Franco**: Reverend Priest. Executor his brother the Reverend Priest Goncalo Correa do Cabo Treasurer of the Parish of Nosa Senhora do Rosario.
- 11 Aug 1719 **Manoel** (*Manuel*): son of Francisco Rodrigues and Maria Cabral.
Light
- 17 Aug 1719 **Joam** (*João*) **Cabral**: widower of Maria da Costa.
Light.
- 23 Aug 1719 **Joseph** (*José*): minor son of Manoel Pereyra Gaya (*Manuel Pereira Gaia*) and Anna de Souza (*Ana de Sousa*).
Faint
- 25 Aug 1719 **Diogo do Rego**: single.
- 2 Sep 1719 **Barbara de Souza** (*Sousa*): widow of Francisco Martins Calcado.
Light
- 8 Oct 1719 **Gaspar do Rego**: husband of Barbara de Frias; buried in the Ermida de São Pedro.
- 28 Oct 1719 **Maria do Paraizo** (*Paraíso*) : single. Executors her brother Antonio da Silva and siater Izabel (*Isabel*) da Conceição.
Faint
- 4 Dec 1719 **Manoel de Friellas da Costa** (*Manuel de Frielas da Costa*): Captain, widower of Catharina (*Catarina*) Correa.
Faint
- 21 Dec 1719 **Joseph** (*José*) **Lopes**: widower of Jozepha de Sousa (*Josefa de Sousa*).
Faint
- 22 Dec 1719 **Izabel** (*Isabel*) **Alves**: widow of Manoel de Souza (*Manuel de Sousa*).
Faint
- 7 Jan 1720 **Ventura Alvres**: son of Joam (*João*) de Frias Azevedo and Maria Monis.
Faint
- 4 Feb 1720 **Pedro Perejra** (*Pereira*): son of Manoel (*Manuel*) Pacheco and Maria Pereyira (*Pereira*).
Faint
- 23 Mar 1720 **Joseph** (*José*) **Fernandes Jozica**: widower of Catarina (*Catharina*) Fernandes.
Faint
- 28 Apr 1720 **Joseph** (*José*) **Pereira**: stone mason, widower of Agueda (*Agada*) Martins.
Faint
- 20 Aug 1720 **Antonio**: 1st of that nome, son of Manoel de Souza de Oliveira (*Manuel de Sousa de Oliveira*) and Maria de Medeiros.
- 31 Aug 1720 **Manoel** (*Manuel*) **Lopes Torres**: husband of Thereza (*Teresa*) de Lima.

- 26 Sep 1720 **Joam** (*João*) **Correa Lima**: husband of Anna (*Ana*) Cabral.
- 6 Oct 1720 **Maria de Sousa**: daughter of Francisco de Sousa de Azevedo and Ursula Pacheca (*Pacheco*) .
- 7 Oct 1720 **Manoel** (*Manuel*) **Gomes Furtado**: born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora da Apresentação, Capelas, widower of Maria de Mello (*Melo*) born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosario. Died in the vineyards of Manoel (*Manuel*) de Almeida, metal worker.
- 7 Oct 1720 **Isabel Correa**: daughter of Sebastiam (*Sebastião*) Rodrigues Rema and Maria Correa.
- 14 Oct 1720 **João de Souza** (*Sousa*) **Sardo**: husband of Anna de Souza (*Ana de Sousa*).
- 2 Nov 1720 **Antam** (*Antão*) **Ferreira de Azavedo**: Reverend Priest Vicar of Santos Reis Magos, Fenais de Vera Cruz. Executors the Reverend Vicar Manoel (*Manuel*) de Oliveira de Vasconcelos and the 2nd Lieutenant Manoel (*Manuel*) Pacheco.
- 19 Nov 1720 **Manoel de Souza** (*Manuel de Sousa*) : barber, husband of Agueda Pacheca (*Pacheco*).
- 3 Dec 1720 **Manoel** (*Manuel*) **Pereira**: husband of Angela Cabral.
Faint
- 8 Dec 1720 **Manoel** (*Manuel*) **Marques**: husband of Anna (*Ana*) Pereira. Executors his daughters Anna (*Ana*) Marques and Josevina Marques.
Faint
- 28 Dec 1720 **Jozepha** (*Josefa*) **da Ponte**: wife of Manoel (*Manuel*) Martins.
Faint
- 23 Jan 1721 **Anna** (*Ana*) **Cabral**: widow of João Correa.
Faint
- 15 Feb 1721 **Luzia Pacheca** (*Lucia Pacheco*): wife of Manoel (*Manuel*) da Costa, fisherman.
- 23 Feb 1721 **Lazaro Botelho**: husband of Maria de Souza (*Sousa*).
- 20 Aug 1721 **Margarida de Medeiros**: widow of Francisco Martins de Teve of Cabouco. Exexecutor João da Cost de Amorim of Cabouco.
- 24 Sep 1721 **Barbara da Costa**: wife of Mathias (*Matias*) Correa.
- 25 Sep 1721 **Maria Ferreira**: widow of Francisco da Costa, fisherman.
- 27 Sep 1721 **Antonio Pacheco**: blacksmith, husband of Maria de Benevides.
- 9 Oct 1721 **Manoel Fernandes Cascam** (*Manuel Fernandes Cascão*): husband of Izabel (*Isabel*) de Andrade.
- 15 Nov 1721 **Thomas** (*Tomás*) **Teixeira Canejo**: husband of Maria da Costa. Executors his wife Maria da Costa and his brother-in-law the Reverend Priest Estevão Alves.
- 21 Nov 1721 **Maria de Lima**: wife of Manoel de Souza (*Manuel de Sousa*) of Atalhada.
- 10 Dec 1721 **Maria Pereira**: wife of Amaro de Pimentel.
- 6 Jan 1722 **Thereza** (*Teresa*) **Ferreira** "Bellamente": single.
- 26 Jan 1722 **Maria da Costa**: widow of Gonsallo (Gonçalo) Barroso.
Very Faint
- 30 Jan 1722 **Feliciana de Andrade**: widow of Manoel (*Manuel*) do Rego.
- 22 Mar 1722 **Domingos Ferreira**: husbad of Ana do Rego.
Faint
- 8 May 1722 **Catharina** (*Catarina*) **da Costa**: widow of Manoel de Mattos (*Manuel de Matos*). Executors her son Manoel de Mattos (*Manuel de Matos*) and her nephew Gonsallo (*Gonçalo*) do Rego.

- 23 Jun 1722 **Natalia Correa**: widow of Manoel (*Manuel*) da Silva de Azevedo. Executor her so-in-law Manoel (*Manuel*) Correa de Mendonça.
- 22 Jul 1722 **Anna Pacheca** (*Ana Pacheco*): old, single daughter of Jose da Costa and Maria Velha (*Velho*) of Atalhada.
- 30 Jul 1722 **Francisco Martins**: single, son of Silvestre Martins and Maria de Oliveira. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosario.
- 11 Aug 1722 **Manoel** (*Manuel*) **Cordeiro** “ Folião”: husbad of Catherina de Mideiros (*Catarina de Medeiros*).
- 23 Aug 1722 **Manoel** (*Manuel*) **Fernandes Nordeste**: husbad of Thereza (*Teresa*) Ferreira.
Faint
- 31 Aug 1722 **Maria da Costa**: wife of Bras de Paiva.
- 23 Sep 1722 **Luzia** (*Lucia*) **Ferreira**: midwife, widow of Manoel (*Manuel*) Fernandes born in Nordest and of Atalhada.
- 12 Oct 1722 **Maria de Souza** (*Sousa*): wife of Manoel (*Manuel*) Pereira, of Socas.
- 25 Oct 1722 **Maria da Fonseca**: wife of Miguel de Oliveira of Cabouco.
- 21 Nov 1722 **Francisca de Amaral**: wife of Amaro da Costa. Executors Amaro da Costa and his son Martinho Tavares.
- 28 Nov 1722 **Maria Rebella** (*Rebello*): widow of Manoel (*Manuel*) Lopes.
- 1 Dec 1722 **Izabel** (*Isabel*) **Rodrigues**: widow of Manuel (Manoel) Rodrigues Rema.
- 18 Jan 1723 **Catherina** (*Catarina*) **Mendes**: wife of Manoel (*Manuel*) Pacheco, blacksmith.
- 22 Jan 1723 **Manoel Pacheco**: blacksmith, husband of Catherina (*Catarina*) Mendes.
- 22 Jan 1723 **Maria Cabral** “A Freira”: wife of Francisco Rodrigues, absent.
- 25 Jan 1723 **Martinho Tavares**: husband of Francisca Cabral. Executrx his wife Francisca Cabral.
- 25 Feb 1723 **Catherina** (*Catarina*) **de Teve**: wife of Goncallo (Gonçalo) Rodrigues.
- 13 Mar 1723 **Mathias** (*Matias*) **da Costa**: fisherman, husband of Maria Correa.
- 15 Apr 1723 **Matheus** (*Mateus*) : son of Thomas (*Tomás*) Pacheco and Maria de Mello (*Melo*) of Socas.
- 15 Apr 1723 **Maria Romeira** (*Romeiro*) : wife of João Pacheco, of Socas.
- 17 Apr 1723 **Roza** (*Rosa*) **Mariana de Frias Machado (Dona)**: wife of Francisco do Rego Botelho e Faria of Rocha Quebrada in the vineyards of the Captain Major of Lagoa, Francisco Machado de Faria e Maya (*Maia*).
- 19 Apr 1723 **Catharina** (*Catarina*) **Correa**: wife of Manoel de Souza (*Manuel de Sousa*) of Socas.
- 19 Apr 1723 **Maria do Espirito Santo**: daughter of Matheus (*Mateus*) Travassos and Anna (*Ana*) de Senra, of Rocha Quebrada in the vineyards of the Captain Major of Lagoa, Francisco Machado de Faria e Maya.
- 20 Apr 1723 **Jose**: son of Manoel Rebello Govea (*Manuel Rebello Gouveia*) and Anna (*Ana*) da Silva.
- 20 Apr 1723 **Joachim** (*Joaquim*): son of Manoel Pavam (*Manuel Pavão*), fisherman, and Maria da Costa.
- 21 Apr 1723 **Izabel** (*Isabel*): daughter of Manoel (*Manuel*) Fernandes Caravelinha and Barbara Ferreira.
- 22 Apr 1723 **Barbara dos Santos**: daughter Matheus (*Mateus*) Travassos and Anna (*Ana*) de Senra, of Rocha Quebrada.
- 27 Apr 1723 **Francisco**: son of Manoel (*Manuel*) Fernandes Caravelinha and Barbara Ferreira.
- 28 Apr 1723 **Maria**: daughter of João Rodrigues, weaver, and Joana Ferreira.

- 1 May 1723 **Manoel** (*Manuel*): son of Maria de San Joseph (*José*) and unknown father and servant of Manoel Lopes de Mello (*Manuel Lopes de Melo*) and Barbara Arruda.
- 2 May 1723 **Jozepha** (*Josefa*) **Cabral**: young and single daughter of Joseph (*José*) Cabral and Maria Borges.
- 3 May 1723 **Joseph** (*José*): son of Manoel Pavam (Manuel Pavão), fisherman and Maria da Costa.
- 4 May 1723 **Domingos**: son of Estevão Ferreira and Maria Ferreira of Atalhada.
- 11 May 1723 **Antonio Cabral**: servant of João Rebello (*Rebello*) of Socas and son of Antonio Cabral and Maria Pereira; buried in the Ermida do Espirito Santo. Also mentioned Manoel de Sousa.
- 17 May 1723 **Ursula**: daughter of Antonio Feijo and Maria de Souza (*Sousa*) living in Santa Cruz; buried in the Ermida do Espirito Santo.
- 22 May 1723 **Antonio Martins**: son of Silvestre Martins and Maria de Oliveira.
- 1 Jun 1723 **Izabel** (*Isabel*) **de Santa Rosa**: daughter of Manoel (*Manuel*) Pereira Machado and Clara de Souza (*Sousa*), all born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosario.
- 1 Oct 1723 **Manoel** (*Manuel*) **Cabral**: widower, born in Ribeira Grande, servant of Maria Fernandes widow of Miguel Pereira, of Rocha Quebrada.
- 9 Oct 1723 **Goncallo Barrozo** (*Gonçalo Barroso*): widower of Atalhada.
- 26 Nov 1723 **Manoel Rebello de Souza** (*Manuel Rebelo de Sousa*): son of Domingos de Souza (*Sousa*) Azevedo and Barbara ?do Coutto?.
- 2 Dec 1723 **Francisco Correa**: husband of Anna (*Ana*) de Oliveira.
- 7 Dec 1723 **Manoel** (*Manuel*) **de Oliveira Martins**: born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosario, husband of Catharina de Payva (*Catarina de Paiva*).
- 8 Jan 1724 **Joseph** (*José*) **da Costa**: born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosario, son of Felipe da Costa and Barbara Romeira (Romeiro).
- 17 Jan 1724 **Maria da Costa**: wife of João Chrisostimo (*Crisostomo*) da Silva.
- 8 Feb 1724 **Hypolito** (*Hipolito*) **de Sousa**: husband of Izabel Romeira (*Isabel Romeiro*), both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosario. Executrx his wife Izabel Romeira (*Isabel Romeiro*).
- .6 Mar 1724 **Catharina** (*Catarina*) **de Paiva**: widow of Manoel (*Manuel*) de Oliveira Martins, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosario.
- 23 Apr 1724 **Goncalo Curvello** (*Carvalho*) "O Velho": widower of Angella (*Angela*) Fernandes, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosario.
- 28 May 1724 **Manoel** (*Manuel*) **Cabral**: widower of Maria de Arruda, both born in Rosto do Cão
- 1 Jun 1724 **Antonio de Oliveira** "Bengalasso": born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora da Estrela, Ribeira Grande, husband of Maria da Costa de Oliveira, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosario.
- 13 Jun 1724 **João da Costa Frias**: son of Goncalo de Frias, deceased and Maria da Costa, all born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosario, of Socas.
- 1 Jul 1724 **Maria da Silva**: born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosario, wife of Francisco Machado.
- 19 Aug 1724 **Miguel Correa**: son of Miguel Correa Lima and Isabel Pereira, all born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosario.
- 7 Sep 1724 **Maria Pavao** (*Pavão*): wife of Pedro Machado of Ponta Delgada and daughter of Pedro Fernandes Moreira.

The following four entries are all people from the Parish of Nossa Senhora da Assumção, Vila do Porto, Island of Santa Maria who died at sea in a shipwreck caused by the hurricane of 8 October 1724. They were found at Rocha Quebrada by João de Andrade and Francisco da Costa fishermen in the service of Manoel Vaz, whose fishing vesel ("a patacho", a vessel with two masts) they maned. The obituaries were authenticated by Manoel (*Manuel*) Vaz and the Assistante Manoel (*Manuel*) de Pimentel Carvalho.

- 10 Oct 1724 **Joam (João) de Andrade**: husband of Maria Cabral.
- 10 Oct 1724 **Goncalo da Fonte**: son of Andre da Fonte and married to one of the granddaughters of Bento de Mattos (Matos).
- 10 Oct 1724 **Francisco da Costa**: widower of Catharina (*Catarina*) de Almeida.
- 10 Oct 1724 **Manoel (Manuel) de Moraes**: husband of Maria Soares.
- 11 Oct 1724 **Jozepha de Souza (Josefa de Sousa)**: wife of Andre de Sousa of Atalhada.
- 18 Oct 1724 **Anna de Mideiros (Ana de Medeiros)**: wife of Manoel (*Manuel*) do Rego of Socas.
- 7 Nov 1724 **Miguel de Oliveira**: widower of Maria da Fonceca (*Fonseca*) of Cabouco.
- 29 Nov 1724 **Maria de Mello (Melo)**: widow of Manoel (*Manuel*) Rodrigues, of Socas.
- 3 Dec 1724 **Clara de Souza (Sousa)**: widow of Manoel (*Manuel*) Pereira Machado. Executors her daughters Clara de San Miguel, single and Joana Pereira wife of Manoel (*Manuel*) de Pimentel Carvalho.
- 4 Dec 1724 **Manoel (Manuel) Martins**: husband of Maria da Costa
- 5 Dec 1724 **Felicia de Mello (Melo) de Arruda**: on Rosário Street (na Rua do Rosario), widow of the Captain Manoel Teixeira Rebello (*Manuel Teixeira Rebelo*). Buried on the same site as her husband. Executors, the Captain Manoel (*Manuel*) Rodrigues Canejo and Maria de Paiva and her brother the Reverend Priest Antonio de Mello Arruda and the Reverend Priest Carlos (*Carlos*) da Fonseca Medeiros. Notaries, José da Fonseca Redovalho and Manoel (*Manuel*) Moniz de Medeiros.
- 18 Dec 1724 **Isabel de Andrade**: widow of Manoel Fernandes Cascam (*Manuel Fernandes Cascão*). Her son Manoel (*Manuel*) Fernandes.
- 30 Mar 1725 **Angela Fernandes**: born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosario, widow of Manoel Curvello (*Manuel Carvalho*) .
- 30 Mar 1725 **Francisca da Costa**: daughter of Manoel (Manuel) Martins and Apolonia da Costa, all born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosario.
- 31 Mar 1725 **Maria da Costa**: born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosario, widow of João Rodrigues de Oliveira, .
- 9 Apr 1725 **Angela da Costa**: wife of Antonio de Souza (*Sousa*) of Cabouco.
- 29 Apr 1725 **Francisco de Paiva**: husband of Catharina Raposa (*Catarina Raposo*). Executors, his wife Catharina Raposa (*Catarina Raposo*) and her son Joseph (*José*) de Paiva.
- 19 May 1725 **Isabel Romeira (Romeiro)**: widow of Hypolito de Souza (*Hipolito de Sousa*). Executor her son the Reverend Priest Antonio Pereira.
- 21 Jun 1725 **Maria Martins**: born in the Parish of San Sebastião, Ponta Delgada, widow of Andre de Aruda (*Arruda*) of Atalhada. Executor, her sonn-in-law Joseph (*José*) Pacheco.
- 28 Jun 1725 **Catarina (Catharina) Rodrigues**: on Rosário Street (na Rua do Rosario) wife of Manoel (*Manuel*) de Pimentel, tailor.
- 10 Jul 1725 **Maria da Conceição**: daughter of Augustinho (*Agostinho*) Pacheco and Jozepha (*Josefa*) de Paiva.
- 31 Jul 1725 **Miguel Correa Lima**: born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosario, widower of Isabel Pereira. Executors his sons Francisco Machado and Manoel (*Manuel*) Pereira.
- 24 Sep 1725 **Manoel Gonsalves Aballo (Manuel Gonçalves Aballo)** : widower of Maria de Oliveira, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosario.
- 13 Dec 1725 **Maria Cordeira (Cordeiro)** : born in Rosario, wife of Antonio Martins "Bellamade", both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosario.
- .16 Dec 1725 **Manoel (Manuel) Fernandes Malmazedo**: born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosario, single. Masses requested by the 2nd Lieutenant Francisco Arruda.
- 3 Jan 1726 **Manoel (Manuel) Botelho**: son of Manoel (Manuel) Botelho, tailor, and servant of the Assistant Manoel (*Manuel*) de Pimentel

Carvalho.

- 7 Feb 1726 **Catharina (Catarina) da Costa**: wife of Manoel (*Manuel*) de Sousa Gaiam.
- 7 Feb 1726 **Maria Correa**: born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosario, widow of Mathias (*Matias*) da Costa.
- 21 Feb 1726 **Ursula Franca (Franco)**: born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosario, wife of Antonio Monis. The Reverend Priest João Rebelo do Cabo.
- 21 Feb 1726 **Izabel Pacheca (Isabel Pacheco)**: born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosario, wife of João de Souza Galvam (João Sousa Galvão). Buried in the Ermida do Espírito Santo.
- 26 Feb 1726 **Antonio Pacheco Frias**: born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosario, husband of Bernarda da Fonseca of Cabouco.
- 3 Mar 1726 **Maria Pacheca (Pacheco)**: old, single daughter of Domingos Fernandes, blacksmith and Thereza (*Teresa*) da Costa, all born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosario.
- 11 Mar 1726 **Maria de San Francisco**: born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosario, single, of Atalhada. Executors her nephew the 2nd Lieutenant Manoel Pacheco de Mello (*Manuel Pacheco de Melo*), and her niece the wife of João de Souza (*Sousa*) Pacheco.
- 24 Mar 1726 **Salvador Martins**: born in Ribeira Grande. Executrx his niece Isabel de San João of Atalhada.
- 31 Mar 1726 **Francisco**: son of João Camello (*Camelo*) and Joanna Boteilha (*Joana Botelho*) of Cabouco.
- 4 Apr 1726 **Maria de Souza (Sousa)**: born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosario, widow of Manoel Rebelo (*Manuel Rebelo*), of Socas. Her four sons; her son João Rebelo of Socas
- 11 Apr 1726 **Ursula Govea (Gouveia)**: wife of Antonio Pavam (*Pavão*), fisherman, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosario.
- 25 Apr 1726 **João Rodrigues Rico**: of Atalhada, husband of Isabel de Teve.
- 14 May 1726 **Domingos Rapozo (Raposo)**: husband of Barbara de Souza (*Sousa*), of Cabouco.
- 17 May 1726 **Manoel (Manuel) Cabral Mosquito**: husband of Izabel (*Isabel*) Tavares. Also mentioned the Reverend Priest Antonio de Mello (*Melo*) and his sister Felicia de Mello (*Melo*).
- 18 Jun 1726 **Manoel Martins Villam (Manuel Martins Vilão)**: husband of Maria de Souza (*Sousa*) of Atalhada.
- 19 Jun 1726 **João Rebelo (Rebelo)**: born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosario, of Socas, husband of Isabel de Souza (*Sousa*).
- 10 Aug 1726 **Barbara de Souza (Sousa)**: born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosario, widow of Joseph (José) Cabral.
- 15 Aug 1726 **Maria Luis**: wife of Manoel (*Manuel*) Luis, barber. Masses requested by her husband Manoel (*Manuel*) Luis and her daughter Catharina de Mello (*Catarina de Melo*).
- 24 Aug 1726 **Pedro Correa Lima**: of Santa Cruz where he was married to Sebastianna Fragoza (*Sebastiana Fragozo*). Buried in the Church of Nossa Senhora do Rosário with permission from his Parish Priest.
- 30 Aug 1726 **Francisco Machado Durasso**: born in the Parish of Santa Cruz, husband of Antonia de Lima. Executor his son Manoel de Mideiros Durasso (*Manuel de Medeiros Durasso*).
- 7 Sep 1726 **João de Frias de Azevedo Telles (Teles)**: husband of Maria Monis, of Atalhada. Executor his son Manoel Pacheco de Mello (*Manuel Pacheco de Melo*). Notary Salvador de Souza (*Sousa*) Pacheco
- 20 Oct 1726 **Anna (Ana) Teixeira**: wife of João Pacheco of Socas; buried in the Ermida do Espírito Santo.
- 20 Nov 1726 **Manoel de Mello de Mattos (Manuel de Melo de Matos)**: widower of Vitoria de Souza (*Sousa*), both born in Fenais da Luz.; Buried in the Ermida do Espírito Santo. His son-in-law Domingos do Rego Baldaia
- 5 Dec 1726 **Maria Pereira**: born in the Parish of Bom Jesus, Rabo de Peixe wife of Manoel (*Manuel*) Pacheco Ayo born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário; buried in the Ermida do Espírito Santo.

- 24 Dec 1726 **Apolonia da Costa**: widow of Manoel (*Manuel*) Martins.
- 1 Jan 1727 **Izabel (*Isabel*) da Encarnação**: born the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, single. Executrix her sister Agueda de Santo Antonio. Also mentioned Manoel (*Manuel*) Correa de Mendonsa (*Mendonça*) and Thomé de Souza Rapozo (*Tomé de Sousa Raposo*).
- 21 Jan 1727 **Lourenco**: son of Jose Marques and Barbara Pereira, all born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 22 Jan 1727 **Mariana de Mideiros (*Medeiros*) (Dona)**: wife of João de Souza (*Sousa*) Pacheco of Atalhada.
- 17 Feb 1727 **Barbara Pereira**: wife of Bartholomeu de Souza (*Bartolomeu de Sousa*) of Socas. Her brother Amaro Cabral.
- 7 Mar 1727 **Maria de Souza Pacheca (*Maria de Sousa Pacheco*)**: wife of Manoel de Souza Praia (*Manuel de Sousa Praia*).
- 4 May 1727 **Gonsallo (*Gonçalo*) Correa do Cabo**: Reverend Priest and Vicar of the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosario where he was born. Executors Francisco Lopes de Mello (*Melo*) and his nephew the 2nd Lieutenet Antonio Franco de Arruda.
- 20 Oct 1727 **Anna (*Ana*) Teixeira**: wife of João Pacheco of Socas.
- 21 Dec 1727 **Manoel (*Manuel*) Travassos Velho**: widower of Maria Marques of Atalhada.
- 11 Jan 1728 **Feliciano**: son of Gonsallo Rebello (*Gonçalo Rebelo*) and Catharina (*Catarina*) Fernandes.
- 16 Jan 1728 **Domingos da Costa**: of Rosto do Cão, husband of Maria Furtada (*Furtado*), found dead on the beach.
- 29 Jan 1728 **Maria de Almeida**: wife of Ignacio (*Inácio*) da Ponte.
- 9 Feb 1728 **Maria de Jesus**: daughter of João de Frias, deceased and Maria Monis de Medeiros; buried in the Convento dos Capuchos.
- 12 Feb 1728 **Maria de Mideiros (*Medeiros*)**: wife of Joseph de Souza de Oliveira (*José de Sousa de Oliveira*) of Socas. His father-in-law Domingos de Oliveira Machado.
- 3 Mar 1728 **Maria Pacheca (*Pacheco*)**: wife of Manoel (*Manuel*) Rodrigues of Atalhada.
- 12 Mar 1728 **Maria Borges**: wife Manoel (*Manuel*) Pacheco Anginho.
- 20 May 1728 **Manoel (*Manuel*) Alvares**: husband of Barbara de Almeida of Socas. His son Francisco Alvares.
- 19 Jun 1728 **Maria Fernandes**: widow of Manoel (*Manuel*) Velho.
- 27 Jul 1728 **Jozepha (*Josefa*) da Costa**: wife of Joseph (*José*) Cabral of Atalhada.
- 23 Oct 1728 **Manuel Fernandes Louzam (*Manuel Fernandes Louzão*)**: husband of Catharina de Souza (*Catarina de Sousa*).
- 27 Dec 1728 **Manoel de Pementel Fragozo (*Manuel de Pimentel Fragoso*)**: husband of Izabel de Souza (*Isabel de Sousa*) of Atalhada.
- 31 Dec 1728 **Maria Cabral**: wife of João Luis of Atalhada.
Very Faint
- Jan 1729 **Barbara ?_____?**: widow of ? Gaspar de Oliveira?.
Very Faint
- _ Jan 1729 **? Manoel Rebello (*Manuel Rebelo*) ?**: husband of Anna (*Ana*) da Silva.
Very Faint
- 15 Feb 1729 **Catharina (*Catarina*) Pereira?**: wife of Antonio de Souza (*Sousa*) of Atalhada.
Very Faint
- 15 Feb 1729 **Lucia (*Lucia*) da ? Esperança ?**: daughter of ?_____? da Costa ?Senra?.
Very Faint
- 8 Mar 1729 **Manoel (*Manuel*) de Paiva**: labourer, husband of Barbara da Conceiçam (*Conceição*) of Cabouco.
Very Faint

- 26 Mar 1729 **Margarida de Pimentel**: widow of João da Costa Cortes.
Very Faint
- 7 Apr 1729 **Luzia (Lucía) Teixeira**: wife of Miguel Lopes, blacksmith.
Faint
- 7 Apr 1729 **Maria de Frias**: wife of Pedro da Costa.
Faint
- 10 Apr 1729 **Joanna (Joana) de Medeiros**: wife of Thome de Souza Rapozo (*Tomé de Sousa Raposo*).
Faint
- 26 Apr 1729 **Augustinho (Agostinho) de Medeiros**: husband of Maria de Pimentel.
Faint
- 9 May 1729 **Izabel (Isabel) Pereira**: widow of Miguel Correa.
Faint
- 20 May 1729 **Domingos de Souza (Sousa) de Oliveira**: husband of Maria Alvares. Executrx his wife Maria Alvares.
Faint
- 8 Jun 1729 **Maria Pereira**: wife of Manoel Borges de Souza (*Manuel Borges de Sousa*) both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 11 Jun 1729 **Maria Rebella (Rebello)**: wife of Manoel (*Manuel*) da Rocha both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
Faint
- 12 Jun 1729 **Manoel Pereira Rebello (Manuel Pereira Rebello)**: born in Ribeira Grande, husband of Anna de Souza (*Ana de Sousa*) born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
Faint
- 16 Jun 1729 **Anna de Souza (Ana de Sousa)**: born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, widow of João de Souza (*Sousa*) Sardo. *Faint*
- 2 Jul 1729 **Luzia (Lucia) de Andrade**: born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, wife of Francisco Fernandes Malmazede.
- 16 Jul 1729 **Jozepha (Josefa) Correa**: born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, wife of Francisco da Costa.
- 14 Aug 1729 **Manoel (Manuel) de Frias**: husband of Maria de Almeida, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- .15 Aug 1729 **Manoel (Manuel)**: son of João Rodrigues Rico and Izabel (*Isabel*) de Teve.
- 18 Aug 1729 **Margarida Teixeira**: single, daughter of Antonio Rebello (*Rebello*) and Maria Teixeira, deceased.
- 1 Sep 1729 **Maria Fernandes**: born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, wife of Francisco Pacheco Lousam (*Loução*).
- 22 Oct 1729 **Antonio Teixeira**: fisherman, husband of Maria de Benevides, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 10 Nov 1729 **Maria Jorge**: widow of João Martins, both born in the Parish of Sao Roque, Rosto do Cão. Her master the Captain Francisco Machado de Faria e Maya (*Maia*).
- 11 Nov 1729 **Maria de Medeiros**: widow of Manoel (*Manuel*) de Paiva of Socas.
- 14 Nov 1729 **Ursula de Souza (Sousa)**: widow of Alexandre Lopes, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Her son Francisco Lopes.
- 28 Nov 1729 **Domingos do Rego**: husband of Iignes (*Ines*) de Medeiros, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 26 Dec 1729 **João do Rego**: born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosario, son of Domingos do Rego, deceased and Iignes (*Ines*) de Medeiros.
- 26 Jan 1730 **Catharina de Mattos (Catarina de Matos)**: wife of João de Souza (*Sousa*) Carvalho born in Água de Pau.
- 29 Jan 1730 **Bertholomeu de Souza (Bartolomeu de Sousa)**: widower of Barbara Pereira both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.

- 24 Mar 1730 **Manoel** (*Manuel*) **Marques**: husband of Barbara de Frias of Cabouco.
- 11 Jun 1730 **Maria de Souza** (*Sousa*): widow of Manoel Martins Capam (*Manuel Martins Capão*) of Porto das Carneiros.
- 20 Jul 1730 **Barbara Pereira**: daughter of Manoel Pereira Rebello (*Manuel Pereira Rebello*), deceased and Anna de Souza (*Ana de Sousa*).
- 28 Aug 1730 **Antonia Nunes**: wife of Manoel (*Manuel*) Pacheco Ayo of Porto dos Carneiros.
- 16 Sep 1730 **Luzia** (*Lucia*) **de Medeiros**: widow of Manoel de Mattos (*Manuel de Matos*). Also mentioned João da Costa Amorim.
- 7 Oct 1730 **Clara de Souza** (*Sousa*): wife of Martinho Correa of Porto dos Carneiros. Also mentioned Manoel (*Manuel*) Cabral, the Reverend Priest Manoel (*Manuel*) Soares and the Reverend Priest and Monk Gonçalo de Santo Antonio.
- 7 Oct 1730 **Silvestre Martins**: fisherman, husband of Maria de Oliveira. Executor his wife Maria de Oliveira and upon her death his daughter Maria. Notary Manoel (*Manuel*) Ferreira Machado.
- 14 Oct 1730 **Catharina** (*Catarina*) **da Costa**: wife of Francisco Ferreira, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 27 Oct 1730 **Magdalena do Coutto** (*Madalena do Couto*): wife of Antonio Carreiro.
- 7 Nov 1730 **Izabel de Souza** (*Isabel de Sousa*): widow of João Rebello (*Rebello*) of Socas. Executors the doctor Manoel (*Manuel*).Pacheco and his brother Bernardino Pacheco.
- 27 Dec 1730 **Clara Fernandes**: wife of Joseph (*José*) de Oliveira, absent, of the Vila de Collares near Sintra, Portugal. Executors Gonçalo Rebello and Joseph (*José*) de Medeiros
- 8 Jan 1731 **Maria de Santiago**: daughter o João da Costa Amorim of Cabouco.
- 10 Feb 1731 **Manoel** (*Manuel*) **de Benevides Machado**: son of Manoel (*Manuel*) de Benevides Machado and Maria Cabral.
- 2 Apr 1731 **Andre Martins**: husband of Maria Correa.
- 7 Apr 1731 **Francisco de Souza** (*Sousa*) **Azeredo**: widower of Ursula Pacheca (*Pacheco*).
- 21 Apr 1731 **Aguada Pacheca** (*Agueda Pacheco*): widow of Manoel de Souza (*Manuel de Sousa*), barber. Also mentioned her son in law Manoel de Souza (*Manuel de Sousa*).
- 10 Jul 1731 **Francisco Rodrigues** “ Camarinho”: husband of Barbara Cordeira (*Cordeiro*) of Cabouco.
- 10 Aug 1731 **Maria Rapoza** (*Raposo*) : widow of Manoel (*Manuel*) de Andrade “ O Rasteiro” of Cabouco.
- 17 Aug 1731 **Antonio de Viveiros**: born in Santo Antonio, widower of Maria de Benevides.
- 1 Oct 1731 **Catharina** (*Catarina*) **de Andrade**: wife of Miguel Martins.
- 29 Oct 1731 **Augustinho** (*Agostinho*) **Cabral**: husband of Catharina de Souza (*Catarina de Sousa*). Also mentioned Pedro Martins.
- 3 Nov 1731 **Maria de Souza** (*Sousa*) : wife of Joseph (*José*) de Medeiros of Socas.
- 24 Nov 1731 **Izabel** (*Isabel*) **da Silva**: wife of Francisco de Souza (*Sousa*) of Atalhada.
- 5 Dec 1731 **Antonio de Souza** (*Sousa*): widower of Angela da Costa of Cabouco.
- 17 Dec 1731 **Antonia Pacheca** (*Pacheco*) : wife of Pedro de Souza (*Sousa*) of Cabouco.
- 9 Feb 1732 **Theresa** (*Teresa*) **de Pimentel**: wife of Andre de Souza (*Sousa*) Carvalho of Atalhada.
- 25 Feb 1732 **Luzia de Mello** (*Lucia de Melo*) : wife of Manoel (*Manuel*) da Costa Amorim of Cabouco. Also mentioned her father in law João da Costa Amorim.
- 3 Mar 1732 **Francisco Pacheco**: widower of Maria Fernandes.

14 May 1732 **Pedro de Souza (Sousa) da Costa**: widower of Antonia ?Rocha?.

___ ___ 1732 **Ana**: daughter of João de Frias of Porto dos Carneiros.
Faint

1 Sep 1732 **Francisco Pavam (Pavão)**: husband of Maria da Costa Atalhada.

13 Sep 1732 **Julio Antonio de Viveiros**: born in Santo Antonio, husband of Maria Ribeira (*Ribeiro*).
Very Faint

Can't Read

The next four entries were drowned at sea when a boat belonging to Ignacio (*Inácio*) Teixeira sank on that same day

3 Mar 1733 **João de Oliveira Catellan**: husband of Joana Ferreira.

3 Mar 1733 **Manoel (Manuel) do Rego Pelicano**: husband of Aguada (*Agueda*) Fernandes.

3 Mar 1733 **Amaro da Ponte**: husband of Barbara Pavao (*Pavão*).

3 Mar 1733 **Manoel (Manuel) do Rego**: son of Manoel (*Manuel*) do Rego Pelicano e de Aguada (*Agueda*) Fernandes.

14 Apr 1733 **Antonia Fragoza (Fragoso)**: wife of Joseph (*José*) Marques "Perrixil" of Atalhada.

31 May 1733 **Maria do Espirito Santo**: daughter of Vicente de Mideiros (*Medeiros*) and Maria de Arruda Friellas (*Friellas*) all born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.

10 Jun 1733 **Antonio Pacheco Lima**: widower of Maria Franca (*Franco*). Aexecutor his son the Reverend Priest Pedro Franco. Notary Manoel (*Manuel*) Ferreira Machado. Also mentioned Dona Catarina Vieira; buried in the Church of Santa Cruz

3 Jul 1733 **Manoel Simoens (Manuel Simões)**: son of Manoel Simoens (*Manuel Simões*) and Elvira de Arruda.

19 Jul 1733 **Barbara Gouvea (Gouveia)**: wife of Francisco de Oliveira.

29 Jul 1733 **Francisco Ferreira Meirelles (Meireles)**: widower of Catharina (*Catarina*) da Costa.

7 Aug 1733 **Maria de Souza (Sousa)**: wife of Domingos da Costa.

10 Aug 1733 **Pedro Marques**: husband of Francisca Carneiro.

14 Dec 1733 **Manoel Correa Bola (Manuel Couveia Bola)**: husband of Maria Vidal.

8 Jan 1734 **Manoel Simoens (Manuel Simões)**: widower of Thereza (*Teresa*) de Arruda. Executor the Reverend Priest Manoel (*Manuel*) de Pimentel and Manoel (*Manuel*) de Pimentel Carvalho.

31 Mar 1734 **Jurdão (Jordão) Homem**: husband of Francisca do Rego.

16 Apr 1734 **Antonio Monis Furtado**: widower of Ursula Franca (*Franco*).

28 Apr 1734 **Martinho de Paiva**: of Socas, son of Manoel (*Manuel*) de Paiva and Maria de Mideiros (*Medeiros*), deceased.

4 May 1734 **Maria Pereira**: daughter of Joseph (*José*) Pereira and Barbara Pacheca (*Pacheco*) of Atalhada.

15 May 1734 **Maria da Costa**: daughter of Manoel (*Manuel*) da Costa Teles and Anna (*Ana*) de Oliveira.

6 Jul 1734 **Maria**: under age daughter of João Correa and Maria Rodrigues.

3 Aug 1734 **Izabel do Espirito Sancto Franca (Isabel do Espirito Santo Franco)**: daughter of Antonio Pacheco Lima and Maria Franca (*Franco*), both deceased. Also Mentioned her brother the Reverend Priest Pedro Franco.

14 Aug 1734 **Thomas (Tomás) Pacheco de Arruda**: Captain, husband of Clara de Arruda. Executors his wife Clara de Arruda and his brother

the Reverend Priest Charlos (*Carlos*) da Fonseca.

- 23 Aug 1734 **Francisca de Jesus**: daughter of Antonio da Silva and Joanna de Mideiros (*Joana de Medeiros*), both deceased; buried in the Convento dos Capuchos. Also mentioned her brother the 2nd Lieutenant Marcos de Souza Mideiros (*Maecos de Sousa Medeiros*)
- 4 Oct 1734 **Maria Rosa de Vasconcellos** (*Vasconcelos*): wife of the 2nd Lieutenant Francisco do Amaral de Vasconcellos (*Vasconcelos*) born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora da Apresentação, Capelas. Also mentioned her brother the Reverend Priest Vicar Manoel de Oliveira de Vasconcellos (*Manuel de Oliveirs de Vasconcelos*)
- 9 Nov 1734 **Barbara dos Reis**: daughter of Domingos de Souza (*Sousa*) Azeredo and Barbara do Coutto(*Couto*).
- 8 Jan 1735 **Maria de Medeiros**: wife of Felipe da Costa, barber of Atalhada.
- 11 Feb 1735 **Francisco Pacheco** "Ma Tempo": husband of Luzia (*Lucia*) Teixeira.
- 1 Mar 1735 **Barbara de Souza** (*Sousa*): wife of Simão Teixeira, absent.
- 27 Mar 1735 **Roza de Mello** (*Rosa de Melo*): born in Vila Franca, wife of Manoel (*Manuel*) de Oliveira.
- 31 Mar 1735 **Francisco de Oliveira**: widower of Barbara Gouveia.
- 11 Apr 1735 **João de Paiva**: of Cabouco, born in Ribeira Grande, husband of Sebastiana da Silva (it is said they are married), absent.
- 13 Apr 1735 **Maria de Oliveira**: daughter of Francisco de Oliveira and Apolonia de Almeida.
- 22 Apr 1735 **Manoel** (*Manuel*) **Cabral**: husband of Maria de Pimentel, of Atalhada; buried in the Ermida do Espirito Santo.
- 22 Apr 1735 **Manoel Fernandes do Balcam** (*Manuel Fernandes do Balcão*): husband of Barbara Ferreira.
- 26 Apr 1735 **Isabel**: daughter of Manoel (*Manuel*) Furtado and Maria de Viveiros of Cabouco.
- 27 Apr 1735 **Catharina** (*Catarina*) **da Ponte**: single. Executor Antonio do Rego of Porto dos Carneiros, husband of her niece Sebastiana da Silva.
- 30 Apr 1735 **Thereza** (*Teresa*) **da Silva**: daughter of Antonio Pavam (*Pavão*) of Porto dos Carneiros.
- 16 May 1735 **Manoel** (*Manuel*) **da Costa**: born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, widower of Luzia Pacheca (*Lucia Pacheco*).
- 19 May 1735 **Manoel** (*Manuel*) **Marques de Azeredo**: husband of Izabel (*Isabel*) de Pimentel, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Executor his brother Domingos de Souza (*Sousa*) Azeredo and secondly Manoel (*Manuel*) de Pimentel Carvalho. Notary Manoel (*Manuel*) Ferreira Machado.
- 20 May 1735 **Manoel de Souza Azeredo** (*Manuel de Sousa de Azevedo*): husband of Dona Mariana do Rego. His brother-in-law Francisco de Souza (*Sousa*) Matos.
- 29 May 1735 **Izabel** (*Isabel*) **de Pimentel**: widow of Manoel (*Manuel*) Marques de Azeredo of Atalhada. Executor Domingos de Souza (*Sousa*) de Azeredo. Notary Manoel (*Manuel*) Ferreira Machado.
- 1 Jul 1735 **Maria de Oliveira**: wife of Mathias (*Matias*) Martins, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosario.
- 3 Jul 1735 **Maria da Estrella** (*Estrela*): single, daughter of Alexandre Lopes and Ursula de Souza (*Sousa*) of Cabouco. Her brother Francisco Lopes.
- 23 Jul 1735 **Maria de Mideiros** (*Medeiros*): wife of João da Costa Amorim of Cabouco. Executor her son the 2nd Lieutenant João da Costa Medeiros.
- 1 Aug 1735 **Maria dos Remedios**: daughter of Pedro da Costa and Maria Carvalha (*Carvalho*).
- 4 Aug 1735 **Maria Correa**: widow of Sebastiam (Sebastião) Rodrigues Rema. Executor her son Antonio de Souza (*Sousa*). Notary Manoel (*Manuel*) de Paiva Benevides.
- 9 Aug 1735 **Aguada** (*Agueda*) **de Santo Antonio**: 70 years of age +/-, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Her brother the Reverend Priest Thome (*Tomé*) de Sousa Treasurer of the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Executors Paulo de Medeiros and

Manoel (*Manuel*) Correa de Mendonça.

- 14 Aug 1735 **Antonia de Souza** (*Sousa*): wife of Pedro Ferreira Bichinho, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 18 Nov 1735 **Barbara Ferreira**: born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, widow of Manoel Fernandes Balcam (*Manuel Fernandes Balcão*). Her son Augustinho (*Agostinho*) Fernandes.
- 18 Nov 1735 **Francisca da Fonceca** (*Fonseca*): born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, daughter of Bernardo da Fonceca (*Fonseca*).
- 20 Dec 1735 **Vicente Pacheco**: husband of Thereza (*Teresa*) Ferreira.
- 26 Dec 1735 **João Gonsalves** (*Gonçalves*): husband of Francisca do Rego, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 26 Dec 1735 **Simiam** (*Simião*) **Ferreira**: husband of Maria da Ponte, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 29 Dec 1735 **João Rodrigues**: born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, husband of Joana Ferreira .
- 28 Jan 1736 **Maria da Costa**: single, daughter of Manoel (*Manuel*) Martins and Apolonia da Costa.
- 3 Mar 1736 **Ignes da Paixam** (*Inês da Paixão*): sister-in-law of João da Costa Amorim.
- 6 Mar 1736 **Francisco Pacheco**: son of Vicente Pacheco and Thereza (*Teresa*) Ferreira; buried in the Ermida de San Pedro.
- 31 Mar 1736 **Isabel Travassos**: widow of Manoel (*Manuel*) Cabral "Mosquito".
- 18 May 1736 **Francisco Lopes**: of the Parish of Nossa Senhora da Estrela, Ribeira Grande, husband of Barbara Nunes Rebelo (*Rebello*); buried in the Ermida de São Pedro.
- 23 Jun 1736 **Maria Fernandes** "a Oiteira": widow of Manoel (*Manuel*) de Teve.
- 27 Jun 1736 **Maria de Andrade**: wife of Francisco Correa ?----?.
- 5 Sep 1736 **Manoel Furtado**: husband of Maria de Viveiros.
- 17 Oct 1736 **Francisco**: underage son of Manoel de Paiva Agaiar (*Manuel de Paiva Aguiar*) of Cabouco.
- 24 Dec 1736 **Josefa de Souza** (*Sousa*): daughter of Alexandre Lopes of Cabouco.
- 15 Jan 1737 **Manoel** (*Manuel*) **Luis**: born in Vila Franca, widower of Maria Luis.
- 26 Jan 1737 **Antonio de Mello** (*Melo*) **de Arruda**: born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, Reverend Priest .
- 28 Jan 1737 **Maria Nonis**: born in Ribeira Grande, wife of Francisco Borges da Costa .
- 4 Feb 1737 **Antonio**: underage son of Maria de Almeida.
- 17 Feb 1737 **Antonio de Andrada** (*Andrade*): son of Andre Fernandes and Maria de Andrada (*Andrade*).
- 14 Apr 1737 **Maria de Frias**: wife of Vicente Pacheco, absent.
- 20 May 1737 **Maria da Costa**: wife of Manoel (*Manuel*) de Fontes, of Atalhada.
- 21 Jun 1737 **Barbara de Souza** (*Sousa*): widow of Manoel (*Manuel*) Cabral, tailor.
- 31 Jul 1737 **Jovinha Maria**: wife of Manoel (*Manuel*) do Coutto (*Couto*) of Cabouco.
- 9 Aug 1737 **Thereza** (*Teresa*) **de Lima**: born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, widow of Manoel (*Manuel*) Lopes Torres.
- 18 Aug 1737 **Francisco Fernandes Malmazedo**: born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, widower of Luzia (*Lucia*) de Andrade.

- 23 Aug 1737 **Belchior do Rego**: husband of Ursula Fernandes.
- 31 Aug 1737 **Feliciano**: daughter of Martinho Pavam (Pavão) and Antonia de Pimentel.
- 2 Sep 1737 **Maria da Ponte**: widow of Simiam (*Simião*) Ferreira.
- 5 Sep 1737 **Amaro**: son of Manoel (*Manuel*) de Lima and Luzia (*Lucia*) de Pimentel, all born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 9 Sep 1737 **Francisco**: born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, son of Ambrosio Soares.
- 28 Sep 1737 **Hyacintho (*Jacinto*) Tavares do Amaral**: Reverend Priest born and assisting in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosario. Executors the 2nd Lieutenant Joseph (*José*) Alves Canejo and Marcos de Souza (*Sousa*) Medeiros.
- 21 Oct 1737 **Gonsalo Rebello (*Gonçalo Rebelo*)**: husband of Catharina (*Catarina*) Fernandes, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Executor Martinho Pavam (*Pavão*).
- 25 Oct 1737 **Maria Lopes**: born in Ribeira Grande, widow of Martinho Rabello (*Rebello*).
- 8 Dec 1737 **Antonio Pacheco**: husband of Catharina de Souza (*Catarina de Sousa*).
- 22 Feb 1738 **Joseph (*José*) Cabral**: husband of Mariana Correa of Atalhada.
- 4 Mar 1738 **João de Frias**: husband of Maria de Azevedo.
- 12 Mar 1738 **Pedro da Costa**: husband of Maria Carvalho. Executrix his wife Maria Carvalho.
- 21 Mar 1738 **Cecilia de Mello (*Melo*)**: wife of Bartholomeu (*Bartolomeu*) da Costa. Executor her husband Bartholomeu (*Bartolomeu*) da Costa, and after that Domingos de Medeiros and the Reverend Priest João Velho Cabral.
- 16 Apr 1738 **Duarte Tavares da Motta (*Mota*)**: husband of Isabel de Sousa. Executor the 2nd Lieutenant João da Costa Medeiros.
- 10 May 1738 **Maria de Souza (*Sousa*)**: wife of Joseph (*José*). Furtado.
- 6 Aug 1738 **Catharina Rapoza (*Catarina Raposo*)**: widow of Francisco de Paiva. Executor her son Joseph (*José*) de Paiva.
- 4 Sep 1738 **Francisco Alvaes**: husband of Suzana (*Susana*) da Costa. Executors and inheritors his sons.
- 6 Oct 1738 **Maria Mendes**: wife of Andre da Ponte.
- 24 Oct 1738 **Domingos de Friellas (*Frielas*)**: son of Vicente de Medeiros and Maria de Arruda.
- 15 Dec 1738 **Mariana de Medeiros**: daughter of Vicente de Medeiros and Maria de Arruda.
- 26 Dec 1738 **Manoel (*Manuel*) de Amaral**: single of Cabouco. Executor his brother-in-law Manoel (*Manuel*) do Couto Pimentel.
- 4 Jan 1739 **Lourenso (*Lourenço*) Soares**: husband of Maria de Medeiros "a Contessa". His brothers Miguel Soares and João Soares.
- 24 Jan 1739 **Victoria (*Vitória*) Vieira**: wife of Jose Fernandes Malmazedo.
- 24 Jan 1739 **Jozeph de Souza Carneiro (*José de Sousa Carneiro*)**: husband of Joana de Medeiros.
- 27 Feb 1739 **Maria ?Monis?**: born in the Parish of Senhor Bom Jesus, Rabo de Peixe, widow.
- 3 May 1739 **Simão Lopes**: husband of Anna (*Ana*) de Almeida. Executor the Reverend Priest Manoel (*Manuel*) Soares, Treasurer of the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário and his son Joseph (*José*) Lopes..
- 29 May 1739 **Maria Rebella (*Rebello*)**: widow of Domingos Pavam (*Pavão*).
- 14 Jun 1739 **Maria de Souza (*Sousa*)** : widow of Manoel (*Manuel*) Pereira. Executor her son-in-law Antonio Pacheco.
- 24 Jun 1739 **Maria de São Jozeph (*Jose*)**: single, sister-in-law of Jose de Sa. Her nephew Manoel (*Manuel*) Pacheco.

- 13 Aug 1739 **Barbara Ferreira**: widow of Manoel (*Manuel*) Fernandes "Golfim". Her son-in-law Mathias (*Matias*) Pereira.
- 25 Oct 1739 **Balthazar** (*Baltasar*) **de Pimentel**: of Socas. Said to have left one child.
- 19 Nov 1739 **Manoel** (*Mnauel*) **Rodrigues de Oliveira**: single.
- 3 Dec 1739 **Maria da Costa**: widow of Francisco Pavam (*Pavão*).
- 1 Jan 1740 **Anna** (*Ana*) **Fernandes**: wife of Manoel (*Manuel*) Lopes "Boquinha".
- 8 Jan 1740 **Francisca do Rego**: wife of Manoel (*Manuel*) Carreiro.
- 17 Feb 1740 **Phelipe** (*Felipe*) **da Costa**: widower, of Atalhada. His son Miguel de Medeyros (*Medeiros*) and his daughter, the wife of Manoel (*Manuel*) de Sousa, absent.
- 4 Mar 1740 **Maria Correa**: wife of Joam de Souza Majato (*João de Sousa Maiato*).
- 7 Apr 1740 **Barbara Pereira**: wife of Jozeph (*José*) Marques.
- 8 Apr 1740 **Barbara Pavao** (*Pavão*): widow of Amaro da Ponte.
- 22 Apr 1740 **Bastiam** (*Sebastião*) **Rodrigues**: husband of ?Luzia (*Lucia*) d'Oliveira?.
Faint
- 15 Jun 1740 **Barbara de Souza** (*Sousa*): wife of Simão da Ponte.
Faint
- 3 Oct 1740 **Vicente de Medeiros**: husband of Maria de Arruda. Executor his son Manoel de Friellas Arruda (*Manuel de Frielas Arruda*) and his child's godfather Manoel (*Manuel*) Botelho.
- 3 Oct 1740 **Maria de Souza** (*Sousa*): of Atalhda, wife of Manoel Rebello Govea (*Manuel Rebelo Gouveia*).
- 15 Oct 1740 **Francisco Fragozo** (*Fragoso*): husband of Maria de Medeiros.
- 11 Jan 1741 **Barbara Fernandes**: born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, wife of Antonio da Motta (*Mota*).
- 12 Jan 1741 **Manoel** (*Manuel*) **Correa Conde**: husband of Francisca da Camara.
- 21 Jan 1741 **Maria de Lima**: wife of Manoel Fragozo (*Manuel Fragozo*).
- 3 Mar 1741 **Apolonia da Cunha**: born in Rosto do Cão, widow of Antonio Rodrigues . Her son Antonio da Cunha.
- 4 Apr 1741 **Andre de Souza Carvalho** (*André de Sousa Carvalho*): husband of Anna de Souza (*Ana de Sousa*).
- 6 Apr 1741 **Maria Alvares**: widow of Domingos de Oliveyra (*Oliveira*) Maiato.
- 15 May 1741 **Clara da Ponte**: born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, single. Executor Thomas (*Tomás*) da Costa, stone mason and the Reverend Priest João de Medeiros Pimentel.
- 5 Jun 1741 **Jozepha** (*Josefa*) **Marques**: daughter of Manoel (*Manuel*) da Rocha, cooper and Maria da Costa.
- 13 Jul 1741 **Maria Pereira**: wife of Antonio Pacheco.
- 19 Nov 1741 **Maria Cabral**: wife of Manoel (*Manuel*) de Benevides.
- 23 Nov 1741 **Anna de Souza** (*Ana de Sousa*): widow of Andre de Souza(*Sousa*). Executor her son-in-law Antonio de Souza (*Sousa*).
- 29 Nov 1741 **Isabel de Souza** (*Sousa*): widow of Duarte Tavares. Executor the 2nd Lieutenant João da Costa Medeiros.
- 30 Nov 1741 **Jozepha Fragoza** (*Josefa Fragozo*): daughter of Isabel de Souza (*Sousa*).

- 30 Nov 1741 **Domingos da Costa**: widower of Maria de Souza (*Sousa*).
- 2 Dec 1741 **Duarte Munis** (*Monis*): son of Antonio de Faria.
- 8 Dec 1741 **Gonsalo** (*Gonçalo*) **Rodrigues**: husband of Maria da Ponte.
- 19 Dec 1741 **Joanna de Medejros** (*Joana de Medeiros*): wife in Simão de Lima.
- 3 Jan 1742 **Sebastiana de Medejros** (*Medeiros*): wife of Ignacio (*Inácio*) da Ponte.
- 3 Jan 1742 **Maria Correa**: wife of Jozeph (*José*) Marques.
- 7 Jan 1742 **Barbara de Santo Andre**: wife of Manoel Fragozo (*Manuel Fragozo*).
Very Faint
- 20 Jan 1742 **Maria de Pimentel**: wife of Francisco Fragozo (*Fragoso*).
- 31 Jan 1742 **Francisco de Oliveira**: husband of Apolonia de Almeida (*Almeida*)
Faint
- 4 Feb 1742 **Maria Fernandes**: wife of Miguel da Costa.
- 14 Feb 1742 **Martinho Pavam** (*Pavão*): husband of Maria or Antonia de Pimentel.
Faint
- 15 Feb 1742 **Maria de Frias**: wife of João Borges.
Faint
- 18 Feb 1742 **Maria do Rego**: widow of Manoel (*Manuel*) de Teve.
Faint
- 20 Feb 1742 **Maria Vidal**: widow of Manoel (*Manuel*) Correa de Lima.
Faint
- 31 Mar 1742 **João de Sousa ???**: widower of Maria Correa.
Faint
- 24 May 1742 **Maria dos Santos**: single daughter of Joana de Andrade.
Faint
- 20 Jun 1742 **Pedro da Costa Morim**: husband of Maria Carreira (*Carreira*). Executor the 2nd Lieutenant João da Costa Medeiros. *Faint*
- 23 Jun 1742 **Andre de Souza** (*Sousa*): son of Antonio Botejlho (*Botelho*).
Faint
- 6 Jul 1742 **Maria da Costa**: wife of João Luis de Andrade.
Faint
- 14 Aug 1742 **Joam** (*João*) **Borges**: widower of Maria de Frias.
- 1 Sep 1742 **Manoel** (*Manuel*) **Ferreira de Medeiros**: husband of Maria de Frias. Executor Salvador de Souza (*Sousa*).
- 21 Sep 1742 **Antonia Rebella** (*Rebello*): daughter of Gonsalo (*Gonçalo*) Rebello.
- 29 Sep 1742 **João da Costa**: son of Thomas (*Tomás*) da Costa and Maria Pavao (*Pavão*).
- 2 Oct 1742 **Joanna** (*Joana*) **de Medeiros**: widow of Jozeph (*José*) Lessa. Executor her so-in-law Manoel (*Manuel*) Pacheco.
- 15 Oct 1742 **Maria Carneyra** (*Carneiro*): widow of Manoel (*Manuel*) do Couto.
- 11 Nov 1742 **Pedro Borges**: husband of Maria de Souza (*Sousa*).

- 20 Nov 1742 **Andre da Ponte**: widower of Maria Mendes.
- 25 Nov 1742 **Mathias (Matias) Correa**: husband of Francisca Martins.
- 7 Dec 1742 **Manoel (Manuel) Franco**: husband of Jozepha de Souza (*Josefa de Sousa*). Executors his wife Jozepha de Souza (*Josefa de Sousa*) and his sons Pedro Franco and Antonio Franco.
- 14 De 1742 **Manoel de Sam Payo (Manuel de Sampaio)**: widower.
- 2 Jan 1743 **Martinho de Andrade**: husband of Barbara de Souza (*Sousa*).
- 20 Jan 1743 **Jozeph (José) Ferreira Parros**: husband of Francisca da Ponte.
- 21 Jan 1743 **Jozeph (José) Rebello**: husband of Isabel da Costa Pires.
- 21 Jan 1743 **Maria Nunes**: wife of Manoel de Souza Cerne (*Manuel de Sousa Cerne*)
- 25 Jan 1743 **Ursula Pavao**: wife of Pedro Fernandes.
- 3 Feb 1743 **Manoel (Manuel) da Costa**: son of Pedro da Costa and Maria Carreyra (*Carreiro*)
- 3 Feb 1743 **Maria da Ponte**: wife of Jozeph (*José*) Ferreira Parros.
- 13 Mar 1743 **Ana das Cortes**: wife of Francisco da Silva. Her son Joseph (*José*) de Lima
- 15 Mar 1743 **Joanna Ferrejra (Joana Ferreira)**: widow of João da Costa.
- 20 Mar 1743 **Joam (João) Correa Pimentel**: husband of Maria Rodrigues. Her son Andre or Antonio Correa.
- 23 Mar 1743 **Maria de Oliveira**: widow of Silvestre Martins. Executor her son Manoel (*Manuel*) Martins.
- 31 Mar 1743 **Catherina (Catarina) Fernandes**: widow of Gonsallo Rebello (*Gonçalo Rebelo*). Executor her son-in-law Manoel Carrejro (*Manuel Carreiro*).
- 6 Apr 1743 **Catherina (Catarina) da Silva**: wife of Pedro Alvares.
- 15 Apr 1743 **Manoel (Manuel) Travassos**: husband of Jozepha Pavao (*Josefa Pavão*) .
- 22 Apr 1743 **Maria Martins**: wife of Andre da Costa. Executor Manoel (*Manuel*) Ferreira Cafua.
- 30 Apr 1743 **Andre da Costa**: widower of Maria Martins. Executor Manoel (*Manuel*) Ferreira Cafua.
- 24 May 1743 **Apolonia Tavares**: wife of Thome de Souza (*Tomé de Sousa*)
- 29 May 1743 **Francisca do Rosario**: daughter Thome de Souza (*Tomé de Sousa*).
- 7 Jun 1743 **Antonia da Costa**: wife of Manoel de Olivejra Catellao (*Manuel de Oliveira Catelão*).
- 7 Jun 1743 **Sebastiana de Souza (Sousa)**: daughter of Andre de Souza (*Sousa*) and Anna de Souza (*Ana de Sousa*).
- 9 Jun 1743 **Miguel Travassos**: husband of Apolonia de Souza (*Sousa*).
- 10 Jun 1743 **Manoel (Manuel) da Costa**: husband of Maria Borges.
- 14 Jun 1743 **Manoel (Manuel) da Costa**: son of Andre da Costa.
- 16 Jun 1743 **Pedro da Ponte**: husband of Thereza Goveja (*Teresa Gouveia*).
- 17 Jun 1743 **Barbara de Souza (Sousa)**: widow of Domingos Rapozo (*Raposo*).

- 6 Jul 1743 **Anna (Ana) Tavares**: widow of Jozeph de Souza (*José de Sousa*).
- 7 Aug 1743 **Andre Fernandes**: widower of Maria de Andrade.
- 2 Sep 1743 **Manoel (Manuel) de Pimentel**: husband of Joanna (*Joana*) Pereira.
- 18 Nov 1743 **Antonio de Andrade**: husband of Maria Fernandes. Executor his nephew Manoel (*Manuel*) Martins.
- 10 Jan 1744 **Manoel (Manuel) de Medeiros**: husband of Catherina de Souza (*Catarina de Sousa*).
- 22 Feb 1744 **Izabel (Isabel) da Silva**: daughter of Antonio Pavão.
- 10 Mar 1744 **Jozeoph (José) Furtado**: widower.
- 17 Mar 1744 **Luzia (Lucía) da Costa**: widow of Manoel (*Manuel*) ?Botelho?.
- 10 Apr 1744 **Manoel de Souza de Olivejra (Manuel de Sousa de Oliveira)**: husband of Maria de Medejros (*Medeiros*).
- 22 Apr 1744 **Joam (João) da Cunha**: husband of Thereza ? Botelha ? (*Teresa Botelho*).
- 24 Apr 1744 **João de Medeiros Pimentel**: Reverend Priest. Also mentioned Clara da Ponte and her brother Amaro da Ponte. Executor his nephew Antonio de Souza (*Sousa*).
- 27 May 1744 **Anna de Almeyda (Ana de Almeida)**: widow of Simão Lopes.
- 4 Jun 1744 **Maria de Oliveira**: widow of Sebastião Rodrigues.
- 14 Jun 1744 **Manoel Ferreira Patejro (Manuel Ferreira Pateiro)**: In the Margin Manoel de Souza widower. His son Lourenco Cabral.
- 14 Jun 1744 **Manoel (Manuel) de Paiva**: husband of Barbara da Cunha.
- 14 Jul 1744 **Anna de Medejros (Ana de Medeiros)**: wife Pedro Correa.
- 16 Aug 1744 **Perpetua de Souza (Sousa)**: daughter of Domingos de Medejros (*Medeiros*) and Ascensão de Souza (*Sousa*).
- 22 Aug 1744 **Anna Ferrejra (Ana Ferreira)**: wife of Jozeph de Medejros (*José de Medeiros*).
- 29 Aug 1744 **Manoel Fragozo (Manuel Fragoso)**: husband of Izabel (*Isabel*) Tavares.
- 11 Sep 1744 **Joanna de Medeiros**: wife of Antonio de Faria. Executor her son-in-law Francisco da Costa.
- 2 Oct 1744 **Domingos de Souza (Sousa)**: husband of Barbara do Couto (predeceased by three sons). Executor the Captain Antonio de Medeiros.
- 6 Oct 1744 **Antonio Viejra (Vieira)**: son of Jozeph (*José*) Fernandes.
- 8 Oct 1744 **Manoel (Manuel) Pacheco**: husband of Brizida (*Brigida*) da Costa.
- 17 Oct 1744 **Manoel (Manuel) de Pimentel**: widower of Catherina (*Catarina*) Rodrigues.
- 23 Oct 1744 **Jozepha (Josefa) de Pimentel**: wife of Manoel (*Manuel*) do Rego. Executor her husband Manoel (*Manuel*) do Rego.
- 31 Oct 1744 **Pedro de Souza (Sousa)**: husband of Marianna (*Mariana*) Correa.
Faint
- 10 Nov 1744 **Anna (Ana) de Jesus**: daughter of Jozeph (*Jose*) Nunes and Sebastianna Munis (*Sebastiana Monis*).
- 19 Nov 1744 **Izabel de Souza (Isabel de Sousa)** : wife of Andre Cabral.
- 22 Nov 1744 **Miguel Pereira**: husband of Maria de Figuejredo (*Figueiredo*).

- 2 Dec 1744 **Maria Fernandes**: widow of Antonio de Andrade. Executor her nephew Manoel (*Manuel*) ? Rodrigues?
- 7 Dec 1744 **Thereza (Teresa) de Frias**: wife of Jozeph (*José*) Correa.
- 1 Feb 1745 **Jozeph de Souza (José de Sousa)** : son of Pedro de Souza Payva (*Pedro de Sousa Paiva*).
- 16 Feb 1745 **Maria da Pajxam (Paixão)** : daughter of Bartholomeu (*Bartolomeu*) do Rego and Maria da Costa.
Very Faint
- ___ 1745 **?Maria? de Pimentel**: widow.
Very Faint, Unreadable
- 13 Mar 1745 **Francisca Carneyra (Carneiro)**: widow of Pedro Marques.
- 24 Mar 1745 **Quiteria da Silva**: daughter of Antonio da Motta (*Mota*) and Barbara Fernandes.
- 10 May 1745 **Guiteria de Medeiros**: daughter of João de Souza Majato (*João de Sousa Maiato*) and Maria de Medeiros.
- 5 Jun 1745 **Maria Pereira**: wife of Manoel da Motta (*Manuel da Mota*).
- 6 Jul 1745 **Joanna (Joana)**: daughter of the Captain Jozeph Tavares Canejo (*José Tavares Canejo*) and Joanna Franca (*Joana Franco*).
- 28 Jul 1745 **Thereza (Teresa) Cabral**: single; buried in the Ermida de Nossa Senhora da Misericórdia
- 29 Jul 1745 **Maria Carvalho (Carvalho)**: widow of Pedro da Ponte. Executor her son Francisco Carvalho.
- 4 Oct 1745 **Gaspar do Monte**: husband of Apolonia de Lima.
- 9 Oct 1745 **Catherina de Souza (Catarina de Sousa)**: widow of Agostinho Cabral.
Faint
- 3 Feb 1746 **Catherina (Catarina)**: daughter of Antonio de Souza (*Sousa*) and Joanna (*Joana*) de Medeiros.
- 8 Feb 1746 **Izabel (Isabel) Teixeira**: daughter of Ignacio Teixeira and Maria do Rego.
- 4 Mar 1746 **Antonia da Costa**: daughter of Mathias (*Matias*) da Costa.
- 27 Mar 1746 **Manoel (Manuel) de Benevides**: widower.
- 31 Mar 1746 **Antonio Pacheco**: son of Manoel (*Manuel*) Pacheco and Brizida (*Brigida*) da Costa.
- 1 Apr 1846 **Maria de Souza (Sousa)**: wife of Jozeph do Coito (*José do Couto*).
- 4 May 1746 **Manoel (Manuel)**: underage son of Antonio de Medeiros and Maria da Ponte.
- 7 May 1746 **Francisca**: daughter of João Borges and Barbara de Souza (*Sousa*).
- 14 May 1746 **Maria de Lima**: wife of Andre de Souza (*Sousa*) Carvalho.
- 14 May 1746 **Jozeph (José)**: son of Francisco de Pimentel and Clara Tavares.
- 16 May 1746 **Bartholomeu (Bartolomeu) da Costa**: young man of Francisco Munis Barboza (*Barbosa*).
- 11 Jul 1746 **Jozeph (José) Tavares**: son of Manoel de Mattos (*Manuel de Matos*) and Maria Tavares.
- 26 Jul 1746 **Andre Pacheco**: son of Antonio Pacheco, deceased and Bernarda da Fonseca.
- 28 Jul 1746 **Maria Marques**: widow of Manoel (*Manuel*) de Frias
- 10 Aug 1746 **Manoel (Manuel) Correa**: husband of Maria dos Santos.

- 30 Sep 1746 **Barbara da Conceição** (*Conceição*): wife of Manoel Tavares de Almeida (*Manuel Tavares de Almeida*) of Nossa Senhora da Estrela, Ribeira Grande at the house of Lazaro Manoel (*Manuel*) da Camara.
- 6 Oct 1746 **Barbara de Souza** (*Sousa*): widow of Lazaro Botelho.
- 9 Oct 1746 **Jozepha** (*Josefa*) **Rodrigues**: wife of Joseph (*Jose*) Teixeira, absent; buried in the Ermida de São Pedro.
- 11 Oct 1746 **Antonio Pavão**: widower of Ursula Gouveia (*Gouveia*).
- 11 Oct 1746 **Antonio de Andrade**: husband of Marianna (*Mariana*) de Frias; buried in the Ermida de São Pedro.
- 16 Dec 1746 **Barbara da Costa**: wife of João da Costa Pires.
- 27 Dec 1746 **Anna** (*Ana*) **da Costa**: widow of Manoel (*Manuel*) da Costa Telles (*Teles*).
- 30 Dec 1746 **Maria Munis** (*Monis*): widow of João de Frias.
- 29 Jan 1746 **Anna** (*Ana*) **Pereira**: daughter of Miguel Correa and Izabel (*Isabel*) Pereira, both deceased. Executors her brother Francisco Machado and her brother-in-law Pedro Franco. Notary João Soares Canejo.
- 9 May 1747 **Maria de Medeiros**: wife of João de Sousa Mayato (*Maiato*), absent.
- 11 May 1747 **Maria de Medeiros**: wife of Manoel de Tejcheira (*Manuel Teixeira*), both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 14 Mar 1747 **Izabel de Souza** (*Isabel de Sousa*): widow of Manoel (*Manuel*) de Pimentel.
- 13 Jun 1747 **Pedro Franco da Costa**: Reverend Priest. His sister Izabel (*Isabel*) do Espirito Santo. Executor the Captain Jose Alves Canejo.
- 27 Jul 1747 **Manoel** (*Manuel*) **Borges**: husband of Catherina (*Catarina*) do Couto, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 27 Jul 1747 **Maria Cabeceiras**: 70 years of age +/-, widow of Pedro do Couto, born in the Parish of Senhor Bom Jesus, Rabo de Peixe. Her son Manoel (*Manuel*) do Couto, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 24 Sep 1747 **Barbara da Costa**: wife of Francisco Borges, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 30 Oct 1747 **Maria do Espirito Santo**: daughter of Francisco Machado Lima and *Izabel* (*Isabel*) de Medeiros. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 3 Nov 1747 **Barbara de Medeiros**: wife of Manoel (*Manuel*) Pacheco, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 16 Nov 1747 **Barbara da Conceição**: 50 years old +/-, daughter of Antonio Pavão and Ursula Goveia (*Gouveia*), both deceased. Her brother Manoel (*Manuel*) Pavão.
- 30 Nov 1747 **Manoel de Oliveira Vasconcellos** (*Manuel de Oliveira Vasconcelos*): 62 years old +/- . Reverend Priest born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora da Conceição, Capellas (*Capelas*). Executor the Reverend Priest, Curate of Nossa Senhora das Necessidades João Ignacio de Medeyros (*Medeiros*). Notary Julião de Paiva Benevides.
- 2 Dec 1747 **Manoel Cabral de Mello** (*Manuel Cabral de Melo*): born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, husband of Izabel (*Isabel*) de Medeiros. Executor Jose Cabral. Notary Julião de Payva (*Paiva*) and the captain Jose Alves Canejo.
- 8 Dec 1747 **Andre de Viveiros**: son of Antonio de Viveiros and Maria de Benevides. His nephew Jose da Costa of Cabouco.
- 14 Dec 1747 **Roza** (*Rosa*) **Maria**: born in the parish of Nossa Senhora da Assuncão, Ilha de Santa Maria, daughter of Josefa da Roza (*Rosa*) and Manoel (*Manuel*) de Freitas Ferreira, deceased.
- 4 Mar 1747 **João**: slave de Francisco de Amaral, single.
The Rest is Very Faint
- 25 Mar 1747 **Barbara de Santo Antonio**: 42 years of age +/-, born in the Parish of São Sebastião, Ponta Delgada, daughter of Rodrigo Velho de Mello (*Melo*) Cabral, deceased and Francisca Machada (*Machado*). Her brother the Reverend Priest Manoel de Mello Cabral (*Manuel de Melo Cabral*).

- 3 Apr 1747 **Francisca**: born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, 7 years of age +/-, daughter de Manoel (*Manuel*) Soares and Antonia do Sacramento.
- 28 Apr 1748 **Antonia do Rosario**: born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, daughter of Simão Lopes and Anna (*Ana*) de Almeida, deceased.
The Rest is Very Faint
- 1 May 1747 **Sara de Aruda** (*Arruda*): born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, widow of the Captain Thomas (*Tomás*) Pacheco. Executor her son the Reverend Priest Jose Francisco. *Marginal Notes Very Faint and Unreadable*
- 31 Aug 1748 **Maria da Fonseca**: 40 years of age +/-, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, wife of Pedro de Souza (*Sousa*), absent.
- 9 Oct 1748 **Simão do Rego**: 60 years of age +/-, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, husband of Luzia (*Lucia*) do Rego. His son Manoel (*Manuel*) do Rego.
Faint
- ___ 1748 **Ignes** (*Inês*) **de Medeiros**: born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, widow of Domingos do Rego. Her son-in-law ? Caetano de Souza ?
Faint
- 15 Jan 1749 **Maria da Costa**: 30 years of age +/-, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, daughter of Bras de Paiva and Maria da Costa.
- 28 Feb 1749 **Manoel** (*Manuel*) **Rodrigues**: born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, 32 years of age +/-, son of Manoel (*Manuel*) de Lima and Luzia (*Lucia*) de Pimentel.
- 18 Mar 1749 **Jose da Costa**: born in the Parish of São Pedro, Ribeira Grande, husband of Luzia (*Lucia*) do Rego; drowned and lost at sea. *Faint*
- 2 Apr 1749 **Francisca Martins**: born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, 80 years of age +/-, widow of Mathias (*Matias*) Correa. Her son-in-law Francisco de ? Oliveira ?.
Faint
- 13 May 1749 **Josefa da Incarnação**: born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, daughter of Manoel (*Manuel*) Pereira Machado, deceased and Apolonia da Silva; buried in the Ermida do Espirito Santo.
Faint
- 3 Jan 1749 **Anna** (*Ana*) **de Santo Andre**: daughter of Francisco de Sousa Azevedo and Catharina de Souza (*Catarina de Sousa*), all born in Rosario; buried in the Ermida do Espirito Santo.
- 6 Jul 1749 **Manoel de Souza da Costa** (*Manuel de Sousa Costa*): born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, 50 years of age +/-, husband of Maria Rapoza (*Raposo*); buried in the Ermida do Espirito Santo. Executrx his wife Maria Rapoza (*Raposo*). Notary Manoel (*Manuel*) Tavares Pereira.
- 6 Jul 1749 **Josefa da Costa**: 60 years of age +/-, wife of Agostinho Pacheco, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário; buried in the Ermida do Espirito Santo.
- 10 Aug 1749 **Salvador de Souza** (*Sousa*): born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, husband of Francisca de Medejros (*Medeiros*) buried in the Ermida do Espirito Santo. His son Manoel de Souza (*Manuel Sousa*).
- 24 Aug 1749 **Barbara Rodvalho**: 80 years of age +/-, widow of Thome (*Tomé*) Pacheco.
- 8 Apr 1749 **Manoel** (*Manuel*) **da Costa**: 80 years of age +/-, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora da Ajuda, Bretanha. Masses requested by Dona Antonia da Camara widow of the Prime Son Antonio Moreira.
- 6 Sep 1749 **Maria de Medeiros**: daughter of Manoel (*Manuel*) ? Pacheco ?.
- 8 Sep 1749 **Domingos de Souza** (*Sousa*): 72 years of age +/-, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, husband of Maria Pereira; buried in the Ermida do Espirito Santo. Executor his son Jose Pereira. Notary Manoel (*Manuel*) Tavares Pereira.
- 8 Sep 1749 **Sebastião do Couto**: husband of Maria de Medeiros, buried in the Ermida de Nossa Senhora das Misericórdias.
- 5 Oct 1749 **Maria Pavao** (*Pavão*): wife of Thomas (*Tomas*) da Costa.
- 18 Oct 1749 **Rita**: 8 years of age, born in in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosario, daughter of the Captain Marcos de Souza (*Sousa*) and Maria do

Espirito Santo.

- 22 Oct 1749 **Pedro Alves or Alvares**: husband of Josefa de Medeiros.
- 1 Feb 1750 **Agostinho Pacheco**: widower of Josefa de Paiva.
Faint
- 8 Feb 1750 **Izabel (Isabel) Tavares**: wife of Jose da Costa Carneiro.
Faint
- 10 Feb 1750 **Maria de Pimentel**: 20 years of age +/- single.
Faint
- 13 Feb 1750 **Maria de Souza (Sousa)**: 50 years of age +/-, wife Domingos de Medeiros.
Faint
- 25 Feb 1750 **Barbara**: 18 years of age +/-, daughter of Manoel (*Manuel*) Correia.
- 5 Dec 1750 **Maria de Amaral**: 60 years of age +/-, born in in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosario, wife of Manoel de Souza Pavão (*Nanuel de Sousa Pavão*).
Faint
- 24 Dec 1750 **Manoel Fragozo (Manuel Fragoso)**: 70 years of age +/-, born in in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosario, widower of Barbara de Andrade.
Very Faint
- ___ 1750 **Paulo de Medeiros**: ? 48 years of age +/- ?, born in in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosario, husband of Josefa de Medeiros.
Very Faint
- 9 ___ 1750 **Ignacio (Inácio) de Arruda**: 30 years of age, born in in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosario. *Very Faint*,
Incomplete
- 8 Dec 1750 **Francisca de Medeiros**: 14 years of age +/-, born in in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosario, daughter of Manoel de Souza Barbosa (*Manuel de Sousa Barbosa*).
Faint
- 8 Feb 1751 **Anna (Ana)**: 9 years of age +/-, daughter of Manoel (*Manuel*) Teixeira.
Faint
- 10 Mar 1751 **Maria de Benevides**: 70 years fo age +/-, born in in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosario, widow of Antonio Teixeira. *Faint*
- 20 Mar 1751 **Miguel da Costa**: 60 years of age +/-, born in in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosario, husband of Maria de Pementel (*Pimentel*).
Faint
- 22 Mar 1751 **Maria de Oliveira**: 33 years fo age +/-, wife of João do Rego.
Faint
- 10 Apr 1751 **Maria da Costa**: 60 years of age +/-, born in in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosario, widow of ? Antonio Tavares ?. *Faint*
- 24 Apr 1751 **Manoel (Manuel) de Medeiros**: 13 years of age +/-, son of Domingos de Medeiros.
Faint
- 27 May 1751 **Maria Roza (Rosa)**: 30 years of age, single, born in the Parish of Santos Reis Magos, Fenais de Vera Cruz.
Faint
- 10 Jun 1751 **Paschoal (Pascoal) da ? Ressureição ?**: 25 years of age +/-.
Faint
- 14 Jun 1751 **Luzia (Lucia) do Rego**: 70 years of age +/-, born in in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosario, widow of Symão (*Simão*) do Rego.
Will left, no details.
Faint
- 19 Jun 1751 **Luzia (Lucia) do Pimentel**: 60 years of age +/-, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosario, wife of Manoel de Lyma (*Manuel de Lima*).
Faint

- 22 Jun 1751 **Maria de Medeiros**: 12 years of age, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosario, daughter of Antonio Botelho and Apolonia de Souza (*Sousa*).
Faint
- 27 Jun 1751 **Antonia Tavares**: 40 years of age +/-, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosario, wife of ? Antonio Vieira ?.
Faint
- 11 Aug 1751 **Mathias (Matias) Cabral**: 80 years of age +/-, husband of Francisca de Andrade.
Faint
- 11 Sep 1751 **Barbara da Trindade**: 26 years of age +/, born in in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosario.
Faint
- 16 Sep 1751 **João da Costa Amorim**: 99 years of age +/-
Faint
- 13 Oct 1751 **Francisca de Medeiros**: 60 years of age +/-, widow of Salvador de Souza (*Sousa*).
Faint
- 30 Nov 1751 **Maria de Almeida (Almeida)**: 80 years of age +/-, widow of Manoel (*Manuel*) de Frias.
Faint
- 10 Dec 1751 **Felipe de Souza (Sousa)**: 70 years of age +/-, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, single.
Faint
- 1 May 1752 **Clemente Borges**: born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, husband of Maria Monis. Executor not clear. Notary Julião de Paiva Benevides.
Faint
- 27 May 1752 **Antonio de Faria**: 88 years of age +/-, widower of Joana de Medeiros. Executrix his wife Joana de Medeiros. Notary the Captain Jose Alvares Canejo.
Faint
- 30 Aug 1752 **Maria Cabral**: born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, widow of Lourenço de Frias.
Faint
- 30 Aug 1752 **Antonia Tavares**: 30 years of age +/-, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, wife of Sebastião Pereira.
Faint
- 29 Sep 1752 **Francisca do Rego**: 60 years of age +/-, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, widow of João Goncalves. *Faint*
- 29 Sep 1752 **João de Andrade**: 40 years of age +/-, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, husband of Antonia de Frias. *Faint*
- 17 Oct 1752 **Francisca Roza (Rosa)**: 60 years of age +/-, widow of Manoel de Freitas.
Faint
- 5 Nov 1752 **Catharina de Souza (Catarina de Sousa)**: 70 years of age +/-, widow of Bartholomeu (*Bartolomeu*) Pacheco.
Faint
- 20 Dec 1752 **Hyeronimo (Jerónimo) Ferreira**: 20 years of age, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, son of Manoel (*Manuel*) Ferreira, deceased and Maria de Frias.
Faint
- 17 Jan 1753 **Margarida Cabral**: 60 years of age, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, wife of Martinho Pereira.
Faint
- 10 Feb 1753 **Marianna de Souza (Mariana de Sousa)**: 50 years of age, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, wife of Phelipe (*Felipe*) da Costa.
Faint
- 3 Mar 1753 **Leonor de Mello (Melo)**: 30 years of age +/-, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, wife of Antonio da Silva. Executor not clear. Notary Manoel (*Manuel*) Tavares Pereira.
Faint
- 2 May 1753 **Francisco Pimentel Sylva**: 45 years of age, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.

Faint

- 22 Jun 1753 **Jose Alvares Canejo**: born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, Captain, 47 years of age, husband of Joana Franca (*Franco*). Executrix his wife Joana Franca (*Franco*). Notary Manoel (*Manuel*) Tavares Pereira.
Faint
- 15 Jun 1753 **Anna (Ana) de Jesus**: 10 years of age +/-, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, daughter of Jose Rebelo and Joana Botelha (*Botelho*).
Faint
- 27 Jun 1753 **Josefa de Deos (Deus)**: born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, daughter of Gonçalo de Medeiros, deceased and Joana de Medeiros.
Faint
- 10 Jul 1753 **Antonio de Almeida**: 66 years of age +/-, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosario, husband of Marianna (*Mariana*) da Costa.
Faint
- 10 Jul 1753 **Anna (Ana)**: 9 years of age, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosario, daughter of Jose Rebello and Joana Botelho.
Faint
- 23 Jul 1753 **Joanna Franca (Joana Franco)**: 70 years of age +/-, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosario, widow of João de Frias. *Faint*
- 8 Aug 1753 **Maria de Medeyros (Madeiros)** : 70 years of age +/-, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosario, widow of Manoel de Souza (*Manuel de Sousa*).
Faint
- 2 Sep 1753 **Antonia do Espirito Sancto (Santo)**: born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosario, wife of Francisco da Costa (absent). Her father Jose Martins Rato.
Faint
- 10 Nov 1753 **Maria de Santo Amaro**: 70 years of age +/-, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosario, widow of João de Frias. Her son-in-law Manoel (*Manuel*) da Costa.
Faint
- 19 Nov 1753 **Maria de Souza (Sousa)**: 70 years of age +/-, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosario, widow of Pedro Borges. Her son the 2nd Lieutenant Antonio Borges of Ponta Delgada.
- 26 Mar 1754 **Joanna de Souza (Joana de Sousa)**: 70 years of age +/-, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosario, widow of João Teixeira.
- 27 Mar 1754 **Manoel (Manuel) Correa de Mendonça**: 78 years of age +/-, born in the Island of Graciosa, husband of Josefa de Lima, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosario. Executor his son the Reverend Priest Manoel (*Manuel*) Correa de Mendonça. Notary the 2nd Lieutenant Manoel (*Manuel*) Tavares Pereira.
- 2 Apr 1754 **Mariana da Costa**: 70 years of age +/-, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosario, widow of Antonio de Almeida. Her son João de Almeida.
- 15 Apr 1754 **Maria do Espirito Sancto (Santo)**: 50 years of age +/-, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosario, wife of João da Sylva.
- 14 May 1754 **Lourenço Cabral**: 70 years of age +/-, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosario, husband of Josefa Cabral.
- 14 May 1754 **Victoria da Costa**: 70 years of age +/-, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosario, wife of Jacinto Teixeira.
- 19 May 1754 **Izabel (Isabel) de Medeiros**: 80 years of age +/-, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosario, widow of Manoel Cabral de Mello. Executor Agostinho Correa de Mendonca. Notary Julião de Payva (*Paiva*).
- 10 Jun 1754 **Maria da Ascensão**: 57 years of age +/-, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosario, single. Executor not clear. Notary Manoel (*Manuel*) Tavares Pereira
Faint
- 18 Jul 1754 **Manoel (Manuel) de Fontes Lima**: 65 years of age +/-, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosario, widower of Maria da Costa.
- 1 Aug 1754 **Manoel (Manuel) de Almeida**: 78 years of age +/-, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosario, husband of Maria de Lima. His son Manoel (*Manuel*) de Almeida.

Faint

- 25 Sep 1754 **Miguel Pacheco**: 36 years of age +/-, husband of Antonia de Redovalho (*Rodovalho*).
- 18 Oct 1754 **Maria de Lima**: 70 years of age +/-, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosario, wife of Manoel (*Manuel*) de Almeida. Notary Julião de Payva (*Paiva*)
- ___ Nov 1754 **Maria Rodrigues**: widow of João Correa.
Very faint, unreadable
- 2 Dec 1754 **Ignacio** (*Inácio*) **Teixeira**: 74 years of age +/-.
- 2 Dec 1754 **Maria do Rego**: 64 years of age +/-, wife of Ignacio (*Inácio*) Teixeira. Her daughter Izabel (*Isabel*) do Espirito Santo.
- 26 Dec 1754 **Barbara de Medeiros**: widow of Manoel (*Manuel*) Marques.
- 18 Jan 1755 **Hyeronimo** (*Jerónimo*) **Botelho**: son of the Captain João da Costa de Medeiros.
- 20 Jan 1755 **Catharina** (*Catarina*) **de Almeida**: widow of Antonio da Ponte.
- 25 Jan 1755 **Barbara de Medeiros**: 24 years of age +/-, single daughter of Francisco Fragozo (*Fragoso*) , deceased and Maria de Medeiros.
- 2 Feb 1755 **Francisco Munis** (*Monis*) **Barbosa**: Assistant, 55 years of age +/-, husband of Maria de Souza (*Sousa*).
- 6 Feb 1755 **Manoel de Souza** (*Manuel de Sousa*): husband of Breatis da Sylva (*Beatriz da Silva*). Buried in the Ermida de Nossa Senhora da Misericórdia.
- 20 Feb 1755 **Simão Rodrigues**: 70 years of age +/-, husband of Maria de Andrade.
- 28 Feb 1755 **Maria de Souza** (*Sousa*): 60 years of age +/-, wife of Antonio da Ponte.
- 3 Mar 1755 **Manoel** (*Manuel*) **da Costa Amorim**: 65 years of age +/-, widower of Luzia de Mello (*Lucia de Melo*). Will left can not read details.
Faint
- ___ Apr 1755 **Matheus** (*Mateus*) **do Rego**: husband of Maria da Costa.
- 20 Apr 1755 **Manoel** (*Manuel*) **da Rocha**: husband of Barbara Luis.
- 10 May 1755 **Maria da Roza**: single daughter of Manoel Cabral and Barbara de Souza (*Sousa*).
Faint
- 6 Jun 1755 **Jose Fernandes**: 70 years of age +/-, widower of Victoria (*Vitória*) Vieira. Executor his son ??? Fernandes Malmazedo. Notary ???
???
- 4 Jun 1755 **Joanna de Souza** (*Joana de Sousa*): 32 years of age +/-, wife of Manoel (*Manuel*) de Medeiros.
- 14 Aug 1755 **Maria de Pimentel**: 70 years of age +/-, wife of Manoel (*Manuel*) Lopes "Boquinha".
- 9 Sep 1755 **Maria da Costa**: 60 years of age +/-, wife of Bartholomeu (*Bartolomeu*) do Rego. Buried in the Ermida de San Pedro.
- 12 Oct 1755 **Victoria da Sylva** (*Vitória da Silva*): 50 years of age +/-, single. Her sisters Conceição, Thereza (*Teresa*) and Izabel (*Isabel*), her brother Manoel Pavam (*Manuel Pavão*) and her brother-in-law Pedro de Oliveira.
- 9 Nov 1755 **Dionizio** (*Dionisio*) **da Costa**: 40 years of age +/-, husband of Francisca Pacheca (*Pacheco*). Buried in the Ermida de Nossa Senhora da Misericórdia.
- 9 Nov 1755 **Francisca de Souza** (*Sousa*): 30 years of age +/-, wife of Dionizio (*Dionisio*) da Costa.
- 20 Nov 1755 **Manoel de Souza** (*Manuel de Sousa*): 75 years of age +/-, husband of Josefa de Souza (*Sousa*) .
- 26 Nov 1755 **Jose Furtado**: 70 years of age +/-, husband of Catharina (*Catarina*) Cabral. Executor his son Manoel (*Manuel*) Furtado.

- 27 Nov 1755 **Maria do Rego**: 21 years of age +/-, wife of Pedro Travassos.
- 3 Dec 1755 **Apollonia (Apolonia) de Almeida**: widow of Francisco de Oliveira. Her brother the Reverend Priest João ??? Tavares.
- 4 Dec 1755 **Manoel (Manoel) Carvalho**: 70 years of age +/-, husband of Catharina (Catarina) da Costa.
- 10 Jan 1756 **Ignes de Mello (Inês de Melo)**: 70 years of age +/-, widow of Jose de Afonseca (da Fonseca).
- 14 May 1756 **Antonia do Rego**: 50 years of age +/-, wife of João da Costa Cortes.
- 6 Jun 1756 **Antonio (Manoel on the margim) de Souza Pavão**: 70 years of age +/-, husband of Antonia de Amaral.
- 9 Jun 1756 **Manoel de Pimentel**: husband of Maria Boteilha (Botelho).
- 20 Jun 1756 **Francisca do Livramento**: 23 years of age +/-, single daughter of Jose Martins.
- 26 Jun 1756 **João Carreiro**: 26 years of age +/-, son of Manoel Rebello (Manuel Rebelo) and Antonia Carreira (Carreiro). Buried in the Ermida de ???, Nordeste.
- 18 Sep 1756 **Catharina de Souza (Catarina de Sousa)**: wife of Manoel (Manuel) de Medeiros. Buried in the Ermida de Nossa Senhora das Misericórdias. Her son Antonio de Medeiros.
- 24 Oct 1756 **Catharina (Catarina) da Costa**: single.
- 1 Nov 1756 **Margarida do Rosario**: daughter of Domingos de Souza (Sousa) de Azevedo.
- 29 Dec 1756 **Pedro Ferreira**: husband of Maria de Teves.
- 12 Jan 1757 **Manoel (Manuel) de Andrade**: 44 years of age +/-, husband of Josefa Correia.
- 11 Jan 1757 **Maria de Arruda**: 80 years of age +/-, widow of Vicente de Medeiros. Executors the Reverend Priest Antonio de Payva de Souza (Antonio de Piava de Sousa) and the 2nd Lieutenant Manoel Boteelho (Manuel Botelho)
- 1 Apr 1757 **Barbara do Couto**: 76 years of age +/-, widow of Domingos de Souza (Sousa).
- 13 Apr 1757 **Matheus (Mateus) Travassos**: 90 years of age +/-, husband of Anna de Souza (Ana de Sousa).
- 10 Aug 1757 **Thereza (Teresa) da Costa**: wife of João do Rego.
- 4 Oct 1757 **Martinho Correia**: husband of Maria da Ponte. Also mentioned his daughter.
- 7 Oct 1757 **Francisca de Pimentel**: 24 years of age +/-, wife of João de Souza (Sousa) Carvalho.
- ___ ___ 1757 **Izabel de Souza (Isabel de Sousa)** : 70 years of age +/-, wife of João de Souza (Sousa) Carvalho.
- 7 Dec 1757 **Maria Fernandes**: widow.
- 20 Feb 1758 **Francisca do Rosario**: 26 years of age +/-, wife of João Pacheco.
- 21 Apr 1758 **Maria dos Anjos**: 24 years of age +/-, wife of Vicente de Souza (Sousa).
- 21 Apr 1758 **Sebastiana da Ponte**: 50 years of age +/-, wife of Antonio do Rego.
- 29 Jun 1758 **Maria Pereira** : 70 years of age +/-, widow of Vicente Pacheco.
- 30 Jun 1758 **Maria de Pimentel (Dona)** : 40 years of age +/-, wife of Bernardinho de Pimentel Resendes.
- 1 Jul 1758 **Maria de Andrade**: 60 years of age +/-, wife of Manoel Borges. Executor the 2nd
- 25 Sep 1758 **Manoel (Manuel) Pacheco**: husband of Maria da Costa.

- 17 Oct 1758 **Domingos Pacheco**: 70 years of age +/-, husband of Catarina Ferreira.
- 20 Nov 1758 **Margarida de Pimentel**: wife of Manoel de Souza Estrella (*Manuel de Sousa Estrella*).
- 28 Nov 1758 **Catarina de Santo Andre**: 56 years of age +/-, wife of Manoel de Friellas (*Manuel de Friellas*). Executor her husband Manoel de Friellas (*Manuel de Friellas*). Notary the 2nd Lieutenant Manoel (*Manuel*)Tavares Pereira.
- 29 Nov 1758 **Luzia** (*Lucia*) **de Amaral**: wife of Manoel (*Manuel*) do Couto.
- 3 Feb 1759 **Ursula Ferreira**: 76 years of age +/-, widow of Miguel Furtado. Also mentioned her sons.
- 7 Feb 1759 **Jose Boteilho** (*Botelho*): 62 years of age +/-, husband of Maria de Lima.
- 13 Mar 1759 **Catharina** (*Catarina*) **Cabral**: 64 years of age +/-, widow of Jose Furtado. Executor Bernardino de Pimentel. Notary Julião de Payva (*Paiva*) .
- 21 Mar 1759 **Antonio da Motta** (*Mota*): 80 years of age +/-, widower of Barbara Fernandes. His daughter Quiteria da Sylva (*Silva*) .
- 25 Mar 1759 **Barbara Luis**: 86 years of age +/-, widow of Francisco Monis Barboza. Executor ? Joao Monis ?. Notary Julião de Payva (*Paiva*).
- 7 Apr 1759 **Clara de Amaral**: 70 years of age +/-, wife of Jose Martins.
- 15 Apr 1759 **Ignacio** (*Inácio*) **de Puga**: single son of Lazaro de Puga, deceased and Apolonia de Pimentel.
- 12 Aug 1759 **Maria de Souza** (*Sousa*): 60 years of age +/-, wife of Pedro da Costa of Cabouco. Buried in the Ermida de Nossa Senhora da Misericórdia. Her son Daniel da Costa.
- 27 Apr 1759 **Maria Correia**: 70 years of age +/-, widow of Andre Martins.
- 29 Apr 1759 **Francisco do Rego**: Husband of Joanna (*Joana*) Correia.
- 15 Jul 1759 **Antonia da Costa**: 60 years of age +/-, wife of Francisco Fragozo (*Fragoso*).
Faint
- 25 Jul 1759 **Joanna** (*Joana*) **de Jesus**: 40 years of age +/-, single daughter of Francisco Pavam (*Pavão*) and Maria da Costa.
Faint
- 25 Jul 1759 **Manoel de Souza** (*Manuel de Sousa*): 77 years of age +/-, husband of Maria de Mello (*Melo*).
- 14 Sep 1759 **Maria Pereira**: widow of Domingos de Souza (*Sousa*). Executor her son Jose Pereira. Notary Manoel (*Manuel*) Tavares.
- 21 Oct 1759 **Antonia da Trindade**: 48 years of age +/-, wife of Manoel (*Manuel*) Martins.
- 25 Aug 1759 **Joanna** (*Joana*) **Maria**: 50 years of age +/-, wife of Manoel de Sampajo (*Manuel de Sampaio*).
- 13 Dec 1759 **Barbara da Cunha**: 86 years of age +/-, widow of Manoel (*Manuel*) de Paiva.
- 23 Dec 1759 **Joanna** (*Joana*) **da Roza**: 38 years of age +/-, single daughter of Simão Rodrigues and Maria de Andrade.
- 26 Dec 1759 **Miguel Furtado**: 70 years of age +/-, husband of Ursula Ferreira.
- 10 Jan 1760 **Manoel** (*Manuel*) **Lopes** "Boquinha": 70 years of age +/-, widower of Maria Cabral.
- 27 Feb 1760 **Manoel** (*Manuel*) **da Costa Pires**: 80 years of age +/-, husband of Sebastiana Pacheca (*Pacheco*).
- 13 Mar 1760 **Angela Tavares**: 56 years of age +/-, wife of João de Souza (*Sousa*).
- 14 Mar 1760 **Victoria** (*Vitória*) **dos Santos**: 12 years of age +/-, single daughter of Matheus de ? Souza ? (*Mateus de Sousa*) and Luzia de Souza (*Lucia de Sousa*).
- 15 Apr 1760 **Antonio de Souza** (*Sousa*) **?????**: 70 years of age +/-, husband of Maria do Rego.

Faint

- 8 ___ 1757 **Diogo Pereira**: single.
Faint
- 10 May 1760 **Francisca**: 22 years of age +/-, single daughter of Manoel de Souza Estrella (*Manuel de Sousa da Estrela*) and Margarida de Pimentel.
Faint
- 10 May 1760 **Josefa de Souza** (*Sousa*): 70 years of age +/-, widow of Manoel (*Manuel*) Franco do Rego. Executor her son Antonio Franco do Rego
Faint
- 15 Jul 1760 **Francisco Correa**: 40 years of age +/-, husband of Maria de Lima.
Faint
- 6 Aug 1760 **Maria da Costa**: 50 years of age +/-, wife of Antonio da Motta (*Mota*). Certificate extracted 26 Apr 1800
- 28 Aug 1760 **Manoel Rabelo** (*Manuel Rebelo*): 65 years of age +/-, husband of Antonia Carrejra (*Carreiro*).
- 20 Sep 1760 **Antonio Furtado**: 26 years of age +/-, husband of Anna (*Ana*) Francisca. Buried in the Ermida de Nossa Senhora da Misericórdia.
- 1 Oct 1760 **Barbara de Amaral**: 43 years of age +/-, single.
- 12 Oct 1760 **Josepha Pacheca** (*Josefa Pacheco*) : 60 years of age +/-, wife of Felipe da Costa.
- 15 Oct 1760 **Maria Correya** (*Correia*): 77 years of age +/-, single.
Faint
- 20 Oct 1760 **Antonia Ferreira**: Born in the Island of Terceira, 56 years of age +/-, single.
Faint
- 15 Nov 1760 **Ursula de Andrade**: 73 years of age +/-, widow of Andre Carvalho.
Faint
- 22 Nov 1760 **Ignacio** (*Inácio*) **da Rocha**: 26 years of age +/-, husband of Barbara de Souza (*Sousa*).
Faint
- 10 Nov 1760 **José Perejra** (*Pereira*): 60 years of age +/-, husband of Francisca de Mello (*Melo*).
- 2 Nov 1760 **Antonio da Ponte**: 52 years of age +/-, husband of Maria Moniz.
Faint
- 13 Dec 1760 **Sylvestre da Sylva** (*Silvestre da Silva*) : 80 years of age +/-, husband of Anna deoliveyra (*Ana de Oliveira*). Executor his son the Reverend Plriest José Ignacio (*Inácio*) da Silva. Notary the Captain Manoel (*Manuel*) Tavares Pereira. Certificate extracted 7 Jul 1787
Faint
- 18 Dec 1760 **Thereza** (*Teresa*): 9 years of age , daughter of Pedro Correya (*Correia*) and Victoria deoliveira (*Vitoria de Oliveira*).
Faint
- 6 Jan 1761 **Antonio Cabral**: 50 years of age +/-, husband of Maria de Pimentel.
Faint
- 6 Jan 1761 **Domingos de Mideyros** (*Medeiros*): 70 years of age +/-, widower of Maria de Souza (*Sousa*).
Faint
- 21 Feb 1761 **Joanna** (*Joana*): 33 years of age +/-, daughter of Francisco do Rego and Joanna Correya (*Joana Correia*).
Faint
- 3 Mar 1761 **João de Almeida**: husband of Maria de São Matheus.
Faint
- 15 Mar 1761 **Barbara do Livramento**: 70 years of age +/-, single young daughter of João da Costa Silva and Maria Botelha (*Botelho*). *Faint*
- 16 Mar 1761 **Catharina** (*Catarina*) **da Costa**: 80 years of age +/-, widow of Manoel (*Manuel*) Carvalho.

Faint

- 20 May 1761 **Jose da Rocha**: 50 years of age +/-, husband of Josefa da Fonseca.
Faint
- 21 Feb 1761 **Joanna** (*Joana*): 33 years of age +/-, daughter of Francisco do Rego and Joanna Correya (*Joana Correia*).
Faint
- 27 Jul 1761 **Maria de Teves**: 60 years of age +/-, widow of Pedro Ferreyra (*Ferreira*). Her son Manoel Ferreyra (*Manuel Ferreira*).
Faint
- 3 Jul 1761 **Pedro Fernandes**: 80 years of age +/-, widower of Ursula Pavao (*Pavão*).
- 21 Oct 1761 **Maria de Almeйда**: 50 years of age +/-, single daughter of Manoel (*Manuel*) de Frias and Maria de Almeйда (*Almeida*). *Faint*
- 25 Oct 1761 **Maria de Medeyros** (*Medeiros*): 80 years of age +/-, widow of Francisco Fragozo (*Fragoso*). Her sons-in-law João Gonçalves and Manoel (*Manuel*) do Rego.
- 7 Nov 1761 **Jose Pacheco**: 65 years of age +/-, husband of Maria Martins. His son Manoel de Arruda.
Faint
- 18 Nov 1761 **Izabel** (*Isabel*) **de Pimentel**: 50 years of age +/-, single daughter of Joam (*João*) da Costa and Margarida de Resendes. Executor the Reverend Priest Curate Manoel (*Manuel*) Tavares. Notary Julião de Payva (*Paiva*) Benevides.
Faint
- 1 Jan 1762 **Maria Martins**: 70 years of age +/-, widow of Jose Pacheco. Her son Manoel (*Manuel*) de Arruda.
Faint
- 15 Jan 1762 **Manoel**: 23 years of age +/-, son of Manoel (*Manuel*) do Rego, fisherman.
- 15 Feb 1762 **Andre Correa**: 40 years of age +/-, husband of Barbara de Medeyros (*Medeiros*).
- 17 Feb 1762 **Clemente Monis Furtado**: 65 years of age +/-, Reverend Priest and Vicar.
- 25 Apr 1762 **Maria da Silva**: 60 years of age +/-, wife of Antam (*Antão*) de Frias.
- 28 Apr 1762 **Manoel** (*Manuel*) **da Ponte**: 40 years of age +/-, husband of Barbara do Rego.
- 2 May 1762 **Francisco de Souza** (*Sousa*): 30 years of age +/-, husband of Josefa do Rego.
- 30 May 1762 **Joanna Pacheca** (*Joana Pacheco*): 30 years of age +/-, wife of Jose Botelho (Rebello on the Margin)
- 10 Jun 1762 **Antonio da Motta** (*Mota*): widower of Maria da Costa. Also mentioned his sons. Certificate extracted 26 Apr 1800.
- 9 Jul 1762 **Joanna** (*Joana*) **do Rego**: 46 years of age +/-, wife of Manoel de Payva (*Manuel de Paiva*).
- 20 Jul 1762 **Maria**: 22 years of age +/-, daughter of Francisco da Motta (*Mota*) and Marianna de Payva (*Mariana de Paiva*).
- 21 Jul 1762 **Pedro Pires**: 36 years of age +/-, husband of Antonia do Rego.
- 21 Aug 1762 **Josepha Botelha** (*Josefa Botelho*): 40 years of age +/-, wife of Bartholomeu (*Bartolomeu*) Fernandes.
- 30 Oct 1762 **Manoel** (*Manuel*) **Pacheco da Fonseca**: On the margin it reads Manoel Pacheco, 60 years of age +/-, husband of Maria de Medeiros of Cabouco. Executor his wife Maria de Medeiros his son Antonio de Medeiros and his son-in-law Jose Martins. Notary Julião de Payva (*Paiva*) Benevides.
- 1 Nov 1762 **Joachim** (*Joaquim*): 13 years of age +/-, slave of the Captain of Lagoa Guilherme Fiche (*Fisher*).
- 7 Nov 1762 **Jose Rabello** (*Rebello*): 50 years of age +/-, husband of Joanna Botelha (*Joana Botelho*).
- 8 Nov 1762 **Caetano de Souza** (*Sousa*): 46 years of age +/-, husband of Antonia de Medeyros (*Medeiros*).

- 10 Nov 1762 **Manoel** (*Manuel*) **de Lima**: 60 years of age +/-, widower of Luiza (*Lucia*) de Pimentel.
- 17 Dec 1762 **Manoel** (*Manuel*) **de Franca**: 50 years of age +/-, husband of Maria de Medeyros (*Medeiros*).
- 9 Jan 1763 **Barbara de Souza** (*Sousa*): 50 years of age +/-, wife of João Borges.
- 12 Jan 1763 **Maria Fernandes**: 60 years of age +/-, widow of Jose de Medeyros (*Medeiros*). Her son-in-law Francisco de Souza (*Sousa*).
- 20 Jan 1763 **Maria**: 14 years of age +/-, daughter of Vicente da Costa and Josepha de Souza (*Josefa de Sousa*).
- 3 Mar 1763 **João**: 13 years of age +/-, son of Antonio da Fonseca and Thereza de Payva (*Teresa de Paiva*).
- 6 Apr 1763 **Victoria** (*Vitória*) **Rodrigues**: 60 years of age +/-, widow of Bartholomeu (*Bartolomeu*) Fernandes. Her so-in-law Jose de Andrade.
- 12 Apr 1763 **Thereza Govea** (*Teresa Gouveia*): 80 years of age +/-, widow of Pedro da Ponte. Her sons-in-law Francisco Tavares and Francisco da Costa.
- 28 Apr 1763 **Joanna** (*Joana*): 16 years of age +/-, daughter of Mathias (*Matias*) Martins and Antonia de Medeyros (*Medeiros*).
- 4 Jun 1763 **Luzia** (*Lucia*): 23 years of age +/-, daughter of Manoel (*Manuel*) da Rocha and Barbara Luis.
- 20 Jun 1763 **Joanna** (*Joana*) **Correa**: 60 years of age +/-, widow of Francisco do Rego.
- 16 Jul 1763 **Benedita do Rosario**: 23 years of age +/-, wife of Jose de Souza (*Sousa*).
- 4 Aug 1763 **Francisca**: 18 years of age +/-, daughter of Manoel (*Manuel*) Rebello, deceased and Antonia Carreyra (*Carreiro*).
- 20 Aug 1763 **Martinho Pereyra** (*Pereira*): 70 years of age +/-, widower of Margarida Cabral.
- 14 Sep 1763 **Maria Nunes**: widow of Mathias (*Matias*) Pacheco. Her daughter Izabel (*Isabel*) Nunes.
- 24 Oct 1763 **Jose**: 18 years of age +/-, son of Jose Rabello (*Rebello*) and Isabel Pires.
- 8 Feb 1764 **Barbara de Andrade**: 80 years of age +/-, Her son-in-law Jose da Costa.
Faint
- 17 Feb 1764 **Apolonia da Ponte**: 70 years of age +/-, widow of Balthazar (*Baltasar*) de Pimentel. Her son Bras da Ponte.
- 18 Mar 1764 **Quiteria**: 30 years of age +/-, daughter of Antonio Martins and Catharina (*Catarina*) de Sousa.
- 18 Apr 1764 **João**: 20 years of age +/-, son of Pedro de Payva (*Paiva*) and Maria Pavoia (*Pavão*).
- 12 Jun 1764 **Jose de Mattos** (*Matos*): 50 years of age +/-, husband of Maria de Almeйда (*Almeida*). His brother Thome (*Tomé*) da Ponte.
- 30 Jul 1764 **Felipe da Costa**: 60 years of age +/-, husband of Francisca do Rego. Certificate extracted 23 May 1800.
- 25 Sep 1764 **Francisca de Souza** (*Sousa*): 46 years of age +/-, wife of Antonio de Souza (*Sousa*).
- 11 Oct 1764 **Felicianna** (*Feliciana*) **de Arruda**: 60 years of age +/-, Her sister Cecilia de Arruda.
- 25 Oct 1764 **Amaro Gracia**: husband of Barbara da Conceição.
Faint
- 28 Oct 1764 **Manoel** (*Manuel*) **Lopes Torres**: 60 years of age +/-, husband of Anna (*Ana*) de Mello.
- 1 Nov 1764 **Luzia** (*Lucia*) **de Jesus**: 50 years of age +/-, slave of Barbara Francisca.
- 18 Nov 1764 **Maria de Sousa**: 66 years of age +/-, widow of Simão da Silva. Her son Antonio da Costa
- 23 Nov 1764 **Antonia Carreyra** (*Carreiro*): 70 years of age +/-, wife of Martinho Pacheco.

- 26 Nov 1764 **Josefa Cabral**: 56 years of age +/-, widow of Lourenço Cabral. Her so-in-law Sebastião de Mattos (*Matos*).
- 7 Dec 1764 **Catharina Ferreyra** (*Catarina Ferreira*): 76 years of age +/-, widow of Domingos Pacheco. Her son Jose Pacheco.
- 28 Dec 1764 **Mathias** (*Matias*) **da Costa**: 70 years of age +/-, widower of Maria da Costa.
- 1 Jan 1765 **Francisco da Costa Feijo**: 60 years of age +/-, husband of Anna (*Ana*) Maria or Anna de Medeyros (*Ana de Medeiros*). Executrix his wife Anna (*Ana*) Maria or Anna de Medeyros (*Ana de Medeiros*). Notary the 2nd Lieutenant Manoel (*Manuel*) Tavares Pereira.
- 9 Feb 1765 **Jose Pereyra** (*Pereira*): 60 years of age +/-, husband of Barbara Pacheca (*Pacheco*). Executor the Reverend Priest, Curate of the Church of Atalhada Joam de Vasconcellos (*João de Vasconcelos*). Notary Juliam de Payva Benevides (*Julião de Paiva Benevides*).
- 13 Feb 1765 **Joanna** (*Joana*) **Francisca**: 34 years of age +/-, wife of Pedro da Costa.
- 4 May 1765 **Maria Correa**: 70 years of age +/-, widow of Manoel Bultam (*Manuel Vultão*).
- 30 Jun 1765 **Catharina** (*Catarina*) **Martins**: 50 years of age +/-, single daughter of Andre Martins. Her brother Pedro Martins.
- 11 Jul 1765 **Francisco Pacheco**: 66 years of age +/-, husband of Maria do Rego.
- 16 Jul 1765 **Anna** (*Ana*): 16 years of age +/-, daughter of Manoel de Friellas (*Manuel de Frielas*) and Barbara Maria.
- 2 Sep 1765 **Jose Francisco de Arruda**: 56 years of age +/-, Reverend Priest. Executors the Reverend Priest of the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosario Manoel (*Manuel*) Pacheco Raposo and his sister Quiteria de Arruda. Notary the 2nd Lieutenant Manoel Tavares Pereyra (*Manuel Tavares Pereira*).
- 20 Dec 1765 **Manoel de Souza**: 60 years of age +/-, husband of Antonia de Almeйда (*Almeida*). Executor Manoel (*Manuel*) do Rego of Socas. Notary Julião de Payva (*Paiva*) Benevides.
- 31 Dec 1765 **Sebastiana Pacheca** (*Pacheco*): 80 years of age +/-, widow of Manoel (*Manuel*) da Costa Pires.
- 9 Jan 1766 **José Lopes de Almeйда** (*Almeida*): 60 years of age +/-, single. His sister Josefa de Almeйда (*Almeida*).
- 12 Feb 1766 **Maria Ferreyra** (*Ferreira*): 80 years of age +/-, widow of Manoel (*Manuel*) do Rego. Buried in the Ermida de São Pedro.
- 20 Feb 1766 **Francisco de Almeйда** (*Almeida*): 50 years of age +/-, single.
- 23 Apr 1766 **Maria Tavares**: 70 years of age +/-, widow of João Vieyra (*Vieira*). Buried in the Ermida de Nossa Senhora da Misericórdia.
- 23 Apr 1766 **Clara Tavares**: 50 years of age +/-, widow of Francisco de Pimentel. Buried in the Ermida de Nossa Senhora da Misericórdia.
- 9 May 1766 **Joanna de Medeyros** (*Joana de Medeiros*): 40 years of age +/-, wife of Francisco de Medeyros (*Medeiros*).
- 13 Jun 1766 **João do Rego**: 50 years of age +/-, husband of Izabel da Encarnação (*Isabel da Encarnação*), his second wife. Executors his brother Manoel (*Manuel*) do Rego Teves and his wife Izabel da Encarnação (*Isabel da Encarnação*). Notary Juliam de Payva Benevides (*Julião de Paiva Benevides*).
- 14 Jun 1766 **Bebianna de Medeyros** (*Bebiana de Medeiros*): 60 years of age +/-, widow of Manoel (*Manuel*) Pacheco.
- 17 Jun 1766 **Anna** (*Ana*) **Francisca**: 60 years of age +/-, widow of Antonio Furtado. Buried in the Ermida de Nossa Senhora da Misericórdia.
- 22 Jul 1766 **Manoel Tavares Pereyra**: 60 years of age +/-, 2nd Lieutenant, husband of Marianna de Medeyros (*Mariana de Medeiros*).
- 24 Jul 1766 **Barbara**: 18 years of age +/-, daughter of Agostinho Correa de Mendonça and Francisca da Roza.
- 3 Aug 1766 **Francisco Correa**: 70 years of age +/-, widower of Maria Luiz.
- 4 Aug 1766 **Francisca**: 20 years of age +/-, daughter of Agostinho Correa de Mendonça and Francisca da Roza.
- 15 Aug 1766 **Francisco Rabello** : 40 years of age +/-, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosario, husband of Antonia de São Pedro; buried in the Ermida de São Pedro.

- 12 Sep 1766 **Josefa Thereza** (*Teresa*): 60 years of age +/-, wife of José de Payva (*Paiva*).
- 15 Sep 1766 **Joanna Botelha** (*Joana Botelho*): 70 years of age +/-, widow of Joam Camello (*João Camelo*) of the Parish of São Roque, Rosto do Cão, Ponta Delgada.
- 9 Oct 1766 **Barbara de Payva** (*Paiva*): 60 years of age +/-, wife of Manoel da Costa Galego.
- 10 Oct 1766 **Manoel Pereyra** (*Manuel Pereira*): 60 years of age +/-, husband of Francisca Borges.
- 14 Oct 1766 **Maria de Andrade**: 50 years of age +/-, wife of Thome (*Tomé*) da Ponte.
- 1 Nov 1766 **Maria de Souza** (*Sousa*): 70 years of age +/-, wife of Antonio de Souza (*Sousa*) of Atalhada.
- 6 Nov 1766 **Joam Gonsalves** (*João Gonçalves*): 50 years of age +/-, husband of Sebastiana de Medeyros (*Sebastiana de Medeiros*); buried in the Ermida de São Pedro.
- 12 Nov 1766 **Josefa de Lima**: 80 years of age +/-, widow of Manoel (*Manuel*) Correa de Mendonça, predeceased by two sons. Executor her son Agostinho Correa de Mendonça. Notary Julião de Payva (*Paiva*) Benevides.
- 24 Nov 1766 **Maria de Pimentel**: 70 years of age +/-, widow of João Correa de Lima.
- 2 Dec 1766 **Maria de Pimentel**: 50 years of age +/-, wife of Leonardo Martins.
- 20 Dec 1766 **Antonia de Pimentel**: 40 years of age +/-, widow of Boaventura de Medeyros (*Medeiros*).
- 21 Dec 1766 **Antonia de Andrade**: 60 years of age +/-, wife of Pedro Martins.
- 5 Feb 1767 **Catharina** (*Catarina*) **Cabral**: 70 years of age +/-, wife of Pedro de Souza (*Sousa*).
- 5 Feb 1767 **Joam** (*João*) **Soares**: 80 years of age +/-, husband of Maria Cabral.
- 6 Feb 1767 **Simam** (*Simão*) **Alvares**: 70 years of age +/-, husband of Maria de Souza (*Sousa*); died suddenly. Buried in the Ermida de Nossa Senhora da Misericórdia.
- 8 Mar 1767 **Manoel** (*Manuel*) **do Couto**: 30 years of age +/-, husband of Antonia Francisca.
- 11 Mar 1767 **Anna de Payva** (*Ana de Paiva*): 70 years of age +/-, wife of Antonio Tavares.
- 18 Mar 1767 **Barbara**: 15 years of age +/-, daughter of Pedro de Oliveira and Antonia da Silva. Buried in the Ermida de São Pedro.
- 28 Mar 1767 **Joze** (*José*) **da Couto**: On the margin it reads Joze do Couto Carneyro (*José do Couto Carneiro*), 90 years of age +/-, widower of Izabel (*Isabel*) Tavares.
- 29 Mar 1767 **Leonardo Martins**: 50 years of age +/-, widower of Maria de Pementel (*Pimentel*). Buried in the Ermida de São Pedro.
- 6 Apr 1767 **Ignacio Teyxeyra** (*Inácio Teixeira*): 70 years of age +/-, widower of Maria do Rego.
- 10 Apr 1767 **Barbara da Conceypçam** (*Conceição*): 38 years of age +/-, wife of Bartholomeu (*Bartolomeu*) da Costa.
- 14 Apr 1767 **Manoel** (*Manuel*) **de Mattos**: 70 years of age +/-, husband of Josefa Tavares. Executor his son Manoel (*Manuel*) Tavares de Amaral. Notary Juliam de Payva Benevides (*Julião de Paiva Benevides*).
- 1 Jul 1767 **Francisca de Teves**: 60 years of age +/-, wife of Domingos de Souza (*Sousa*).
- 24 Jul 1767 **Manoel** (*Manuel*) **Borges**: 50 years of age +/-, widower of Maria de Andrade. Buried in the Ermida de São Pedro.
- 2 Aug 1767 **Antonio Furtado**: 46 years of age +/-, husband of Francisca dos Anjos. Buried in the Ermida de São Pedro.
- 14 Aug 1767 **Francisca dos Anjos**: 40 years of age +/-, widow of Antonio Furtado. Buried in the Ermida de São Pedro.
- 20 Aug 1767 **Joam Martins de Souza** (*João Martins de Sousa*): 56 years of age +/-, Reverend Priest. Executors Luiz Antonio and José de

Souza (*Sousa*) Correa, both of Rosario. Notary Agostinho de Souza Rapozo (*Agostinho de Sousa Raposo*) .

- 5 Sep 1767 **Maria de Andrade**: 60 years of age +/-, wife of Francisco Rebello (*Rebello*).
- 9 Sep 1767 **Francisca de Arruda**: 50 years of age +/-, widow of Joam Pereyra (*João Pereira*). Buried in the Ermida de São Pedro.
- 17 Oct 1767 **Maria da Esperança**: 70 years of age +/-, wife of Manoel de Souza (*Manuel de Sousa*). Buried in the Ermida de Nossa Senhora da Misericórdia.
- 4 Nov 1767 **Antonio Fragozo** (*Fragoso*) : 60 years of age +/-, husband of Maria da Ponte.
- 11 Jan 1768 **Barbara de Pimentel**: 70 years of age +/-, widow of Amaro Gracia. Buried in the Ermida de Nossa Senhora da Misericórdia.
- 16 Jan 1768 **Joam** (*João*) **da Costa Cortes**: 70 years of age +/-, widower of Antonia do Rego.
- 18 Jan 1768 **Antonia de Pimentel**: 60 years of age +/-, wife of Andre de Souza (*Sousa*) Cravalho.
- 2 Feb 1768 **Clara**: 10 years of age +/-, daughter of Manoel (*Manuel*) Pacheco and Barbara de Jesus.
- 13 Feb 1768 **Manoel** (*Manuel*) **de Souza** : 70 years of age +/-, widower of Esperança de Viveyros. Buried in the Ermida de Nossa Senhora da Misericórdia.
- 12 Mar 1768 **Josefa Correa**: 60 years of age +/-, widow of Manoel (*Manuel*) de Andrade.
- 15 Apr 1768 **Manoel** (*Manuel*): 30 years of age +/-, son of Manoel (*Manuel*) de Andrade, deceased and Josefa Correa.
- 20 Apr 1768 **José de Almeyda** (*Almeida*) : 80 years of age +/-, husband of Barbara Rodrigues. Buried in the Ermida de São Pedro.
- 25 Apr 1768 **Rita**: 15 years of age +/-, daughter of Antonio Fragozo (*Fragoso*) and Antonia do Rego
- 28 Apr 1768 **Manoel** (*Manuel*) **Botelho**: 80 years of age +/-, widower of Cecilia de Mello. Executor the Reverend Priest of the Parish of Santa Cruz, Lagoa, Joam (*João*) Velho Cabral. Notary Agostinho de Souza Rapozo (*Agostinho de Sousa Raposo*) .
- 3 May 1768 **Manoel dos Reis**: 50 years of age +/-, husband of Joanna Pereyra (*Joana Pereira*).
- 15 Jun 1768 **Maria Cabral**: 80 years of age +/-, widow of Joam (*João*) Soares. Her daughter Bernarda do Nascimento.
- 1 Jul 1768 **Manoel** (*Manuel*): 11 years of age +/-, son of Manoel (*Manuel*) Gonçalves and Luiza (*Luísa*) de Andrade.
- 27 Aug 1768 **Manoel** (*Manuel*) **Furtado**: 33 years of age +/-, husband of Maria Botelha (*Botelho*) . Buried in the Ermida de São Pedro.
- 12 Sep 1768 **Jozefa** (*Josefa*) **Cabral**: 60 years of age +/-, widow of Lourenço Cabral. Buried in the Ermida de Nossa Senhora da Misericórdia.
- 17 Oct 1768 **Manoel** (*Manuel*) **Correa**: 60 years of age +/-, husband of Antonia da Costa
- 2 Nov 1768 **Jacinta Pavoia** (*Pavão*) : 50 years of age +/-, wife of Amaro Ferreyra (*Ferreira*).
- 24 Nov 1768 **Antonia Carneyra** (*Carneiro*) : 60 years of age +/-, wife of Antonio Botelho.
- 14 Jan 1769 **Maria da Costa**: 70 years of age +/-, widow of Manoel (*Manuel*) Pacheco.
- 20 Jan 1769 **Manoel** (*Manuel*) **Cabral**: 70 years of age +/-, husband of Josefa Tavares.
- 29 Jan 1769 **Pedro de Souza** (*Sousa*): 70 years of age +/-, widower of Catharina (*Catarina*) Cabral.
- 15 Feb 1769 **Francisca de Mello** (*Melo*): 70 years of age +/-, widow of José Pereyra (*Pereira*) .
- 13 Mar 1769 **Manoel** (*Manuel*) : 15 years of age +/-, servant of the family of the Reverend Priest Vicar ????.
- 17 Mar 1769 **Joam** (*João*) : 20 years of age +/-, son of the widow Barbara de Souza (*Sousa*).

- 20 Mar 1769 **Anna (Ana) Maria**: 50 years of age +/-, widow of Francisco da Costa Feijo. Executor her husband Francisco da Costa Feijo (*Feijó*). Notary Juliam de Payva Benevides (*Julião de Paiva Benevides*). Certificate extracted 7 Jan 1825.
- 12 Apr 1769 **Apolonia da Silva**: 70 years of age +/-, widow of Manoel Pereyra (*Manuel Pereira*).
- 4 May 1769 **Antonia do Rego**: 60 years of age +/-, wife of Antonio Fragozo (*Fragoso*).
- 7 May 1769 **Joanna Pacheco** (*Joana Pacheco*) : 25 years of age +/-, wife of Joam Pereyra (*João Pereira*) .
- 10 May 1769 **Antonio da Costa**: 30 years of age +/-, husband of Maria da Silva.
- 7 Jun 1769 **Sebastião da Costa**: 40 years of age +/-, husband of Barbara Francisca. Buried in the Ermida de Nossa Senhora das Mercês.
- 11 Jun 1769 **Joanna da Sylva** (*Joana da Silva*): 46 years of age +/-, widow of Antonio de Souza Barboza (*Antonio de Sousa Barbosa*). Buried in the Ermida de Nossa Senhora da Misericórdia.
- 26 Jun 1769 **Jeronima de Mendonça**: 40 years of age +/-, single daughter of Manoel (*Manuel*) Correa de ? Benevides ? and Josefa de Lyma (*Lima*).
- 4 Jul 1769 **Josefa dos Santos**: 50 years of age +/-.
- 25 Jul 1769 **Jose da Costa**: fisherman husband, of Sebastiana de Andrade. *There is more, very faint Information Posted 1784*
- 4 Aug 1769 **Maria Moniz** (*Monis*): 60 years of age +/-, wife of Francisco Fragozo (*Fragoso*).
- 7 Aug 1769 **Manoel de Souza** (*Manuel de Sousa*): 60 years of age +/-, husband of Domingas Gonçalves. Buried in the Ermida de Nossa Senhora da Misericórdia.
- 27 Sep 1769 **Maria de São Luiz**: 60 years of age +/-, single.
- 28 Oct 1769 **Barbara Rodrigues**: 70 years of age +/-, widow of Jose de Almeйда (*Almeida*). Buried in the Ermida de São Pedro.
- 7 Nov 1769 **Thomas (Tomás) da Costa**: 68 years of age +/-, widower of Maria Pacheca (*Pacheco*).
- 18 Nov 1769 **Martinho Pacheco**: 76 years of age +/-, widower of Francisca Carneyra (*Carneiro*).
- 24 Nov 1769 **Antonio de Medeyros** (*Medeiros*) : 60 years of age +/-, husband of Antonia da Ponte.
- 5 Dec 1769 **Izabel de Pementel** (*Isabel de Pimentel*) : 70 years of age +/-, widow of Antonio Luiz.
- 18 Dec 1769 **Ignacio de Medeyros** (*Inácio de Medeiros*) : 60 years of age +/-, husband of Caterina (*Catarina*) de Sousa.
- 30 Dec 1769 **Josefa Maria**: 30 years of age +/-, single.
- 4 Jan 1770 **Domingos Sardinha**: 80 years of age +/-, husband of Maria de São Marcos. Buried in the Ermida de São Pedro.
- 8 Jan 1770 **Izabel de Souza** (*Isabel de Sousa*): 60 years of age +/-, wife of Manoel (*Manuel*) de Oliveira.
- 11 Jan 1770 **Anna da Sylva** (*Ana da Silva*): 70 years of age +/-.
- 16 Jan 1770 **Francisca de Andrade**: 60 years of age +/-, widow of Mathias (*Matias*) Cabral.
- 5 Feb 1770 **Luzia Teyxeira** (*Lucia Teixeira*) : 70 years of age +/-, wife of Amaro Rodrigues.
- 3 Mar 1770 **Catharina de Souza** (*Catarina de Sousa*): 60 years of age +/-, widow of Ignacio de Medeyros. (*Inácio de Medeiros*).
- 9 Mar 1770 **Joanna Franca** (*Joana Franco*) : 60 years of age +/-, widow of the Captain Manoel Teyxeira Rabello (*Manuel Teixeira Rebelo*). Executor her son Jose Alves Canejo. Certificate extracted 22 Apr 1788.
- 17 Mar 1770 **Amaro Cabral**: 70 years of age +/-, husband of Jeronima de Medeiros. Executor her son-in-law Francisco Borges.

- 25 Mar 1770 **Marheus (Mateus) Tavares**: 70 years of age +/-, husband of Luzia de Souza (*Lucia de Sousa*).
- 22 Mar 1770 **Marcos de Souza (Sousa)**: 80 years of age +/-, captain, husband of Maria Tavares.
- 25 Mar 1770 **Maria Cabral**: 60 years of age +/-, wife of Agostinho da Costa.
- 27 Mar 1770 **Vicente Ferreyra (Ferreira)**: 80 years of age +/-, widower of Maria Fernandes. Buried in the Ermida de Nossa Senhora da Misericórdia.
- 30 Mar 1770 **Adriano da Costa**: 70 years of age +/-, husband of Maria Fernandes. Buried in the Ermida de São Pedro.
- 11 Apr 1770 **Francisca do Rosario**: 30 years of age +/-, wife of Miguel do Rego.
- 24 Apr 1770 **Marianna de Payva (Mariana de Paiva)**: 60 years of age +/-, wife of Francisco da Mota.
- 14 May 1770 **Francisco da Costa**: 60 years of age +/-, husband of Maria Govea (*Gouveia*).
- 16 May 1770 **Geronima de Medeiros (Jerónima de Medeiros)**: 60 years of age +/-, widow of Amaro Cabral. Executor her son-in-law Francisco Borges.
- 16 May 1770 **Francisca de Andrade**: 60 years of age +/-, widow of Mathias (*Matias*) Cabral.
- 19 May 1770 **Geronima Cabral**: 60 years of age +/-, widow of Amaro Cabral.
- 2 Jun 1770 **Andre da Costa**: 40 years of age +/-, husband of Thereza (*Teresa*) da Costa.
- 2 Jul 1770 **Francisco Cabral**: 70 years of age +/-, husband of Antonia de Pementel (*Pimentel*).
- 19 Jul 1770 **Luzia (Lucia)**: 30 years of age +/-, daughter of the Saaiaant Bernardino de ??? And Dona Joanna.
- 8 Sep 1770 **Maria Botelha (Botelho)**: 80 years of age +/-.
- 22 Sep 1770 **Mathias Pereyra (Matias Pereira)**: 70 years of age +/-, husband of Victoria Ferreira (*Ferreira*).
- 24 Sep 1770 **Antonia Pereira (Pereira)**: 40 years of age +/-, single. Executor her brother-in-law Manoel da Sylva (*Manuel da Silva*).
- 26 Sep 1770 **Genoveva**: 15 years of age +/-, daughter of Domingos Sardinha and Anna de Sam Matheus (*Ana de São Mateus*).
- 1 Oct 1770 **Manoel de Pimentel (Manuel de Pimentel)**: 50 years of age +/-, husband of Maria Roza (*Rosa*).
- 2 Oct 1770 **Antonio de Lyma (Lima)**: 30 years of age +/-, husband of Luzia da Conceycam (*Lucia da Conceição*).
- 15 Oct 1770 **Izabel de Medeyros (Isabel de Medeiros)**: 60 years of age +/-, widow of Manoel (*Manuel*) de Sousa.
- 25 Dec 1770 **Maria da Ponte**: 60 years of age +/-, widow of Gonsalo (*Gonçalo*) Rodrigues.
- 13 Feb 1771 **Barbara Pacheca (Pacheco)**: 60 years of age +/-, widow of Joze Pereyra (*José Pereira*). Executor the Reverend Priest João de Vasconcellos (*Vasconcelos*).
- 17 Feb 1771 **Maria de Sam Joze (Maria de São José)**: 60 years of age +/-, widow of Antonio de Souza (*Sousa*). Buried in the Ermida de Nossa Senhora da Misericórdia.
- 20 Feb 1771 **Maria de Andrade**: 60 years of age +/-, widow of Simã (*Simão*) Rodrigues.
- 25 Feb 1771 **Joã de Medeyros (João de Medeiros)**: 30 years of age +/-, husband of Roza (*Rosa*) Maria.
- 27 Mar 1771 **Joze de Payva (José de Paiva)**: 70 years of age +/-, widower of Josefa Thereza (*Teresa*).
- 7 Apr 1771 **Izabel (Isabel) de Andrade**: 60 years of age +/-, single.
- 9 Apr 1771 **Anna (Ana)**: 20 years of age +/-, daughter of Manoel de Almeйда (*Manuel de Almeida*) and Maria Cabral.

- 13 Apr 1771 **Anna (Ana) de São Marcos**: 60 years of age +/-, widow of Domingos Sardinha. Buried in the Ermida de São Pedro. Certificate extracted 12 Jul 1779.
- 27 Apr 1771 **Antonio do Rego** “grandam “: 60 years of age +/-, husband of Maria da Estrela. Buried in the Ermida de São Pedro.
- 1 May 1771 **Sebastiana de Rezendes** (*Resendes*): 60 years of age +/-, widow of Francisco de Almada. Buried in the Ermida de Nossa Senhora da Misericórdia.
- 11 May 1771 **Victoria (Vitoria) de Amaral**: 60 years of age +/-, wife of Joam Teyxeira (*João Teixeira*). Buried in the Ermida de Nossa Senhora da Misericórdia.
- 17 May 1771 **Manoel Ferreyra Cafua** (*Manuel Ferreira Cafua*) : 70 years of age +/-, husband of Catharina (*Catarina*) do Rego. Buried in the Ermida de São Pedro.
- 7 Jun 1771 **Manoel (Manuel) de Oliveira**: 70 years of age +/-, widower of Izabel (*Isabel*) de Sousa.
- 12 Jul 1771 **Pedro Correya** (*Correia*): 70 years of age +/-, husband of Quiteria de Oliveyra (*Oliveira*).
- 18 Jul 1771 **Maria do Rosario**: 70 years of age +/-, widow of Manoel (*Manuel*) de França. Buried in the Ermida de Nossa Senhora da Misericórdia.
- 20 Jul 1771 **Bras de Payva** (*Paiva*) : 80 years of age +/-, husband of Izabel de Souza (*Isabel de Sousa*).
- 20 Jul 1771 **Maria do Rego** : 60 years of age +/-, widow of Antonio de Souza (*Sousa*).
- 28 Jul 1771 **Marianna de Lyma** (*Mariana de Lima*): 60 years of age +/-, wife of Joze (*José*) Rodrigues.
- 10 Aug 1771 **Bernardinho de Pimentel**: 60 years of age +/-, husband of Joanna de Medeyros (*Joana de Medeiros*).
- 14 Aug 1771 **Francisca**: 10 years of age +/-, daughter of Andre or Antonio da Camara and Maria Pereyra.
- 25 Aug 1771 **Manoel (Manuel) Fernandes**: 80 years of age +/-, husband of Jozefa de Medeyros (*Josefa de Medeiros*).
- 7 Sep 1771 **Apolonia de Pementel**: 80 years of age +/-, widow of Lazaro de Puga.
- 9 Sep 1771 **Manoel de Payva** (*Manuel de Paiva*): 70 years of age +/-, husband of Izabel (*Isabel*) de Frias.
- 30 Sep 1771 **Antonia da Costa**: 70 years of age +/-, widow of Manoel (*Manuel*) Correa ???.
- 17 Oct 1771 **Manoel (Manuel) da Ponte**: 60 years of age +/-, husband of Anna (*Ana*) Maria.
- 3 Nov 1771 **Domingos de Souza** (*Sousa*): 80 years of age +/-, widower of Francisca de Jesus.
- 6 Nov 1771 **Manoel Ferreyra** (*Manuel Ferreira*) : 60 years of age +/-, single.
- 9 Nov 1771 **Izabel (Isabel) de Sousa**: 80 years of age +/-, widow of Bras de Payva (*Paiva*).
- 11 Nov 1771 **Josefa**: 20 years of age +/-, daughter of Manoel (*Manuel*) da Costa Galante and Barbara de Medeyros (*Medeiros*)
- 12 Nov 1771 **Tome de Souza** (*Sousa*): 80 years of age +/-, widower of Joanna de Medeiros (*Joana de Medeiros*).
- 8 Dec 1771 **Manoel Rapozo** (*Mannuel Raposo*): 80 years of age +/-, husband of Maria Borges.
- 20 Dec 1771 **Manoel (Manuel)** : 20 years of age +/-, son of Manoel (*Manuel*) Fernandes and Josefa de Medeyros (*Medeiros*). Buried in the Ermida de São Pedro.
- 11 Jan 1772 **Manoel (Manuel) da Mota**: 60 years of age +/-, husband of Urcula Moniz (*Ursula Monis*) Buried in the Ermida de Nossa Senhora da Misericórdia
- 14 Jan 1772 **Manoel (Manuel) Furtado**: 60 years of age +/-, husband of Antonia de ? Rezendes ? (*Resendes*) or Medeiros.

- 19 Feb 1772 **Antonia do Sacramento**: 60 years of age +/-, wife of Manoel (*Manuel*) Soares.
- 11 Mar 1772 **Anna** (*Ana*): 20 years of age +/-, daughter of Jose Fragozo (*Fragoso*) and Josefa de Pimentel (*Pimentel*).
- 18 Mar 1772 **Francisco de Souza** (*Sousa*) : 70 years of age +/-, husband of Maria de Pementel (*Pimentel*).
- 11 Apr 1772 **Anna** (*Ana*): 12 years of age +/-, daughter of João do Rego and Izabel da Incarnacao (*Isabel da Encarnação*).
- 21 Apr 1772 **Pedro Martins**: 60 years of age +/-, husband of Antonia de Almeйда (*Almeida*).
- 23 Apr 1772 **Luzia** (*Lucia*) **do Rego**: 60 years of age +/-, widow of Jose da Costa.
- 24 Apr 1772 **João da Costa Pyres** (*Pires*): 70 years of age +/-, husband of Maria Joana de Pimentel.
- 13 May 1772 **Joze** (*José*) **Cabral**: 70 years of age +/-, husband of Margarida Furtada (*Furtado*).
- 27 May 1772 **Maria de Souza** (*Sousa*): 70 years of age +/-, widow of Francisco de Medeiros.
- 28 May 1772 **Vicente da Costa**: 60 years of age +/-, widower of Jozefa de Souza (*Josefa de Sousa*).
- 21 Jun 1772 **Martinho de Souza** (*Sousa*) : 60 years of age +/-, husband of Luiza dfe Souza (*Luísa de Sousa*).
- 4 Aug 1772 **Miguel da Costa**: 70 years of age +/-, husband of Maria da Conceycam (*Conceição*).
- 12 Aug 1772 **Maria de Lyma** (*Lima*) : 60 years of age +/-, wife of Jose de Medeiros (*Medeiros*).
- 16 Aug 1772 **Luzia** (*Lucia*) **de Sousa**: 70 years of age +/-, widow of Antonio da Costa Baram.
- 30 Sep 1772 **Rita**: 20 years of age +/-, daughter of Manoel (*Manuel*) Lopes and Anna de Mello (*Ana de Melo*).
- 15 Oct 1772 **Anna** (*Ana*) **de Oliveira**: 70 years of age +/-, widow of Sylvestre da Sylva (*Silvestre da Silva*).
- 23 Oct 1772 **Roza** (*Rosa*) : 15 years of age +/-, daughter of Francisco da Costa Feyjo (*Feijó*) and Anna de Medeyros (*Ana de Medeiros*).
- 9 Nov 1772 **Antam** (*Antão*) **de Frias**: 60 years of age +/-, widower of Maria da Mota.
- 14 Nov 1772 **Francisco Tavares**: 70 years of age +/-, husband of Antonia Gouvea (*Gouveia*).
- 30 Nov 1772 **Maria de Oliveyra** (*Oliveira*) : 60 years of age +/-, single. Buried in the Ermida de São Pedro.
- 3 Dec 1772 **Maria Fernandes**: 70 years of age +/-, widow of Adriano da Costa.
- 4 Feb 1773 **Izabel** (*Isabel*) **de Pimentel**: 70 years of age +/-, widow of Manoel (*Manuel*) da Costa.
- 31 May 1773 **Jose de Souza** (*Sousa*) **Correa**: 80 years of age +/-, husband of Jozefa (*Josefa*) da Costa.
- 9 Jun 1773 **Manoel** (*Manuel*) **Rodrigues**: 60 years of age +/-, husband of Cecilia de Andrade.
- 21 Jul 1773 **Maria de Souza** (*Sousa*): 60 years of age +/-, widow of Antonio Fragozo (*Fragoso*).
- 3 Aug 1773 **Maria de Frias**: 70 years of age +/-, widow of Manoel Ferreyra Cafua (*Manuel Ferreira Cafua*).
- 3 Aug 1773 **Antonio de Souza**(*Sousa*): 70 years of age +/-, widower of Maria do Nascimento.
- 10 Aug 1773 **Manoel de Mello** (*Manuel de Melo*): 60 years of age +/-, husband of Antonia Franca or Francisca.
- 21 Aug 1773 **Maria de Viveyros** (*Viveiros*): 80 years of age +/-, widow of Antonio Furtado.
- 28 Aug 1773 **Maria de Mello** (*Melo*): 70 years of age +/-, widow of Manoel de Souza (*Manuel de Sousa*).

- 20 Sep 1773 **Joanna (Joana) Batista**: 30 years of age +/-, daughter of Francisco da Costa and Anna de Medeyros (*Ana de Medeiros*), deceased.
- 10 Oct 1773 **George da Costa**: 80 years of age +/-, husband of Barbara de Santo Andre.
- 27 Oct 1773 **Ambrozio (Ambrosio) Soares**: 80 years of age +/-, husband of Maria do Rego.
- 7 Nov 1773 **Joze da Costa Vas (José da Costa Vaz)** : 50 years of age +/-, husband of Marianna de Pementel (*Mariana de Pimentel*). Buried in the Church of Santa Cruz, Lagoa.
- 10 Nov 1773 **Luzia Pereira (Lucia Pereira)**: 80 years of age +/-, wife of Pedro Franco.
- 28 Nov 1773 **Jozefa da Costa (Josefa)**:: widow.
- 30 Jan 1774 **Margarida Furtada (Furtado)**: 80 years of age +/-, widow Joze (*José*) Cabral.
- 30 Jan 1774 **Maria da Costa**: 80 years of age +/-, widow Miguel Pacheco, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosario.
- 24 Feb 1774 **Joam (João) Cabral**: 80 years of age +/-, husband of Josefa Cordeira.
- 27 Feb 1774 **Joam de Sam Payo (João de Sampaio)**: 60 years of age +/-, widower of Dna Barbara de Payva (*Paiva*). Certificate extracted
17 Mar 1774
- 12 Mar 1774 **Bernarda de Souza (Sousa)**: 70 years of age +/-, widow of Manoel (*Manuel*) da Costa. Buried in the Ermida de Nossa Senhora da Misericórdia.
- 13 Mar 1774 **Joanna (Joana) de Espirito Santo**: born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosario, single.
- 20 Mar 1774 **Joze (José) Martins**: 80 years of age +/-, widower of Clara Tavares.
- 2 Apr 1774 **Barbara d'Aruda (de Arruda)**: 60 years of age +/-, single. Died in the house of Jozé (*José*) Canejo.
- 10 Apr 1774 **Antonia da Costa**: 80 years of age +/-, widow of Manoel Rabello (*Manuel Rebelo*).
- 20 Apr 1774 **Jozé de Souza (José de Sousa)**: 70 years of age +/-, husband of Maria Pereira.
- 27 May 1774 **Daniel da Costa**: 70 years of age +/-, husband of Antonia de Pimentel.
- 17 Jun 1774 **Maria Vydal (Vidal)**: 60 years of age +/-, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosario, single. Buried in the Ermida de Nossa Senhora das Necessidades.
- 26 Jun 1774 **Maria dos Santos**: 60 years of age +/-, widow of Jozé (*José*) Tavares
- 24 Nov 1774 **Manoel (Manuel)**: 40 years of age +/-, son of Jozé de Medeyros (*José de Medeiros*) and Maria de Lima of Socas. Buried in the Santa Casa da Misericórdia, Ponta Delgada.
- 29 Nov 1774 **Marianna (Mariana) Correa**: widow of Pedro de Souza Rapozo (*Pedro de Sousa Raposo*).
- 8 Dec 1774 **Cicillia da Arruda (Cecilia de Arruda)**: born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosario, single.
- 10 Dec 1774 **Tome da Ponte**: 70 years of age +/-, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosario, widower of Maria de Andrade.
- 24 Jan 1775 **Antonia de Mello**: 70 years of age +/-, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosario, single.
- 7 Feb 1775 **Barbara do Rego**: 70 years of age +/-, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosario, widow of Manoel (*Manuel*) da Ponte. Her son Joze (*José*) da Ponte
- 27 Mar 1775 **Luzia (Lucia) do Rego**: 60 years of age +/-, widow of Manoel Teixeira Caffua (*Manuel Teixeira Cafua*).
- 3 May 1775 **Francisco Pereira**: 60 years of age +/-, husband of Jozefa (*Josefa*) de Andrade.
- 31 May 1775 **Anna (Ana)** : 30 years of age +/-, daughter of Jose da Rocha, deceased and Josefa da Costa.

- 12 Jun 1775 **Manoel (Manuel) Tavares de Medeiros**: 50 years of age +/-, Reverend Priest, Curate of the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosario.
Incomplete, information added 20 Jun 1789.
- 4 Jul 1775 **Joam de Souza Pacheco (João de Sousa Pacheco)**: 80 years of age +/-, widower. *Incomplete, information added 20 Jun 1789.*
- 16 Jul 1775 **Antonio Correa**: 70 years of age +/-, husband of Roza (Rosa) Maria. Will left, no details.*Incomplete, information added 20 Jun 1789.*
- 27 Jul 1775 **Francisca Marques**: 60 years of age +/-, single. *Incomplete, information added 20 Jun 1789.*
- 29 Jul 1775 **Francisca da Sylva (Silva)**: 40 years of age +/-, widow of Jozé (José) de ???????. Buried in the Ermida de Nossa Senhora da Misericórdia.
- 6 Aug 1775 **Monica de Souza (Sousa)**: 60 years of age +/-, widow of Joam (João) da Costa. *Incomplete, information added 20 Jun 1789.*
- 16 Aug 1775 **Micaela**: 7 years of age +/-, daughter of Caetano Pereira and Dona Anna (Ana) Jacinta.
- 26 Aug 1775 **Antonia de Medeyros (Medeiros)**: *Incomplete, information added 20 Jun 1789.*
- 31 Aug 1775 **Izabel (Isabel) de Frias**: 70 years of age +/-, widow of Manoel Pereyra (Manuel Pereira).
- 28 Aug 1775 **Jozefa Tavares**: 70 years of age +/-, widow of Manoel (Manuel) Cabral.
- 10 Oct 1775 **Francisco Lopes**: 80 years of age +/-, widower of Antonia de Amaral. Will left, no details.
- 16 Oct 1775 **Antonia de Matos**: 50 years of age +/-, widow of Francisco Carvalho. *Incomplete, information added 20 Jun 1789.*
- 20 Oct 1775 **Joanna de Medeyros (Joana de Medeiros)**: 70 years of age +/-, widow of Antonio de Souza (Sousa) Puga.
- 21 Oct 1775 **Antonio de Pimentel**: 60 years of age +/-, husband of Francisca Cabral.
Faint
- 3 Nov 1775 **Jozefa da Andrada (Josefa de Andrade)**: 50 years of age +/-, widow of Francisco Pereira.
- 23 Nov 1775 **Manoel (Manuel) Pacheco Raposo**: 60 years of age +/-, Reverend Priest, Vicar of the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosario.
- 5 Dec 1775 **Joze (José)**: 12 years of age +/-, son of Antonio Ferreira and Barbara da Estrela.
- 8 Jan 1776 **Antonio de Souza (Sousa) Raposo**: 73 years of age +/-, Reverend Priest.
- 11 Feb 1776 **Josefa Botelha (Botelho)**: 30 years of age +/-, wife of Antonio Vieira
- 18 Mar 1776 **Antonio Pacheco**: 50 years of age +/-, husband of Isabel (Isabel) do Rosario.
- 26 Mar 1776 **Jozefa Carreira (Josefa Carreiro)**: 70 years of age +/-, widow of João Cabral.
- 7 May 1776 **Maria de Frias**: 50 years of age +/-, wife of João do Rego, fisherman.
- 27 May 1776 **Maria de Medeiros**: 70 years of age +/-, wife of Manoel (Manuel) Pavão.
Faint
- 4 Jun 1776 **Antonio do Rego**: 70 years of age +/-, husband of Maria da Estrella (Estrela).
Faint
- 11 Jul 1776 **Izabel (Isabel) de Pimentel**: 40 years of age +/-, wife of João de Andrade.
- 13 Jul 1776 **Barbara de Souza (Sousa)**: 70 years of age +/-, widow of Martinho de Andrade.
- 29 Jul 1776 **Joze (José) Tavares**: 40 years of age +/-, husband of Francisca das Quarenta Horas.

- 30 Jul 1776 **Manoel** (*Manuel*) **de Pimentel Carvalho**: Reverend Priest, Treasurer of the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosario.
- 30 Jul 1776 **Joana de Deos**: 40 years of age +/-, single daughter of Agostinho Pacheco and Jozefa de Souza (*Josefa de Sousa*).
- 3 Aug 1776 **Antonio Pereira Telles** (*Teles*): 92 years of age +/-, Reverend Priest. His nephew the Reverend Priest Antonio Pereira Telles (*Teles*).
- 13 Sep 1776 **Izabel** (*Isabel*) **Maria**: 60 years of age +/-, wife of Sebastiam (*Sebastião*) Rodrigues.
- 16 Sep 1776 **Cecilia de São Francisco**: 70 years of age +/-, single.
- 28 Oct 1776 **Maria Pereira**: 50 years of age +/-, wife of João de Souza (*Sousa*) Carneiro of Atalhada.
- 5 Nov 1776 **Jozefa** (*Josefa*) **de Medeiros**: 70 years of age +/-, widow of Manoel (*Manuel*) Fernandes.
- 7 Nov 1776 **Vitoria Ferreira**: 70 years of age +/-, widow of Mathias (*Matias*) Pereira.
- 14 Nov 1776 **Catarina**: 20 years of age +/-, daughter of Martinho de Souza (*Sousa*) and of Luiza de Souza (*Luísa de Sousa*)..
- 23 Nov 1776 **Felicia Pavao** (*Pavão*): 50 years of age +/-, wife of Pedro do Rego.
- 26 Nov 1776 **Mariana**: daughter of Antonio de Paiva and Quiteria de Pementel (*Pimentel*).
- 21 Dec 1776 **Andre Carvalho**: 70 years of age +/-, widower of Antonia de Pimentel (*Pimentel*).
- ?? ??? 1777 **Francisco da Ponte**: Born in Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosario, husband of Ana Roza (*Rosa*). Was killed by a cask of wine while working on board of a ship in the City of Porto, Portugal. Obituary granted by the Judge Damazo Joze (*José*) de Carvalho on 2 Sep 1785.
- 9 Jan 1777 **Joze** (*José*) **de Medeiros**: 80 years of age +/-, widower of Anna (*Ana*) Ferreira.
- 9 Jan 1777 **Luzia** (*Lucia*) **da Conceição**: 55 years of age +/-, wife of Manoel (*Manuel*) Tavares Pacheco.
- 12 Jan 1777 **Anna** (*Ana*): 23 years of age +/-, daughter of Leonardo Martins and Maria de Pementel (*Pimentel*), both deceased.
- 29 Jan 1777 **Anna** (*Ana*) **Fernandes**: 50 years of age +/-, single, of Cabouco. Buried in th Ermida de Nossa Senhora da Misericórdia.
- 19 Feb 1777 **Joze** (*José*): son of Amaro Ferreira and Felicia Pavao (*Pavão*); died at sea out of the port in Povoação.
- 19 Feb 1777 **Manoel Gonsalves** (*Manuel Gonçalves*): 33 years of age +/-, husband of Anna (*Ana*) de Medeiros. Died at sea out of the port in Povoação.
- 10 Apr 1777 **Joze** (*José*): 7 years of age +/-, son of Manoel (*Manuel*) da Costa Galante and Barbara de Medeiros.
- 11 Apr 1777 **Maria de Frias**: single. Buried in th Ermida de Nossa Senhora das Necessidades.
- 28 Apr 1777 **Luzia de Souza** (*Lucia de Sousa*): 76 years of age +/-, widow of Matheus (*Mateus*) Tavares.
- 1 Jul 1777 **João Pedro da Costa**: 40 years of age +/-, husband of Barbara de Andrade.
- 8 Jul 1777 **Francisco da Costa**: 20 years of age +/-, son of Miguel da Costa, deceased and Barbara da Conceição. Died at sea out of the port of Nordeste. Buried in the Ermida de Nossa Senhora de Nazareth (*Nasaré*), Nordest.
- 8 Jul 1777 **Joze** (*José*) **Furtado**: 52 years of age +/-, fisherman, husband of Jozefa de Pementel (*Josefa de Pimentel*). Died at sea out of the port of Nordeste. Buried in the Ermida de Nossa Senhora de Nazareth (*Nasaré*), Nordest.
- 8 Jul 1777 **João**: 15 years of age +/-, fisherman, son of Joze (*José*) Furtado, deceased and Jozefa de Pementel (*Josefa de Pimentel*). Died at sea out of the port of Nordeste. Buried in the Ermida de Nossa Senhora de Nazareth (*Nasaré*), Nordest.
- 8 Jul 1777 **Jose**: 12 years of age +/-, fisherman, son of Joze (*José*) Furtado, deceased and Jozefa de Pementel (*Josefa de Pimentel*). Died at sea out of the port of Nordeste. Buried in the Ermida de Nossa Senhora de Nazareth (*Nasaré*), Nordest.

- 21 Aug 1777 **Francisco de Andrade**: 36 years of age +/-, husband of Antonia Cabral.
- 3 Sep 1777 **João Correa**: 25 years of age +/-, son of Agostinho Correa and Francisca da Roza (*Rosa*).
- 13 Nov 1777 **Maria do Rego**: 75 years of age +/-, widow of Ambrozio (*Ambrosio*) Soares.
- 20 Nov 1777 **Jozefa (Josefa) da Costa**: 70 years of age +/-, widow of Joze da Roxa (*José da Rocha*).
- 27 Nov 1777 **Luzia de Souza (Lucia de Sousa)**: 70 years of age +/-, widow of Manoel (*Manuel*) de Fontes "Caffarrão".
- 10 Dec 1777 **Maria**: 10 years of age +/-, daughter of Manoel de Souza (*Manuel de Sousa*) "Cidade" and Maria Tavares.
- 30 Dec 1777 **Barbara Fragoza (Fragoso)**: On the margin it reads Barbara da Conceicao, 34 years of age +/-, wife of Joze (*José*) do Rego.
- 1 Jan 1778 **Francisco da Costa**: 34 years of age +/-, husband of Quiteria Francisca. Buried in the Ermida de Nossa Senhora da Misericordia, Cabouco.
- 7 Mar 1778 **João de Souza (Sousa) Carneiro**: 56 years of age +/-, widower of Maria Pereira.
- 15 Mar 1778 **Roza (Rosa)**: 8 years of age +/-, daughter of Manoel (*Manuel*) Furtado and Maria do Rego.
- 19 Mar 1778 **Barbara**: 12 years of age +/-, daughter of Antonio de Souza (*Sousa*) Tavares and Gertrudes do Rego.
- 1 Apr 1778 **Maria**: 12 years of age +/-, daughter of Jose de Fontes and Maria da Estrela.
- 7 Apr 1778 **João**: 9 years of age +/-, son of Manoel (*Manuel*) Ferreira and Margarida Martins.
- 9 Apr 1778 **Maria**: 7 years of age +/-, daughter of Pedro de Souza (*Sousa*) "mangueiro" and Luzia de Souza (*Lucia de Sousa*) .
- 24 Apr 1778 **Barbara** : 20 years of age +/-, daughter of João Martins and Maria Rebello (*Rebello*).
- 16 May 1778 **Maria de Frias**: 65 years of age +/-, widow, of Cabouco.
- 31 May 1778 **Agada (Ageda) de Medeiros**: 75 years of age +/-, wife of Simão de Lima of Socas.
- 5 Jun 1778 **Izabel (Isabel) Pires**: 65 years of age +/-, widow of Joze (*José*) Rebello (*Rebello*).
- 8 Jun 1778 **Maria da Costa**: 60 years of age +/-, wife of Dionizio (*Dionísio*) Teixeira of Atalhada.
- 8 Jun 1778 **Barbara de Medeiros**: 50 years of age +/-, wife of Simão da Silva of Cabouco.
- 23 Jun 1778 **Anna (Ana) de S. Tiago**: 65 years of age +/-, single.
- 1 Jul 1778 **Laureana**: 9 years of age +/-, daughter of Manoel (*Manuel*) Soares and Roza (*Rosa*) Maria.
- 20 Jul 1778 **Jozefa (Josefa) Tavares**: 92 years of age +/-, widow of Manoel (*Manuel*) de Matos.
- 17 Sep 1778 **Afonso de Puga**: 65 years of age +/-, Reverend Priest of the Parish of Nossa Senhora dos Anjos, Agua de Pau. Executors Jose Cabral or the Reverend Priest Jose Duarte de Medeiros. Notary Julião de Paiva Benevides.
- 8 Oct 1778 **Francisco Joze (José) Tavares de Medeiros**: 25 years of age +/-, single.
- 16 Nov 1779 **Francisca da Roza (Rosa)**: 60 years of age +/-, wife of Agostinho Correa.
- 29 Nov 1778 **Maria da Encarnação**: 62 years of age +/-, single. Buried in the Ermida de Nossa Senhora da Misericórdia.
- 13 Feb 1779 **Antonio Pereira**: 56 years of age +/-, of Cabouco, husband of Maria Clara.
- 18 Feb 1779 **Manoel (Manuel) do Rego**: 66 years of age +/-, fisherman, husband of Maria de Souza (*Sousa*).

- 23 Mar 1779 **Maria de Medeiros**: On the margim it reads Maria de S. Joze (*José*), 60 years of age +/-, wife of Manoel (*Manuel*) Pacheco. Buried in the Ermida de Nossa Senhora da Misericórdia, Cabouco.
- 14 Apr 1779 **Maria da Cruz**: 46 years of age +/-, single, of Socas.
- 20 Apr 1779 **Francisco**: 25 years of age +/-, son of Manoel de Souza (*Manuel de Sousa*) "Cidade".
- 25 Apr 1779 **Pedro de Medeiros**: 34 years of age +/-.
- 6 May 1779 **Jose de Andrade**: 45 years of age +/-, husband of Barbara de Medeiros.
- 14 Jun 1779 **Maria de Melo**: 70 years of age +/-, widow.
- 11 Sep 1779 **Joana Batista**: 33 years of age +/-, single.
- 28 Sep 1779 **Maria da Esperança**: 94 years of age +/-, widow of Miguel da Costa.
- 9 Oct 1779 **Joana**: 13 years of age +/-, single, daughter of Antonio do Rego "Garapau" and Maria da Estrela.
- 26 Jan 1780 **Manoel (*Manuel*) do Rego**: 82 years of age +/-, widower.
- 29 Jan 1780 **Clara de São Miguel**: 70 years of age +/-, single.
- 14 Feb 1780 **Catarina de Souza (*Sousa*)** : 70 years of age +/-, single.
Very faint
- 19 Feb 1780 **Manoel (*Manuel*) Pavão**: 60 years of age +/-, widower of Maria de Medeiros.
Very faint
- 20 Feb 1780 **Maria da Conceição ?Cafua?**: 55 years of age +/-, single.
Very faint
- 6 Mar 1780 **Maria de Melo**: 60 years of age +/-, widow.
- 7 Mar 1780 **Antonia do Rego**: 50 years of age +/-, wife of Andre da Costa, fisherman.
- 17 Mar 1780 **Jozefa (*Josefa*) do Couto**: 55 years of age +/-, single. Buried in the Ermida de São Pedro.
- 17 Mar 1780 **Maria de Melo**: 60 years of age +/-, wife of Manoel (*Manuel*) do Couto, buried in the Ermida de Nossa Senhora da Misericórdia.
- 22 Mar 1780 **Manoel (*Manuel*) Correa "Caxo"**: 55 years of age +/-, husband of Antonia de Andrade (*Andrade*).
- 31 Mar 1780 **Eulalia da Conceição**: 24 years of age +/-, single, buried in the Igreja de São Sebastião, Ponta Delgada, where she was from.
- 3 Apr 1780 **Antonio Tavares**: 70 years of age +/-, husband of Maria de Souza (*Sousa*).
- 5 Apr 1780 **João do Rego**: 60 years of age +/-, husband of Francisca de Andrada (*Andrade*). Buried in the Ermida de São Pedro.
- 9 Apr 1780 **Joze (*José*) Tavares**: 48 years of age +/-, husband of Maria de Andrade. Executrx his wife Maria de Andrade. Notary Antonio Jose de Faria.
- 14 Apr 1780 **Antonio de Resende**: 50 years of age +/-, husband of husband of Maria do Espirito Santo.
- 19 Apr 1780 **Manoel da Silva Pementel (*Manuel da Silva Pimentel*)**: 65 years of age +/-, husband of Feliciano Pereira.
- 20 Apr 1780 **Domingos da Costa Curvelo**: 60 years of age +/-, husband of Joanna (*Joana*) do Couto. Buried in the Ermida de São Pedro.
- 22 Apr 1780 **João Cabral**: 46 years of age +/-, husband of Antonia de Almeida. Buried in the Ermida de São Pedro.
- 23 Apr 1780 **Florencia de Souza (*Sousa*)**: 60 years of age +/-, widow of Antonio Tavares.

- 29 Apr 1780 **Joze (José) de Almeida**: 50 years of age +/-, single.
- 6 May 1780 **Joze de Andrada (José de Andrade)**: 45 years of age +/-, husband of Barbara de Medeiros.
- 6 May 1780 **Antonio de Souza (Sousa) Carvalho**: 55 years of age +/-, husband of Maria Boteilha (*Botelho*).
- 8 May 1780 **Joana do Couto**: 56 years of age +/-, widow of Domingos da Costa Curvelo. Buried in the Ermida de São Pedro.
- 9 May 1780 **Joze (José) Marques**: 60 years of age +/-, husband of Joana de Almeida.
- 2 Jun 1780 **João de Andrada (Andrade)** : 38 years of age +/-, husband of Anna (*Ana*) do Rego. Buried in the Ermida de São Pedro.
- 4 Jun 1780 **Anna (Ana)**: 9 years of age +/-, daughter of Manoel de Souza Carneiro (*Manuel de Sousa Carreiro*) and Maria da Ressurreição. Buried in the Ermida de Nossa Senhora das Necessidades.
- 4 Jun 1780 **Manoel de Souza Barboza (Manuel de Sousa Barbosa)**: 75 years of age +/- . Buried in the Ermida de Nossa Senhora da Misericórdia.
- 8 Jun 1780 **Maria Gouvea (Gouveia)**: 74 years of age +/-, widow of Francisco da Costa..
- 8 Jun 1780 **Mathias (Matias) Martins**: 66 years of age +/-, husband of Antonia de Medeiros.
- 10 Jun 1780 **Joze (José)**: 9 years of age +/-, son of Manoel da Fonceca (*Manuel da Fonseca*) and Tereza (*Teresa*) Tavares. Buried in the Ermida de São Pedro.
- 29 Jun 1780 **João de Pementel (Pimentel)**: 70 years of age +/-, husband of Jozefa (*Josefa*) de Frias.
- 16 Jul 1780 **Antonia de Andrada (Andrade)**: 50 years of age +/-, wife of Manoel (*Manuel*) Teixeira, fisherman.
- 10 Aug 1780 **Maria Francisca**: 70 years of age +/-, wife of Manoel (*Manuel*) da Camara.
- 13 Aug 1780 **Izabel de Frias**: 76 years of age +/-, widow of Antonio do Rego.
- 26 Aug 1780 **Jozefa (Josefa) de Almeida**: 70 years of age +/-, single.
- 26 Aug 1780 **João de Souza (Sousa)**: 80 years of age +/-, widower of Angela Tavares.
- 20 Sep 1780 **Lourenço de Medeiros**: 70 years of age +/-, husband of Mariana de Pementel (*Pimentel*).
- 4 Oct 1780 **Jozefa (Josefa) de Frias**: 70 years of age +/-, widow of João de Pementel (*Pimentel*), fisherman.
- 10 Oct 1780 **Joze de Andrada ((José de Andrade)** : 69 years of age +/-, husband of Maria de Jesus.
- 10 Oct 1780 **Maria da Ascensão (Ascenção)** : 70 years of age +/-, widow of Miguel Pereira. Buried in the Ermida de Nossa Senhora das Mercês.
- 15 Oct 1780 **Maria do Espirito Santo** : 70 years of age +/-, wife of the Captain João da Costa Amorim, buried in the Capela dos Terceiros, Igreja de Santo Antonio, Lagoa. Certificate extracted 26 Feb 1842.
- 17 Oct 1780 **Andre Diogo Dias do Canto**: 40 years of age +/-, husband of Dona Maria Izabel (Isabel) do Canto. Buried in the Church de São Francisco, Ponta Delgada. Executor not clear. Notary João Manoel (*Manuel*) de Faria in Ponta Delgada.
- 24 Oct 1780 **Francisca de Andrada (Andrade)**: 65 years of age +/-, widow of João do Rego. Buried in the Ermida de São Pedro.
- 28 Oct 1780 **Joana Pereira**: 90 years of age +/-, widow of Manoel de Pementel Carvalho (*Manuel de Pimentel Carvalho*).
- 9 Nov 1780 **Antonio**: 14 years of age +/-, son of Manoel (*Manuel*) da Ponte and Jozefa (*Josefa*) Joaquina.
- 20 Nov 1780 **Maria Tavares**: 66 years of age +/-, widow of Manoel de Souza Barboza (*Manuel de Sousa Barbosa*). Buried in the Ermida de Nossa Senhora da Misericórdia.
- 24 Nov 1780 **Eugenia Francisca**: 60 years of age +/-, single.

- 15 Dec 1780 **João da Costa Amorim**: 80 years of age +/-, Captain, widower of Maria Tavares.
- 19 Dec 1780 **Maria de Souza** (*Sousa*) : 70 years of age +/-, widow of the Ajudante Francisco Muniz (*Monis*).
- 3 Jan 1781 **Antonia de Santiago**: 59 years of age +/-, wife of Manoel (*Manuel*) de Arruda.
- 4 Jan 1781 **Barbara de Andrada** (*Andrade*): 20 years of age +/-, daughter of Manoel (*Manuel*) de Teixeira and Antonia de Andrada (*Andrade*), deceased.
- 10 Jan 1781 **Antonio Ferreira Cafua**: fisherman, 50 years of age +/-, husband of Maria da Silva.
- 11 Jan 1781 **Maria de Medeiros**: 90 years of age +/-, widow of Martinho de Souza (*Sousa*).
- 17 Jan 1781 **Mariana da Conceição**: 50 years of age +/-, widow of Alexandre Ferreira.
- 18 Jan 1781 **Pedro de Medeiros**: 60 years of age +/-, husband of Maria Cabral.
- 25 Jan 1781 **Joze** (*José*) **de Medeiros**: 76 years of age +/-, widower of Maria de Lima.
- 29 Jan 1781 **Maria da Conceição**: 55 years of age +/-, wife of Jeronimo da Costa.
- 3 Feb 1781 **Antonio**: 12 years of age +/-, fisherman, son of João de Andrade, deceased and Anna (*Ana*) do Rego.
- 5 Feb 1781 **Monica de Medeiros**: 50 years of age +/-, wife of Thome (*Tomé*) da Ponte.
- 8 Feb 1781 **Francisco de Macedo**: 60 years of age +/-, husband of Barbara Francisca.
- 10 Feb 1781 **Maria da Ponte**: 60 years of age +/-, widow of Antonio Cabral, buried in the Ermida de São Pedro.
- 12 Feb 1781 **Maria Boteilha** (*Botelho*) : 60 years of age +/-, wife of Jose Rapozo (*Raposo*).
- 12 Feb 1781 **Venancia**: 50 years of age +/-, single, damsel of the Court of Lisbon, buried in the Ermida de São Pedro.
- 15 Feb 1781 **Roza** (*Rosa*) **Margarida** 50 years of age +/-, servant of the Prime son, Antonio Manoel (*Manuel*).
- 20 Feb 1781 **Mariana**: 27 years of age +/-, daughter of João Cabral, deceased and Antonia de Almeida.
- 3 Mar 1781 **Martinho de Oliveira**: 60 years of age +/-, husband of Maria dos Anjos.
- 5 Mar 1781 **Joaquim**: 9 years of age +/-, son of Martinho de Oliveira, deceased and Maria dos Anjos.
- 7 Mar 1781 **Delfina**: 16 years of age +/-, daughter of Martinho de Oliveira, deceased and Maria dos Anjos.
- 11 Mar 1781 **Francisco Borges Brandão**: 60 years of age +/-, 2nd Lieutenant, husband of Antonia Madalena. Executors his wife Antonia Madalena and his son-in-law Manoel (*Manuel*) João do Canto of Ribeira Grande. Notary Manoel (*Manuel*) do Couto Cordeiro.
- 12 Mar 1781 **Manoel** (*Manuel*) **do Couto**: 65 years of age +/-, widower of Maria de Mello (*Melo*). Buried in the Ermida de Nossa Senhora da Misericórdia.
- 14 Mar 1781 **Antonio da Camara**: 60 years of age +/-, husband of Maria Pereira.
- 15 Mar 1781 **Manoel** (*Manuel*) **Furtado**: 30 years of age +/-, husband of Maria das Neves.
- 18 Mar 1781 **Barbara de Santo Andre**: 60 years of age +/-, single.
- 21 Mar 1781 **Antonio da Ponte**: 30 years of age +/-, husband of Delfina de Jesus. Certificate extracted 2 Jun 1800.
- 26 Mar 1781 **Sebastiana de Medeiros**: 60 years of age +/-, wife of Manoel (*Manuel*) Tavares.
- 29 Mar 1781 **Francisca**: 8 years of age +/-, daughter of João Martins, fisherman and Francisca da Conceição.

- 1 Apr 1781 **Roza** (*Rosa*) : 18 years of age +/-, daughter of the 2nd Lieutenant João de Medeiros and Anna (*Ana*) Maria.
- 3 Apr 1781 **Gertrudes do Rego** : 40 years of age +/-, wife of Antonio de Souza (*Sousa*).
- 8 Apr 1781 **Catarina da Costa**: 80 years of age +/-, widow of Antonio Martins.
- 8 Apr 1781 **Anna (Ana) de Jesus**: 35 years of age +/-, single.
- 10 Apr 1781 **Andre Lopes**: 75 years of age +/-, husband of Barbara de Almeida.
- 11 Apr 1781 **Maria do Rego**: 80 years of age +/-, widow of Francisco Pacheco.
- 21 Apr 1781 **Barbara da Conceição**: 60 years of age +/-, widow of Miguel da Costa.
- 23 Apr 1781 **João da Almeida** : 40 years of age +/-, husband of Petronilha do Rosario.
- 25 Apr 1781 **Joaquim da Costa** : 30 years of age +/-, husband of Maria Pereira.
- 31 May 1781 **Pedro de Olivera**: 30 years of age +/-, husband of Maria do Rego.
- 31 May 1781 **Francisco**: 15 years of age +/-, son of João da Almeida and Petronilha do Rosario.
- 4 Jun 1781 **Maria**: 20 years of age +/-, daughter of Antonio Ferreira and Maria da Ascensão.
- 12 Jun 1781 **Luzia** (*Lucia*) **da Conceição**: 30 years of age +/-, single.
- 13 Jun 1781 **Teresa da Costa**: 60 years of age +/-, wife of Antonio da Fonseca.
- 5 Jul 1781 **Anna (Ana) de Almeida**: 30 years of age +/-, wife of Pedro da Costa.
- 17 Jul 1781 **Bartolomeu de Payva** (*Paiva*): 50 years of age +/-, husband of Jozefa (*Josefa*) da Costa.
- 21 Jul 1781 **Jozefa** (*Josefa*) **da Costa**: 55 years of age +/-, wife of Guilherme de Medeiros.
- 29 Jul 1781 **Manoel** (*Manuel*) **de Almeida**: 70 years of age +/-, husband of Maria Cabral.
- 12 Aug 1781 **Francisco Travaços** (*Travassos*) : 40 years of age +/-, husband of Perpetua de Jesus.
- 14 Aug 1781 **Maria de Mello** (*Melo*) : 60 years of age +/-, widow of Antonio da Costa Amorim.
- 14 Aug 1781 **Guilherme de Medeiros**: 70 years of age +/-, widower of Jozefa (*Josefa*) da Costa.
- 15 Aug 1781 **Maria de Medeiros**: 24 years of age +/-, wife of Antonio de Medeiros.
- 21 Aug 1781 **Maria Cabral**: 80 years of age +/-, widow of Manoel (*Manuel*) de Almeida.
- 1 Sep 1781 **Maria Clara**: 40 years of age +/-, widow of Antonio Pereira.
- 5 Sep 1781 **Clara Tavares**: 30 years of age +/-, wife of Manoel Barboza (*Manuel Barbosa*).
- 9 Sep 1781 **Antonia do Couto**: 30 years of age +/-, single.
- 14 Sep 1781 **Joana**: 16 years of, daughter of Francisco de Viveiros and Maria do Couto.
- 22 Sep 1781 **Quiteria de Pementel** (*Pimentel*) : 50 years of age +/-, wife of Antonio de Paiva.
- 23 Sep 1781 **Maria do Couto**: 40 years of age +/-, wife of Francisco de Viveiros.
- 23 Sep 1781 **Maria da Costa**: 92 years of age +/-, widow of Martinho Velho. Buried in the Igreja de Santa Cruz, Lagoa. Her son the 2nd Lieutenant João Munis (*Monis*) de Medeiros

- 29 Sep 1781 **Antonia de Pementel** (*Pimentel*) : 50 years of age +/-, widow of Daniel da Costa.
- 2 Oct 1781 **Maria Boteilha** (*Botelho*) : 38 years of age +/-, wife of Manoel de Souza (*Manuel de Sousa*).
- 9 Oct 1781 **Mariana**: 30 years of age +/-, daughter of Daniel da Costa and Antonia de Pementel (*Pimentel*), deceased.
- 18 Oct 1781 **Joana de Pimentel**: 55 years of age +/-, wife of Joze (*José*) Marques.
- 10 Nov 1781 **Maria de Medeiros**: 70 years of age +/-, widow of Miguel do Couto.
- 14 Nov 1781 **Manoel** (*Manuel*) **Soares**: 45 years of age +/-, husband of Rosa Francisca.
- 28 Nov 1781 **Julião de Paiva**: 60 years of age +/-, husband of Dona Josefa Joaquina.
- 4 Dec 1781 **Jose Rapozo** (*Raposo*) : 70 years of age +/-, widower of Maria Boteilha (*Botelho*).
- 6 Dec 1781 **Francisca de Rezenda** (*Resende*): 50 years of age +/-, wife of Francisco Barboza (*Barbosa*).
- 8 Dec 1781 **Manoel** (*Manuel*) **da Costa Galego**: 85 years of age +/-, husband of Barbara de Paiva. Buried in the Ermida de São Pedro.
- 14 Dec 1781 **Francisco Barboza** (*Barbosa*) : 60 years of age +/-, widower of Francisca de Rezende (*Resende*).
- 16 Dec 1781 **Josefa de Medeiros**: 60 years of age +/-, widow of Antonio de Sousa de Oliveira.
- 17 Dec 1781 **Barbara**: 20 years of age +/-, daughter of Francisco de Souza Barboza (*Francisco de Sousa Barbosa*) and Francisca de Rezende (*Resende*). Buried in the Ermida de Nossa Senhora da Misericórdia..
- 18 Dec 1781 **Manoel de Souza Cidade** (*Manuel de Sousa Cidade*): 50 years of age +/-, husband of Maria Tavares
- 22 Dec 1781 **Maria**: 20 years of age +/-, daughter of Miguel do Couto and Maria de Medeiros, deceased.
- 29 Dec 1781 **Barbara de Jesus**: 50 years of age +/-, single.
- 30 Dec 1781 **Jose**: 9 years of age, son of Francisco de Souza Barboza (*Francisco de Sousa Barbosa*) and Francisca de Rezende (*Resende*).
- 11 Jan 1782 **Josefa Maria**: 40 years of age +/-, daughter of Manoel (*Manuel*) Soares, blacksmith and Antonia do Sacramento.
- 26 Jan 1782 **Izabel de Souza** (*Isabel de Sousa*) : 70 years of age +/-, daughter of Antonio de Pementel (*Pimentel*) and Izabel de Souza (*Isabel de Sousa*).
- 13 Feb 1782 **Manoel** (*Manuel*) **Tavares**: 50 years of age +/-, husband of Luiza (*Luisa*) de Medeiros.
- 6 Apr 1782 **Francisco**: On the margin it reads Francisco Miguel, 37 years of age +/-, son of João de Freitas and Joana de Pementel (*Pimentel*).
- 26 Apr 1782 **Jurdão** (*Jordão*) **Jacome**: husband of Roza (*Rosa*) Francisca. Died and buried in the Russian Empire. Obituary granted by the Judge Damazo Joze (*José*) de Carvalho 12 Jul 1784.
- 28 Apr 1782 **Joanna** (*Joana*) **Tavares**: 60 years of age +/-, widow of Manoel (*Manuel*) do Rego Teves.
- 4 May 1782 **Francisco Fragozo** (*Fragoso*) : 80 years of age +/-, husband of Joana Borges
- 16 May 1782 **Francisca**: 35 years of age +/-, daughter of Dionizio (*Dionísio*) Teixeira and Maria da Costa.
- 29 May 1782 **Dionizio** (*Dionísio*) **Teixeira**: 85 years of age +/-, widower of Maria da Costa.
- 30 Jun 1782 **Antonia**: 30 years of age +/-, daughter of Vicente da Costa and Jozefa de Souza (*Josefa de Sousa*).
- 5 Jul 1782 **Antonio Borges**: 12 years of age +/-, son of the 2nd Lieutenant Francisco Borges Brandão, deceased and Dona Antonia Magdalena. Buried in the Igreja de São Sebastião, Ponta Delgada.

- 7 Jul 1782 **Barbara do Espirito Santo**: 60 years of age +/-, loose woman, disowned by her absent husband.
- 30 Jul 1782 **Mathias (Matias) Furtado**: On the margin it reads Matias Furtado, 40 years of age +/-, husband of Maria do Espirito Santo.
- 13 Aug 1782 **Jozefa de Pementel (Josefa de Pimentel)** : 60 years of age +/-, single. Executrx her niece Jacinta Roza (*Rosa*) daughter of her sister Maria de Pementel (*Pimentel*). Notary Manoel (*Manuel*) do Couto Cordeiro.
- 19 Sep 1782 **Mariana**: 15 years of age +/-, daughter of Antonio de Frias and Perpetua de Santo Antonio.
- 25 Nov 1782 **Ana Caneja (Canejo) (Dona)**: 50 years of age +/-, widow of Caetano Pereira.
- 6 Dec 1782 **João Luis de Andrada (Andrade)**: 92 years of age +/-, husband of Joana de São Pedro.
- 13 Dec 1782 **Luzia (Lucia) da Esperança**: 70 years of age +/-, single. Executors her niece Luzia (*Lucia*) da Conceição and her husband Francisco da Costa Caxo. Notary Antonio Jose de Faria.
- 20 Dec 1782 **Jozefa (Josefa) Tavares**: 40 years of age +/-, wife of João da Costa..
- 23 Dec 1782 **Joze (José) dos Santos**: 60 years of age +/-, husband of Maria de Pimentel (*Pimentel*) .
- 5 Jan 1783 **Manoel (Manuel)**: 24 years of age +/-, son of Jozé (*José*) Pavão and Maria dos Santos.
- 19 Jan 1783 **Maria da Costa**: 80 years of age +/-, single.
- 21 Jan 1783 **Agostinho Correa de Mendonsa (Mendonça)**: 65 years of age +/-, widower of Francisca da Roza. Executor unknown. Notary Antonio Jose de Faria. Certificate extracted 11 Oct 1785 and 18 Apr 1788.
- 7 Mar 1783 **Izabel (Isabel)** : 30 years of age +/-, daughter of Martinho de Souza (*Sousa*), deceased and Luiza de Souza (*Luisa de Sousa*).
- 7 May 1783 **Maria Tavares**: widow of the Captain Marcos de Souza (*Sousa*). Executor Jose Muniz Barboza (*José Monis Barbosa*). Notary Manoel (*Manuel*) do Couto Cordeiro. Certificate extracted 2 May 1788.
- 22 May 1783 **João de Medeiros**: 70 years of age +/-, husband of Mariana Carneira.
- 23 May 1783 **Joana do Amaral**: 90 years of age +/-, widow of Manoel (*Manuel*) Velho.
- 8 Jun 1783 **Luiza Carneira (Luisa Carneiro)** : 70 years of age +/-, widow of Martinho de Souza (*Sousa*). Buried in the Ermida de Nossa Senhora das Necessidades..
- 26 Jun 1783 **Catharina (Catarina) de Resende**: born in Fenais de Vera Cruz, widow of Antonio do Couto.
- 13 Jul 1783 **Monica de Medeiros**: 40 years of age +/-, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosario, wife of Jose da Costa.
- 14 Jul 1783 **Izabel de Pementel (Isabel de Pimentel)**: 60 years of age +/-, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosario, wife of Francisco Pavão.
- 19 Jul 1783 **Antonia de Medeiros**: 70 years of age +/-, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosario, widow of Mathias (*Matias*) Martins.
- 3 Aug 1783 **João Carvalho**: Sebastiana ????
Extremely faint
- 28 Aug 1783 **Jozefa (Josefa) de Souza (Sousa)**: 60 years of age +/-, widow of Vicente da Costa.
Very faint
- 25 Sep 1783 **Joze (José) dos Santos**: 40 years of age +/-, husband of Joana da Costa.
Very faint
- 1 Oct 1783 **Manoel (Manuel)**: 30 years of age +/-, son of Manoel (*Manuel*) de Oliveira Zango and Izabel (*Isabel*) de Medeiros.
- 27 Oct 1783 **Manoel (Manuel) Pacheco**: 80 years of age +/-, husband of Barbara de Medeiros. Executors, his wife Barbara de Medeiros and the Reverend Priest Boaventura Jose Jacome. Notary Manoel (*Manuel*) do Couto Cordeiro.
Very faint

- 30 Oct 1783 **Catarina de Oliveira**: 60 years of age +/-, single.
Faint
- 10 Jan 1784 **Joana**: 15 years of age +/-, daughter of Manoel (*Manuel*) Martins and Josefa da Costa.
- 17 Jan 1784 **Francisca de Medeiros**: 45 years of age +/-, wife of Manoel (*Manuel*) Pacheco.
- 10 Jan 1784 **Antonia de Pementel** (*Pimentel*): born in Ponta Garça, 26 years of age +/-, daughter of the widow Teresa de Pementel (*Pimentel*).
- 20 Jan 1784 **Joze** (*José*) **da Costa Mariante**: His daughter declared him lost and the obituary was granted by the Judge Damazo Joze (*José*) de Carvalho 25 Jul 1784.
- 2 Mar 1784 **Andre Cabral**: 80 years of age +/-, widower of Maria Fragoza (*Fragoso*).
- 4 Mar 1784 **Teresa de Medeiros**: 60 years of age +/-, widow of João de Pimentel (*Pimentel*).
- 17 Mar 1784 **Izabel** (*Isabel*) **de Medeiros**: 80 years of age +/-, widow of Francisco Maxado (Machado). Certificate extracted 28 Dec 1806.
- 18 Mar 1784 **Maria**: 10 years of age, daughter of Jose de Lima and Maria dos Santos.
- 18 Mar 1784 **Manoel** (*Manuel*) **Teixeira**: 70 years of age +/-, widower of Antonia de Andrade.
- 20 Mar 1784 **Jose Boteelho** (*Botelho*) : 40 years of age +/-, husband of Antonia dos Reis.
- 26 Mar 1784 **Manoel** (*Manuel*) **de Medeiros**: 46 years of age +/-, husband of Thomazia (*Tomasia*) Cabral.
- 4 Apr 1784 **Maria de Frias**: 60 years of age +/-, wife of Manoel (*Manuel*) de Medeiros.
- 10 Apr 1784 **Antonia de Almeida**: 80 years of age +/-, widow of Manoel de Souza Bodé (*Manuel de Sousa Bodé*).
- 13 Apr 1784 **Manoel** (*Manuel*) **Tavares Manaia**: 60 years of age +/-, husband of Anna (*Ana*) do Rego.
- 18 Apr 1784 **Jozefa** (*Josefa*) **de Frias**: 60 years of age +/-, wife of Manoel (*Manuel*) de Medeiros.
- 20 Apr 1784 **Teresa** (*Teresa*) **Josefa de Jesus**: 40 years of age +/-, wife of Antonio Joze (*José*) de Faria.
- 12 May 1784 **Manoel** (*Manuel*) **Pacheco**: 70 years of age +/-, widower of Maria de São Jose.
- 31 May 1784 **Joana de Andrade** (*Andrade*) : 20 years of age +/-, wife of João Tavares, sea farer.
Faint
- 14 Jun 1784 **João Munis Barboza** (*João Monis Barbosa*) : 56 years of age +/-, Reverend Priest.
- 23 Jun 1784 **Antonio Boteelho de Souza** (*Antonio Botelho de Sousa*):70 years of age +/-, husband of Apolonia de Souza (*Sousa*).
- 19 Aug 1784 **Josefa da Encarnação**: 40 years of age +/-, wife of Francisco Jose Carreiro
- 12 Oct 1784 **Manoel** (*Manuel*) : 9 years of age, son of Venancio da Costa and Francisca Boteilha (*Botelho*).
- 12 Dec 1784 **Maria de Rezende** (*Resende*): 60 years of age +/-, wife of Joze (*José*) Alves. Executor her husband Joze (*José*) Alves. Her son Fortunato Alves. Notary Manoel (*Manuel*) do Couto Cordeiro. Buried in the Church of Santo Antonio, Santa Cruz, Lagoa.
- 9 Jan 1785 **João do Rego**: 70 years of age +/-, widower of Maria de Frias.
- 14 Jan 1785 **Luzia** (*Lucia*) **da Silva**: 80 years of age +/-, widow of Jose de Medeiros.
- 31 Jan 1785 **Antonio de Souza** (*Sousa*) **Barão** : 80 years of age +/-, widower of Luzia de Souza (*Lucia de Sousa*).
- 25 Feb 1785 **Humiliana**: 20 years of age +/-, daughter of Joze (*José*) de Puga and Maria da Conceição.
- 1 Mar 1785 **Marcelina da Natividade**: 30 years of age +/-, widow of Antonio da Fonseca.

- 2 Mar 1785 **Joana Francisca**: 70 years of age +/-, single. Executors Manoel de Souza Pereira (*Manuel de Sousa Pereira*) and João de Araujo. Notary Antonio Jose de Faria.
- 3 Mar 1785 **Maria Francisca**: 25 years of age +/-, wife of Vicente de Medeiros.
- 18 Mar 1785 **Manoel** (*Manuel*) **Teixeira**: 70 years of age +/-, widower of Antonia de Andrade.
- 25 Mar 1785 **Anna** (*Ana*) **Maria**: 40 years of age +/-, widow of Manoel (*Manuel*) do Rego.
- 30 Mar 1785 **Joana Gouvea** (*Gouveia*) : 40 years of age +/-, widow of João de Souza (*Sousa*) Azevedo. Certificate extracted 13 Jul 1807.
- 4 Apr 1785 **Maria de Frias**: 45 years of age +/-, widow of Antonio de Oliveira.
- 17 Apr 1785 **Antonia de Almeida**: 50 years of age +/-, widow of João Cabral.
- 3 May 1785 **Feliciana de Souza** (*Sousa*): 60 years of age +/-, widow of Manoel (*Manuel*) da Silva.
- 27 Jul 1785 **Monica**: 20 years of age +/-, daughter of Joze (*José*) de Medeiros and Maria da Estrela.
- 6 Sep 1785 **Felicia de Souza** (*Sousa*) : 70 years of age +/-, widow Manoel (*Manuel*) do Rego.
- 11 Sep 1785 **Miguel Lopes**: 80 years of age +/-, widower of Antonia Muniz (*Monis*).
- 29 Sep 1785 **Catarina**: 24 years of age +/-, daughter of Manoel (*Manuel*) de Medeiros, deceased and Tomazia (*Tomásia*) Cabral.
- 14 Oct 1785 **Pedro Franco do Rego**: 80 years of age +/-, widower of Luzia (*Lucia*) Pereira.
- 14 Oct 1785 **Francisco de Medeiros**: husband of Vitoria de Pimentel.
- 31 Oct 1785 **Roza** (*Rosa*) : 14 years of age +/-, daughter of Jose Pereira da Silva and Francisca de Lima.
- 21 Nov 1785 **Apolonia de Souza** (*Sousa*) : 86 years of age +/-, widow.
- 6 Jan 1786 **Antonia do Sacramento**: 62 years of age +/-, single.
- 27 Feb 1786 **Sebastiana de Medeiros**: 76 years of age +/-, widow of Joam (*João*) Goncalves.
- 28 Feb 1786 **Antonia**: 16 years of age +/-, daughter of João Tavares and Catarina Leonora.
- 6 Mar 1786 **Suzana de Souza** (*Susana de Sousa*) : 86 years of age +/-, widow of Francisco Alvres. Executor her son Alexandre Lopes. Notary Antonio Jose de Faria.
- 19 Mar 1786 **Manoel** (*Manuel*) **Teixeira**: 52 years of age +/-, single. Certificate extracted 26 Sep 1800, 7 Oct 1800.
- 23 Apr 1786 **Antonio da Fonseca**: 70 years of age +/-, widower of Tereza (*Teresa*) de Paiva.
- 25 Apr 1786 **Francisca**: 36 years of age +/-, daughter of Joze (*José*) Marques and Maria de Oliveira.
- 11 Jun 1786 **Andre**: 38 years of age +/-, slave of the 2nd Lietenant João Muniz (*Monis*)de Medeiros. Buried in the Hospital da Santa Casa da Misericórdia, Ponta Delgada.
- 9 Sep 1786 **Bertolomeu** (*Bartolomeu*) **Martins**: 70 years of age +/-, husband of Francisca do Sacramento. Certificate extracted 18 Nov 1786.
- 12 Sep 1786 **Manoel de Friellas** (*Manuel de Frielas*) : 75 years of age +/-, husband of Barbara Maria.
- 8 Nov 1786 **Manoel** (*Manuel*) **da Camara** : 82 years of age +/-, widower of Maria Francisca.
- 12 Nov 1786 **Joze** (*José*): 18 years of age +/-, son of Joze (*José*) de Andrade, deceased and Maria de Jesus.
- 16 Dec 1786 **Valentino**: 6 years of age +/-, son of Francisco de Medeiros, deceased and Vitoria de Pementel.

- 5 Jan 1787 **Francisco Borges**: 83 years of age +/-, of Atalhada.
- 6 Jan 1787 **Simão de Lima**: 74 years of age +/-, of Socas, husband of Maria do Rosario, his third wife. Executors his wife Maria do Rosario and his nephew Manoel Boteilho (*Manuel Botelho*).
- 21 Jan 1787 **Joanna (Joana) de Medeiros**: 70 years of age +/-, of Atalhada, wife of Jose Pereira, absent.
- 2 Feb 1787 **Roza (Rosa) Maria**: 50 years of age +/-, of Atalhada, single. Certificate extracted 3 Jul 1799.
- 7 Mar 1787 **Anna (Ana) Maria**: 80 years of age +/-, single.
- 16 Mar 1787 **Margarida de Jesus**: 30 years of age +/- single. Executrix her sister Delfina de Jesus. Notary Antonio Jose de Faria.
- 16 Mar 1787 **Francisca do Rosario**: 33 years of age +/-, single. Executor her brother-in-law Jose Furtado. Notary Manoel (*Manuel*) do Couto Cordeiro.
- 17 Mar 1787 **Manoel (Manuel) Fernandes**: 82 years of age +/-, married.
- 25 Mar 1787 **Maria Pereira**: 73 years of age +/-, single.
- 26 Mar 1787 **Roza (Rosa) de Viveiros**: 70 years of age +/-, widow of Manoel de Pementel (*Manuel de Pimentel*).
- 28 Mar 1787 **Marianna (Mariana) de Medeiros**: 80 years of age +/-, widow of Manoel (*Manuel*) Tavares Pereira.
- 31 Mar 1787 **Maria da Roxa (Rocha)** : 77 years of age +/-, wife of Matheus (*Mateus*) Pereira.
- 2 Apr 1787 **Joanna (Joana) de Almeida**: widow of Jose Marques.
- 21 Jun 1787 **Joanna (Joana) Pereira**: widow of Manoel (*Manuel*) da Costa Reis.
- 27 Jun 1787 **Margarida Martins**: 54 years of age +/-, wife of Manoel (*Manuel*) Ferreira
- 25 Jul 1787 **Barbara de Medeiros**: 56 years of age +/-, widow of Joze (*José*) de Andrade.
- 22 Aug 1787 **Antonia da Trindade**: 78 years of age +/-, single.
- 24 Oct 1787 **Manoel (Manuel) Pacheco**: 65 years of age +/-, husband of Vitoria de Medeiros.
- 11 Jan 1788 **Manoel da Roxa (Manuel da Rocha)**: 45 years of age +/-, husband of Maria Vieira.
- 23 Jan 1788 **Antonia dos Santos**: 38 years of age +/-, single. Executor Manoel (*Manuel*) Jose Correia. Notary Antonio Jose de Faria
- 8 Feb 1788 **Maria Borges**: 74 years of age +/-, widow of Manoel (*Manuel*) Rapozo.
- 23 Feb 1788 **Antonia de Medeiros**: 82 years of age +/-, widow of Caetano de Souza (*Sousa*).
- 22 Mar 1788 **Maria da Costa**: 58 years of age +/-, wife of Antonio da Costa Caixinha.
- 30 May 1788 **Francisco de Souza (Sousa) Pacheco**: 64 years of age +/-, Captain. buried in the Ermida de Nossa Senhora das Necessidades. His Brother João Estom de Medeiros. Certificates extracted 17 Jun 1788 for the Captain Francisco Rosario Liam, and also in the following dates: 2 Mar 1789, 6 Dec 1789, 9 Jul 1789, 4 Feb 1791, 2 Mar 1792.
- 3 Jun 1788 **Antonio da Silva Pimentel (Pimentel)** : 30 years of age +/-, single> Executor his brother Jose da Silva Pementel (*Pimentel*). Notary Manoel (*Manuel*) do Couto Cordeiro. Certificate extracted 22 May 1796.
- 3 Jun 1788 **Pedro de Oliveira**: 67 years of age +/-, husband of Antonia da Silva. Certificate extracted 12 Apr 1790
- 14 Aug 1788 **Sebastianna (Sebastiana) do Rego**: 52 years of age +/-, wife of Andre da Costa.
- 10 Oct 1788 **João Alves Xoram**: 80 years of age +/-, Buried in the Convento de Santo Antonio. Executor his son Fortunato Alves. Notary Antonio Jose de Faria.

- 17 Oct 1788 **Joanna** (*Joana*) **de São Pedro**: 80 years of age +/- .Widow of João Luis de Andrade.
- 7 Nov 1788 **Maria da Assumpção** (*Assunção*): 40 years of age +/-.
- 5 Jan 1789 **Maria**: 27 years of age +/-, daughter of Francisco Botelho.
- 13 Jan 1789 **Joanna Roza Pacheca** (*Joana Rosa Pacheco*): 50 years of age +/-, wife of Joaquim da Costa. Executor he husband. Notary Antonio Jose de Faria
- 19 Feb 1789 **Luis Antonio Pereira Telles** (*Teles*) : 58 years of age +/- . Executor his brother the Reverend Priest, Curate of the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosario Antonio Pereira Telles (*Teles*) and the Reverend Priest Joam Jose Correia (*João Jose de Sousa Correia*). Notary Manoel de Souza Cordeiro (*Manuel de Sousa Cordeiro*) . Certificate extracted 9 Apr 1791.
- 24 Apr 1789 **Maria Boteilha** (*Botelho*): 72 years of age +/-, widow, of Atalhada.
- 28 May 1789 **Ursulla Muniz** (*Ursula Monis*): 66 years of age +/-, widow.
- 7 Jun 1789 **Maria da Vitoria**: 79 years of age +/-, wife of Manoel (*Manuel*) Vieira.
- 15 Jun 1789 **Manoel** (*Manuel*) **Vieira**: 73 years of age +/-, widower of Maria da Vitoria.
- 18 Jun 1789 **Engracia dos Santos**: 40 years of age +/-, single
- 15 Jul 1789 **Felicianna**(*Feliciana*) : 21 years of age +/-, daughter of Manoel (*Manuel*) Tavares, deceased and Luiza de Medeyros (*Luísa de Medeiros*).
- 8 Aug 1789 **Joanna Franca do Rego** (*Joana Franco do Rego*): 70 years of age +/-, single. Executors Antonio do Rego Fragoso son of Manoel Fragoso and her niece Angelica daughter of her brother Antonio Franco do Rego.
- 26 Aug 1789 **Jose Furtado**: 68 years of age +/-, husband of Barbara Muniz(*Monis*) .
- 14 Nov 1789 **Jose Lopes**: 70 years of age +/-, husband of Joanna (*Joana*) Pereira.
- 22 Nov 1789 **Caetano Jose Brum Botelho**: 58 years of age +/-, husband of Dona Francisca Ignacia (*Inácia*). Executr his widow. Notary Manoel (*Manuel*) do Couto Cordeiro.
- 27 Nov 1789 **Francisca Umbelina**: 50 years of age +/-, wife of Jose Muniz (*Monis*) Barboza. Executor her husband Jose Muniz (*Monis*) Barboza. Notary Antonio Jose de Faria.
- 11 Dec 1789 **Rita Perpetua**: 20 years of age +/-, daughter of Manoel de Mello (*Manuel de Melo*) , deceased and Antonia Tavares. Certificate extracted 10 May 1821.
- 13 Dec 1789 **Manoel Fragozo** (*Manuel Fragoso*): 70 years of age +/-, husband of Catharina Franca (*Catarina Franco*).
- 18 Dec 1789 **Barbra Francisca**: 60 years of age +/-, single daughter of Francisco Muniz Barboza (*Francisco Monis Barbosa*) and Maria de Souza (*Sousa*) both deceased. Executors the Reverend Priest Vicar Jose de Souza (*Sousa*) Correia and Jose Joaquim. Notary Manoel de Souza Cordeiro (*Manuel de Sousa Cordeiro*) .
- 27 Dec 1789 **Jose de Jesus**: 80 years of age +/-, slave of the Doctor Francisco Antonio Brum Botelho.
- 6 Jan 1790 **Manoel de Souza Estrella** (*Manuel de Sousa Estrela*): 80 years of age +/-, husband of Maria de São Matheus (*Mateus*) .
- 6 Jan 1790 **Maria de Pementel**: 76 years of age +/-, widow of Francisco de Souza (*Sousa*) Braga.
- 17 Feb 1790 **Antonio Muniz** (*Monis*): 43 years of age +/-, husband of Maria de Jesus. Died at sea on the way to Lisbon.
- 19 Mar 1790 **Josefa**: 12 years of age, daughter of Francisco de Medeyros (*Medeiros*) and Roza (*Rosa*) Francisca.
- 20 Mar 1790 **Marianna de Pementel** (*Mariana de Pimentel*): 76 years of age +/-, widow of Lourenço de Medeyros (*Medeiros*).
- 22 Apr 1790 **Roza** (*Rosa*) **Jacinta**: 22 years of age +/-, daughter of Joze (*José*) Botelho, deceased and Florencia Roza (*Rosa*).

- 2 May 1790 **Manoel** (*Manuel*) **Gonçalves**: 64 years of age +/-, husband of Luisa de Andrade.
- 14 May 1790 **Francisca de Frias**: 60 years of age +/-, single. Buried in the Church of São Jose, Ponta Delgada.
- 30 May 1790 **Bras da Ponte**: 60 years of age +/-, husband of Maria de Medeyros (*Medeiros*) .
- 1 Jun 1790 **João Jose do Couto**: 43 years of age +/-, husband of Marianna (*Mariana*) Francisca. Buried in the Church of Nossa Senhora da Misericórdia, Ponta Delgada
- 3 Jul 1790 **Joanna** (*Joana*) **Maria**: 50 years of age +/-, wife of Joze (*José*) Francisco Moura.
- 5 Jul 1790 **João de Almeida**: 70 years of age +/-, widower of Maria de Pementel (*Pimentel*).
- 14 Aug 1790 **João de Medeyros** (*Medeiros*) **Borges**: 82 years of age +/-, 2nd Lieutenant, husband of Anna Maria. Executor the 2nd Lieutenant Jose Caetano. Notary Antonio Joze (*José*) de Faria.
- 15 Sep 1790 **Antonia de Medeyros**: 65 years of age +/-, wife of Miguel da Sliva.
- 3 Oct 1790 **Antonio Joze** (*José*) **da Silva**: 37 years of age +/-, son of Pedro de Oliveira, deceased and Antonia da Silva.
- 14 Nov 1790 **Eugenia Maria**: 50 years of age +/-, wife of Joze (*José*) Tavares.
- 28 Dec 1790 **Catharina Franca** (*Catariana Franco*): 78 years of age +/-, widow of Manoel Fragozo (*Manuel Fragozo*).
- 13 Jan 1791 **Maria de Jesus**: 53 years of age +/-, single. Executors Agostinho de Almeida and the Reverend Priest Antonio Pereira Telles (*Teles*). Notary Manoel (*Manuel*) do Couto Cordeiro.
- 26 Jan 1791 **Laurianna** (*Laureana*): 18 years of age +/-, daughter of Manoel (*Manuel*) Pacheco, deceased and Vitoria de Medeyros (*Medeiros*).
- 21 Mar 1791 **Izabel** (*Isabel*) **da Encarnação**: 70 years of age +/-, widow of João do Rego.
- 3 Apr 1791 **Manoel da Costa Galante**: 64 years of age +/-, husband of Barbara de Medeiros. Buried in the Church of São Sebastião, Ponta Delgada.
- 6 Apr 1791 **Izabel** (*Isabel*) **do Rosario**: 74 years of age +/-, wife of Francisco dos Santos. Executor her husband, Francisco dos Santos, legal clerck.
- 21 Jun 1791 **Joze de Mello** (*José de Melo*): 40 years of age +/-, husband of Maria Ignacia (*Inácia*) .
- 17 Jun 1791 **Felis** (*Felix*): 14 years of age +/-, son of Francisco de Almeida and Francisca dos Anjos.
- 9 Aug 1791 **Felis** (*Felix*): 15 years of age, born in the Island of Flores and baptized in the Church of Nossa Senhora do Rosario, Lages, servant of Elena Francisca widow of Simão da Costa of Ponta Delgada.
- 21 Sep 1791 **Manoel** (*Manuel*) **Fernandes**: 72 years of age +/-, widower of Barbara de Almeida.
- 10 Oct 1791 **Manoel** (*Manuel*) **da Camara**: 72 years of age +/-, husband of Antonia de Souza (*Sousa*).
- 11 Oct 1791 **Antonia Govea** (*Gouveia*): 78 years of age +/-, widow of Francisco Tavares.
- 18 Oct 1791 **Brizida** (*Brigida*) **da Costa**: 78 years of age +/-, widow of Antonio de Souza (*Sousa*).
- 28 Oct 1791 **Antonio Vieira**: 80 years of age +/-, husband of Maria de Oliveira.
- 5 Nov 1791 **Francisca da Encarnação**: 32 years of age +/-, wife of Antonio do Rego.
- 15 Nov 1791 **João de Souza** (*Sousa*): 62 years of age +/-, husband of Anna Roza (*Ana Rosa*) .
- 18 Nov 1791 **Anna de Medeyros** (*Ana de Nedeiros*): 80 years of age +/-, widow of Francisco Borges.
- 14 Dec 1791 **Custodio Ferreira**: 76 years of age +/-, husband of Joanna (*Joana*) Francisca.

- 7 Jan 1792 **Francisca de Pementel** (*Pimentel*): 69 years of age +/-, widow of Matheus (*Mateus*) do Rego.
- 15 Jan 1792 **Antonia de Medeyros** (*Medeiros*): 58 years of age +/-, wife of Manoel (*Manuel*) de Almeida.
- 27 Jan 1792 **Florencia Roza**: 22 years of age +/-, wife of Matheus de Souza (*Mateus de Sousa*).
- 31 Jan 1792 **Joam de Medeyros** (*João de Medeiros*): 40 years of age +/-, single of Cabouco.
- 9 Feb 1792 **Francisco Tavares**: 56 years of age +/-, husband of Maria Joaquina.
- 8 Mar 1792 **Leonardo de São Payo** (*Leonardo de Sampaio*): 60 years of age +/-.
- 13 Mar 1792 **Maria da Incarnação** (*Encarnação*): 47 years of age +/-, single. Executor Jose de Medeyros (*Medeiros*), carpenter. Notary Antonio Jose de Faria.
- 18 Mar 1792 **Roza** (*Rosa*): 11 years of age +/-, daughter of Joze (*José*) de Mello, deceased and Maria Ignacia (*Inácia*).
- 25 Mar 1792 **Quiteria de Oliveira**: 70 years of age +/-, widow of Pedro Correa.
- 19 Apr 1792 **Anna** (*Ana*) **Jacinta**: 38 years of age +/-, wife of Cypriano de Mello (*Cipriano de Melo*).
- 8 May 1792 **Izabel de Souza** (*Isabel de Sousa*): 72 years of age +/-, wife of Thome (*Tomé*) Teixeira.
- 10 May 1792 **Eugenia Maria**: 31 years of age +/-, wife of Jose Leite.
- 7 Jun 1792 **Maria**: 11 years of age, daughter of Antonio Luis and Barbara Roza (*Rosa*).
- 26 Jul 1792 **Apolonia de Medeyros** (*Medeiros*): 80 years of age +/-, widow of Antonio Botelho of Atalhada.
- 29 Jul 1792 **Manoel Ferreira**: 28 years of age +/-, husband of Margarida de São Matheus (*Mateus*).
- 5 Aug 1792 **Antonio Botelho**: On the margin it reads Antonio Botelho Nunes, 66 years of age, husband of Florencia Tavares. Executor his son Antonio Botelho Nunes and the Reverend Priest Antonio Pereira Telles (*Teles*). Notary Manoel do Couto Cordeiro (*Manuel do Couto Cordeiro*).
- 10 Aug 1792 **Anna** (*Ana*): 19 years of age, daughter of Joze Manoel (*José Manuel*) and Caetana de Medeyros (*Medeiros*).
- 18 Sep 1792 **Maria Pavao** (*Pavão*): 72 years of age, wife of Pedro de Payva (*Paiva*).
- 10 Oct 1792 **João de Araujo**: 74 years of age, husband of Urcula de Medeyros (*Ursula de Medeiros*). Executor, his son João de Medeiros Araújo and the 2nd Lieutenant José Caetano de Medeyros (*Medeiros*). Notary, António José de Faria. Certificate extracted 12 Aug 1794.
- 14 Oct 1792 **Anna de Medeyros** (*Ana de Medeiros*): 52 years of age, wife of José da Costa Canhoto. Certificate extracted 25 Oct 1804.
- 14 Oct 1792 **Maria de Jesus**: 29 years of age, wife of Sebastião de Medeiros.
- 31 Oct 1792 **Joanna Carneira** (*Joana Carneiro*): 80 years of age, servant of the Reverend Priest Manoel (*Manuel*) Machado.
- 19 Nov 1792 **Manoel Pereira** (*Manuel Pereira*): 54 years of age +/-, husband of Josefa (*Josefa*) Maria.
- 14 Dec 1792 **João do Rego**: 22 years of age, husband of Antonia Maria.
- 22 Dec 1792 **Maria de São Matheus** (*Mateus*): 78 years of age +/-, widow of Manoel de Souza Estrella (*Manuel de Sousa Estrella*).
- 10 Jan 1793 **Maria da Silva**: 77 years of age +/-, wife of João Perdigão.
- 23 Jan 1793 **Isabel** (*Isabel*) **da Trindade**: 78 years of age +/-, single.
- 27 Jan 1793 **Francisca Telles** (*Teles*) : 66 years of age +/-, single.
- 5 Feb 1793 **Antónia de Frias**: 77 years of age +/-, widow of João de Andrade.

- 7 Feb 1793 **Sebastião Rodrigues**: 80 years of age +/-, widower of Izabel (*Isabel*) Maria.
- 6 Mar 1793 **Maria de Jesus**: 29 years of age +/-, wife of Francisco Pereira.
- 9 Mar 1793 **Hirónima de Mattos** (*Geronima Matos*): 58 years of age +/-, single.
- 24 Mar 1793 **Gabriel de Souza** (*Sousa*): 67 years of age +/-, husband of Maria de Medeiros (*Medeiros*), of Atalhada.
- 4 Apr 1793 **Antónia Bobtejlha** (*Botelho*): 75 years of age +/-, widow of Vicente Monis.
- 20 Apr 1793 **Antónia do Rego**: 67 years of age +/-, wife of Manoel de Pementel Rinquim (*Manuel de Pimentel Riquim*).
- 23 Apr 1793 **Manoel** (*Manuel*) **Pacheco**: 44 years of age +/-, husband of Paulina da Ponte.
- 24 Apr 1793 **João Perdigão**: 62 years of age +/-, widower of Maria da Silva. Certificate extracted 16 Jan 1836.
- 16 May 1793 **António Furtado**: 62 years of age +/-, husband of Anguela Boteilha (*Angela Botelho*).
- 3 Jun 1793 **Antónia de Vivejros** (*Viveiros*): 69 years of age +/-, widow of Francisco da Costa.
- 3 Jun 1793 **Marianna de Jesus Bultôa** (*Mariana de Jesus Vultão*): 58 years of age, single.
- 8 Jun 1793 **Antónia de Carrejra** (*Carreiro*): 66 years of age +/-, wife of Francisco da Costa Amorim.
- 3 Jun 1793 **Francisca Maria Machada** (*Machado*): 65 years of age +/-, single.
- 17 Aug 1793 **Manoel** (*Manuel*) **dos Santos**: 66 years of age +/-, husband of Delfina de Medejros (*Medeiros*). Certificate extracted 26 Oct 1793.
- 26 Aug 1793 **Maria de Faria**: 50 years of age +/-, wife of Francisco da Ponte.
- 2 Sep 1793 **João Tavares Pacheco**: On the margin it reads Joas Tavares, 44 years of age +/-, husband of Catharina (*Catarina*) Leonor. Certificate extracted 3 Oct 1820, 21 Jan 1852, 30 Sep 1856 and 22 Jun 1862.
- 28 Sep 1793 **Josefa da Estrela**: 74 years of age +/-, widow of Luis Borges.
- 1 Oct 1793 **Francisco Luis**: 45 years of age +/-, husband of Anna Boteilha (*Ana Botelho*).
- 4 Oct 1793 **Rita Jacinta**: 17 years of age, daughter of José de Souza (*Sousa*) Soeiro, deceased and Ignacia (*Inácia*) Maria.
- 5 Oct 1793 **Barbara de Medejros** (*Medeiros*): 65 years of age +/-, widow of Manoel (*Manuel*) da Costa Galante.
- 8 Oct 1793 **Marianna Ignacia** (*Mariana Inácia*): 24 years of age +/-, wife of José de Olivejra (*Oliveira*).
- 14 Oct 1793 **Maria de Pementel** (*Pimentel*): 46 years of age +/-, single, daughter of Bernardo Martins.
- 17 Oct 1793 **Francisco da Costa**: 56 years of age +/-, husband of Joanna da Conceysão (*Joana da Conceição*).
- 17 Oct 1793 **João Tavares de Medejros** (*Medeiros*): 41 years of age +/-, husband of Maria da Estrela. Buried in the Ermida de São Pedro.
- 19 Oct 1793 **Jozefa de Medejros** (*Josefa de Medeiros*): 62 years of age +/-, husband of Manoel (*Manuel*) Martins.
- 25 Oct 1793 **Maria Ignacia** (*Inácia*): 46 years of age +/-, daughter of Manoel de Souza Perejra (*Manuel de Sousa Pereira*) and Barbara de Souza (*Sousa*).
- 29 Oct 1793 **Laurianna Francisca**: 22 years of age +/-, daughter of João Martins, fisherman and Maria Rabella (*Rebello*). Buried in the Ermida de São Pedro.
- 30 Oct 1793 **Francisco de Medejros** (*Medeiros*): 16 years of age +/-, son of Francisco de Souza Pulgo (*Francisco de Sousa Pulgo*), deceased and Maria da Conceição.
- 3 Nov 1793 **Maria Pacheca** (*Pacheco*): 71 years of age +/-, wife of Jose de Almejda (*Almeida*). Buried in the Ermida de São Pedro.

- 14 Nov 1793 **Francisca dos Anjos**: 52 years of age +/-, wife of Francisco de Almeida (*Almeida*).
- 17 Nov 1793 **Felicianno** (*Feliciano*) **Corrêa** : 29 years of age +/-, son of Manoel (*Manuel*) Corrêa Cacho, deceased and Antônia de Andrade.
- 30 Nov 1793 **Francisca de Medejros** (*Medeiros*): 65 years of age +/-, widow of António da Costa.
- 9 Dec 1793 **Jozefa de Medejros** (*Medeiros*) : 49 years of age +/-, single daughter of Francisco Borges and Anna de Medejros (*Ana de Medeiros*) of Atalhada. Executor António Borges. Notary António José de Faria
- 10 Dec 1793 **António Dias Botejlho** (*Botelho*) : 69 years of age +/-, Reverend Priest.
- 11 Dec 1793 **Marianna** (*Maraina*) **de Jesus**: 42 years of age +/-, daughter of António da Motta (*Mota*) and Maria da Costa. Certificates extracted 30 Oct 1800 and 23 Jun 1804.
- 12 Dec 1793 **Francisco**: 14 years of age +/-, son of José de Frias and Anna (*Ana*) da Conceição. Buried in the Ermida de São Pedro.
- 15 Dec 1793 **Manoel** (*Manuel*) : 11 years of age +/-, son of José de Frias and Anna (*Ana*) da Conceição. Buried in the Ermida de São Pedro.
- 27 Dec 1793 **Joanna de Pementel** (*Joana de Pimentel*): 76 years of age, wife of João de Freitas Falcão.
- 16 Jan 1794 **Maria Perejra** (*Pereira*): 67 years of age, widow of António da Câmara.
- 20 Jan 1794 **Joze de Almeida** (*José de Almeida*): 71 years of age, widower of Maria Pacheca (*Pacheco*).
- 27 Feb 1794 **Maria de Lima**: 66 years of age +/-, widow of Francisco Corrêa.
- 7 Mar 1794 **Antonia de Frias Marques**: 48 years of age +/-, single daughter of Joze (*José*) Marques and Joanna (*Joana*) de Almeida.
- 18 Mar 1794 **Joanna** (*Joana*) **de Santa Clara** : 22 years of age, daughter of André Perejra (*Pereira*) of Atalhada.
- 20 Mar 1794 **Jozefa de Medejros** (*Josefa de Medeiros*): 69 years of age +/-, wife of Manoel (*Manuel*) do Rego Bitá.
- 30 Mar 1794 **Roza de São Niculao** (*Rosa de São Nicolau*): Born in Ribeira Grande, 60 years of age +/-, single.
- 9 Apr 1794 **Maria dos Anjos**: 15 years of age +/-, daughter of Francisco de Almeida (*Almeida*) and Francisca dos Anjos, deceased.
- 16 Apr 1794 **Manoel** (*Manuel*) **Tavares Pacheco**: 76 years of age +/-, widower of Luzia da Conseição (*Lucia da Conceição*). Executor his son-in-law José do Rêgo Têves. Notary Antonio José de Faria. Certificate extracted 19 Jan 1855, 30 Oct 1856, 22 Aug 1862.
- 10 Jul 1794 **Roza** (*Rosa*) **Maria**: 34 years of age +/-, wife of António da Costa of Cabouco. Died in child birth.
- 12 Jul 1794 **Domingos de Pajva** (*Paiva*): 86 years of age +/-, born in Ribeira Grande, widower of Francisca Roza (*Rosa*). Fell to his death on a flight of stairs.
- 16 Jul 1794 **João Cabral**: 60 years of age, husband of Francisca do Rozario (*Rosario*).
- 2 Aug 1794 **Bebianna de Pementel** (*Bebiana de Pimentel*) : 69 years of age +/-, wife of Pedro de Lima.
- 6 Aug 1794 **Bernarda Maria**: 29 years of age +/-, wife of Joze (*José*) Pedro.
- 2 Sep 1794 **Francisca Ignacia** (*Inácia*): 63 years of age +/-, daughter of Marianna (*Mariana*) Correa.
- 16 Sep 1794 **João Fragozo** (*Fragoso*) : 31 years of age +/-, son of Antonio Fragozo (*Fragoso*) of Atalhada.
- 20 Sep 1794 **Maria Francisca**: 27 years of age +/-, wife of Joze (*José*) Francisco, carpenter.
- 1 Oct 1794 **Maria**: 11 years of age +/-, daughter of Antonio de Souza (*Sousa*) Correa and Ignacia (*Inácia*) Maria.
- 2 Oct 1794 **Marianna Caneja** (*Mariana Canejo*) : 94 years of age +/-, single
- 7 Oct 1794 **Umbelina**: 18 years of age +/-, daughter of Felipe (*Felipe*) da Costa and Julianna (*Juliana*) de Jesus.

- 10 Oct 1794 **Anna (Ana) Maria**: 17 years of age +/-, daughter of Francisco da Costa Cacho and Luzia (*Lucia*) Francisca.
- 27 Oct 1794 **Maria de Amaral**: 60 years of age +/-, wife of Manoel do Couto.
- 7 Nov 1794 **Joanna Ignacia de Medejros** (*Joana Inácia de Medeiros*): 60 years of age +/-, widow of the 2nd Lieutenant João Tavares Martins. Executrix her niece Dona Maria Luiza (*Luisa*) daughter of the 2nd Lieutenant Francisco Buorgues (*Borges ?*) Brandão. Notary Manoel do Couto Cordeiro (*Manuel do Couto Cordeiro*).
- 4 Dec 1794 **Bebianna de Olivejra** (*Bebiana de Oliveira*): 68 years of age +/-, wife of Leonardo da Silva.
- 11 Jan 1795 **Barbara Francisca**: 65 years of age +/-, widow of Francisco de Macedo. Executor Manoel Joze (*José*) Correa. Notary Manoel do Couto Cordeiro (*Manuel do Couto Cordeiro*).
- 15 Mar 1795 **Antonio Barboza** (*Barbosa*): 67 years of age +/-, widower of Joanna (Joana) da Silva of Cabouco.
- 28 Mar 1795 **Pedro do Rego**: 79 years of age +/-, widower of Felicia Pavao (*Pavão*).
- 19 Apr 1795 **Victoria de Jesus**: 38 years of age +/-, wife of Francisco Perejra (*Pereira*).
- 20 Apr 1795 **Joanna Borgues** (*Joana Borges ?*): 78 years of age +/-, widow of Francisco Fragozo (*Fragoso*).
- 22 May 1795 **Manoel Pimentel Rinquim**: 62 years of age +/-, widower of Antonia do Rego.
- 30 May 1795 **Francisco de Medejros** (*Medeiros*): 66 years of age +/-, shoemaker (cobbler) husband of Maria da Conceição (*Conceição*).
- 1 Jun 1795 **Margarida de Medejros** (*Medeiros*): 47 years of age +/-, wife of Joze (*José*) da Silva
- 30 Jun 1795 **Manoel Tavares de Amaral** (*Manuel Tavares de Amaral*): On the margin it reads Manoel do Amaral e Mattos (*Manuel Tavares do Amaral e Mattos*), husband of Maria da Conceição do Pico do Boteilho (*Botelho*). Executor Jose de Puga. Notary Antonio Jose de Faria.
- 6 Jul 1795 **Francisca Borgues** (*Borges ?*): 75 years of age +/-, widow of Manoel Perejra (*Manuel Pereira*).
- 7 Jul 1795 **Antonia do Rego**: 50 years of age +/-, single daughter of Antonio do Rego Grandão. Buried in the Ermida de São Pedro.
- 18 Jul 1795 **Maria Travasos** (*Travassos*): 77 years of age +/-, wife of Joze do Rego Farnandes (*José do Rego Fernandes*).
- 9 Oct 1795 **Maria de Medejros** (*Medeiros*): On the margim it reads Maria de Medeiros da Costa, 64 years of age +/-, widow of Joze (*José*) Correa Cacho of Socas.
- 5 Nov 1795 **Vicente de Souza** (*Sousa*): 60 years of age +/-, husband of Florencia do Rego.
- 10 Dec 1795 **Maria de Medejros** (*Medeiros*): 66 years of age +/-, wife of Bento da Costa.
- 2 Jan 1796 **Barbara de Jesus**: 46 years of age +/-, wife of Antonio Cordeiro (*Cordeiro*).
- 30 Jan 1796 **Apolonia Francisca**: 67 years of age +/-, wife of João da Motta (*Mota*).
- 31 Jan 1796 **Barbara Francisca**: 34 years of age +/-, wife of Manoel (*Manuel*) da Ponte.
- 1 Feb 1795 **Amaro Ferrejra** (*Ferreira*): 73 years of age +/-, widower of Jacinta Pavao (*Pavão*).
- 11 Mar 1796 **Barbara Francisca**: 68 years of age +/-, widow of Sebastião da Costa, of Socas.
- 27 Mar 1796 **Barbara Tavares**: 60 years of age +/-, single. Executor her brother Antonio Joze (*José*) Tavares. Notary Francisco Joze (*José*) de Puga.
- 20 May 1796 **Manoel** (*Manuel*) **Machado**: 85 years of age +/-, Reverend Priest.
- 23 Jun 1796 **Francisco Antonio Brum Boteilho** (*Botelho*): On the margim it reads Francisco Antonio Brum, 70 years of age +/-, single, Doctor. Certificates extracted 10 Sept 1809 and 26 Feb 1814.

- 3 Jul 1796 **Joanna** (*Joana*) **Francisca**: 55 years of age +/-, wife of Pallo (*Paulo*) de Andrade
- 10 Aug 1796 **Felicianna** (*Feliciana*) **de Jesus**: 22 years of age +/-, wife of Antonio Rapozo (*Paposo*). Certificate extracted 3 Jul 1807.
- 31 Aug 1796 **Barbara de Pementel** (*Pimentel*): 24 years of age +/-, born in the Parish of Divino Espirito Santo, Maia, single daughter of Antonio Francisco Pementel (*Pimentel*). Certificate extracted 14 Aug 1816.
- 13 Oct 1796 **Manoel** (*Manuel*) **Soares**: 86 years of age +/-, blacksmith, widower of Antonia do Sacramento.
- 18 Oct 1796 **Barbara do Rego**: 68 years of age +/-, wife of Thomas (*Tomás*) da Costa.
- 29 Oct 1796 **Joze Luiz de Andrade** (*José Luis de Andrade*): 49 years of age +/-, husband of Felicia Joaquina..
- 25 Dec 1796 **Joanna** (*Joana*) **de São Pedro**: 72 years of age +/-, wife of Manoel Perejra (*Manuel Pereira*) of Cabouco. Buried in the Ermida de Nossa Senhora da Misericórdia.
- 30 Dec 1796 **Joanna** (*Joana*) **de Santo Antonio**: 82 years of age +/-, single.
- 2 Jan 1797 **Joanna Perejra** (*Joana Pereira*): 66 years of age +/-, single,
- 9 Jan 1797 **Pedro de Pajva** (*Paiva*) **Benevides**: 78 years of age +/-, widower of Maria Pavao (*Pavão*).
- 25 Jan 1797 **Luzia** (*Lucia*) **da Conceição**: 72 years of age +/-, born in the Island of Santa Maria, widow of Francisco Soares.
- 25 Jan 1797 **Agostinho Furtado**: 38 years of age +/-, husband of Roza (*Rosa*) Francisca of Cabouco.
- 6 Feb 1797 **Anna Magdalena** (*Ana Madalena*): 27 years of age +/-, wife of Francisco Perejra (*Pereira*). Buried in the Igreja de São Roque, Rosto do Cão, Ponta Delgada.
- 7 Feb 1797 **Catharina** (*Catarina*) **de Jesus**: 46 years of age +/-, slave of Dona Francisca Ignacia (*Inácia*).
- 2 Mar 1797 **Maria Tavares**: 83 years of age +/-, widow of Manoel de Souza Cidade (*Manuel de Sousa Cidade*).
- 3 Mar 1797 **Dionizio** (*Dionisio*) **da Costa Alecrim**: On the margim it reads Dionizio (*Dionisio*) da Costa Alecrim, 66 years of age +/-, husband of Ignacia de Medejros (*Inácia de Medeiros*).
- 13 Mar 1797 **Simão da Silva**: 73 years of age +/-, widower of Barbara de Medeiros. Will left, no details.
- 23 Apr 1797 **Antonia da Silva**: 79 years of age +/-, widow of Pedro de Olivejra (*Oliveira*).
- 14 May 1797 **Joze do Rego Farnandes** (*José do Rego Fernands*): 81 years of age +/-, widower of Maria Travassos. Executor Manoel Joze (*José Correa* (*Manuel de Sousa Correa*)). Notary Antonio Joze (*José de Faria*).
- 20 May 1797 **Antonio da Costa Cachinha** (*Caichinha*): 73 years of age +/-, widower of Maria da Costa.
- 31 May 1797 **Jozefa** (*Josefa*) **da Costa**: 90 years of age +/-, widow of Joze de Souza Correa (*José de Sousa Correa*).
- 11 Jun 1797 **Antonia de Souza** (*Sousa*): 70 years of age +/-, widow of Manoel (*Manuel*) da Camara.
- 5 Aug 1797 **Maria da Silva**: 70 years of age +/-, widow of Antonio Ferreira Cafua. Certificate extracted 6 Apr 1812.
- 1 Sep 1797 **Anna Carrejra** (*Ana Carreira*): 67 years of age +/-, widow of Manoel (*Manuel*) da Ponte Barros.
- 2 Sep 1797 **Florencia Tavares**: 80 years of age +/-, widow of Antonio Boteilho (*Botelho*) Nunes. Will left, no details.
- 21 Sep 1797 **Thome** (*Tomé*) **de Amaral**: 70 years of age +/-, husband of Florencia Roza (*Rosa*). Executor Jose Carneiro (*Carneiro*). Notary Antonio Joze (*José*) de Faria.
- 28 Sep 1797 **Barbara de Medejros** (*Medeiros*): 69 years of age +/-, wife of Francisco de Pimentel (*Pimentel*), shoemaker (cobbler).
- 12 Oct 1797 **Antonio Caetano de Medejros** (*Medeiros*): 44 years of age +/-, husband of Vicencia Roza (*Rosa*). Buried in the Capela dos

Terceiros, Igreja de Santo Antonio, Santa Cruz, Lagoa.

- 12 Oct 1797 **Joaquina**: 26 years of age +/-, daughter of João de Medejros (*Medeiros*) Pulgo (on the margin it reads João de Medejros (*Medeiros*) Pulguinho) and Maria da Conseqsão (*Conceição*) .
- 19 Oct 1797 **Anna (Ana) Maria Tavares** : 64 years of age +/-, widow of the 2nd Lieutenant João de Medejros Borgues (*João de Medeiros Borges*). Executor her son Joze Joaquim Borgues (*José Joaquim Borges*). Notary Francisco Joze (*José*) de Puga.
- 19 Oct 1797 **Constancia Perejra (Pereira)**: 55 years of age +/-, single.
- 29 Oct 1797 **Bernardo Tavares**: husband of Tereza de Medejros (*Teresa de Medeiros*) of Santa Cruz but buried in Nossa Senhora do Rosario at the request of his priest for being poor.
- 18 Nov 1797 **Joze do Couto Pementel (José do Couto Pimentel)**: 50 years of age +/-, husband of Jozefa (*Josefa*) de Jesus.
- 26 Nov 1797 **Izabel de Medejros (Isabel de Medeiros)**: 70 years of age +/-, wife of Manoel (*Manuel*) de Oliveira "O Zango".
- 24 Jan 1798 **Maria da Estrella (Estrela)**: 79 years of age +/-, wife of Joze de Medejros (*José de Medeiros*), carpenter.
- 3 Feb 1798 **Joze (José)**: 19 years of age +/-, son of Manoel (*Manuel*) Furtado "Fulião".
- 5 Feb 1798 **Joze Boteilho (José Botelho)**: 34 years of age +/-, husband of Barbara Jacinta.
- 23 Feb 1798 **Anna (Ana) do Espirito Santo**: 37 years of age +/-, wife of Manoel de Medejros (*Manuel de Medeiros*) "Sete Arrobas".
- 27 Feb 1798 **Quiteria Roza (Rosa)**: 63 years of age +/-, daughter of Manoel Tavares Fransa (*Manuel Tavares França*) and Maria do Rozario (*Rosário*)
- 9 Apr 1798 **Lourenso (Lourenço) Cabral**: 78 years of age +/-, husband of Maria de Benevides.
- 9 Apr 1798 **Antonio Carvalho**: 68 years of age +/-, husband of Jozefa (*Josefa*) Maria of Cabouco. Buried in the Ermida de Nossa Senhora da Misericórdia.
- 24 Apr 1798 **Anna do Rozario (Ana do Rosario)**: 70 years of age +/-, daughter of Mathias Perejra (*Matias Pereira*) "Joias".
- 28 Apr 1798 **Roza Telles (Rosa Teles) (Dona)**: 58 years of age +/-, wife of the 2nd Lieutenant Joze (*José*) Tavares. Certificate extracted 10 Apr 1815.
- 15 May 1798 **Joze (José) da Costa Pires**: 58 years of age +/-, husband of Dorotea de Jesus.
- 24 May 1798 **Antonio**: 13 years of age +/-, son of Joze (*José*) de Frias and Anna da Conseqsão (*Ana da Conceição*).
- 19 Jun 1798 **Thereza (Teresa)**: 22 years of age, daughter of Joze de Medejros (*José de Medeiros*) and Vitoria Maria.
- 22 Jun 1798 **João Pavão**: 71 years of age, husband of Maria dos Santos.
- 5 Jul 1798 **Antonia**: 28 years of age +/-, daughter of Manoel (*Manuel*) da Rocha and Francisca da Silva.
- 1 Aug 1798 **Roza (Rosa) Francisca**: 48 years of age +/-, widow of Agostinho Boteilho (*Botelho*).
- 15 Aug 1798 **Roza Ignacia (Rosa Inácia)** : 29 years of age +/-, daughter of Manoel (*Manuel*) Pavão and Maria Pereira.
- 2 Sep 1798 **Maria Moreira**: 86 years of age +/-, widow of Antonio de Souza Rapozo (*Antonio de Sousa Raposo*).
- 3 Sep 1798 **Rita de Souza (Sousa)**: 71 years of age +/-, wife of Francisco Boteilho Pementel (*Francisco Botelho Pimentel*).
- 2 Oct 1798 **Barbara de Pajva (Paiva)** : 69 years of age +/-, wife Joze (*José*) de Oliveira Catalão.
- 3 Oct 1798 **Secilia (Cecilia) de Jesus**: 67 years of age +/-, wife Gaspar de Freitas. Executor Gaspar de Freitas. Notary Francisco Jose de Farria.

- 17 Oct 1798 **Francisco de Vivejros** (*Viveiros*): 62 years of age +/-, husband of Maria Roza (*Rosa*).
- 7 Nov 1798 **Manoel da Andrada** (*Manuel de Andrade*): 56 years of age +/-, born in the Island of Santa Maria, husband of Antonia Margarida.
- 15 Nov 1798 **Francisca Ignacia** (*Inácia*): 62 years of age +/-, single daughter of Miguel Pereira and Maria da Sensão (*Assuncão*).
- 15 Nov 1798 **Gonsalo Rapozo da Camara** (*Gonçalo Raposo da Camara*): 76 years of age +/-, widower of Dona Joanna (*Joana*) Clara de Ataíde. Executor his son the Reverend Priest Antonio Joaquim da Fonseca. Notary Francisco Joze (*José de Puga*). Buried in the Convent of Santo Antonio, Santa Cruz, Lagoa/ Certificates extracted 16 May 1806 and 22 Nov 1832. The first mention of someone being buried in a coffin.
- 13 Dec 1798 **Joze** (*José de Lima*): 62 years of age +/-, husband of Maria dos Santos.
- 14 Dec 1798 **Antonia Ferreira**: 80 years of age +/-, wife Manoel Boteilho (*Manuel Botelho*). Executor the 2nd Lieutenant Joze (*José*) Afonso de Medeiros. Notary Antonio Joze (*José*) de Faria.
- 16 Jan 1799 **João Munis de Medejros** (*João Monis de Medeiros*): 72 years of age +/-, 2nd Lieutenant, husband of Dona Francisca Thomazia (*Tomásia*). buried in the Church of Santa Cruz, Lagoa. Executor the Reverend Priest, Vicar of the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosario Joze de Souza Correa (*José de Sousa Correa*). Notary Antonio Joze (*José*) de Faria.
- 18 Jan 1799 **Barbara Roza** (*Rosa*): 64 years of age +/-, wife of Manoel de Souza Rodrigues (*Manuel de Sousa Rodrigues*).
- 27 Feb 1799 **Jozefa** (*Josefa*) **da Costa**: 75 years of age +/-, widow of Bartholameu de Pava (*Bartolomeu de Paiva*). Executrx her daughter Rosa Jacinta. Notary Antonio Joze (*José*) de Faria
- 12 Mar 1799 **Matheus** (*Mateus*) **Pereira**: 79 years of age +/-, widower of Maria da Rocha.
- 16 Mar 1799 **Agada** (*Agueda*) **Francisca**: born in the Parish of São Miguel, Villa Franca do Campo, widow of Mathias de Souza (*Matias de Sousa*).
- 6 Apr 1799 **João da Silva**: 14 years of age +/-, son of Manoel (*Manuel*) da Silva and Joaquina Ignacia (*Inácia*).
- 20 Apr 1799 **Antonio da Costa**: 35 years of age +/-, crippled son of Joze (*José*) da Costa Alecrim and Francisca de Medejros (*Medeiros*).
- 30 Jun 1799 **Ignacia de Medejros** (*Inácia de Medeiros*): 71 years of age +/-, widow of Deonizio (*Dionísio*) da Costa.
- 4 Jul 1799 **João da Costa Casacho** (*Casaco*): 31 years of age +/-, husband of Joanna (*Joana*) de São Pedro.
- 19 Aug 1799 **Antonia Martins**: 69 years of age +/-, wife of João Martins Camacho.
- 15 Sep 1799 **Thome Teicheira** (*Tomé Teixeira*): 78 years of age +/-, widower of Izabel de Souza (*Isabel de Sousa*).
- 25 Sep 1799 **Barbara de Jesus**: 82 years of age +/-, widow of Manoel (*Manuel*) Pacheco. Buried in the Capela dos Terceiros, Convento de Santo Antonio, Santa Cruz, Lagoa. Executor her son Antonio Joze (*José*) Pacheco. Notary Francisco Joze (*José*) de Puga.
- 28 Sep 1799 **Francisca Monis**: 79 years of age +/-, widow of Manoel Farnandes (*Manuel Fernandes*). Buried in the Ermida de Nossa Senhora da Misericórdia.
- 8 Oct 1799 **Manoel de Almejda** (*Manuel de Almeida*): 68 years of age +/-, widower of Antonia de Medejros (*Medeiros*).
- 16 Oct 1799 **Joaquim de Olivejra** (*Oliveira*): 46 years of age +/-, son of Manoel (*Manuel*) de Oliveira and Sebastianna de Souza (*Sebastiana de Sousa*).
- 30 Oct 1799 **Julianna** (*Juliana*) **Francisca**: 68 years of age +/-, wife of Pedro Tavares.
- 5 Nov 1799 **Marianna de Pementel** (*Mariana de Pimentel*): 73 years of age +/-, wife of Manoel (*Manuel*) Tavares Peceguinho.
- 8 Nov 1799 **Anna** (*Ana*) **de Frias**: 71 years of age +/-, single
- 15 Nov 1799 **Henrique Joze de Cavalho** (*Henrique José Carvalho ?*): 34 years of age +/-, husband of Roza (*Rosa*) Maria.
- 26 Nov 1799 **Domingas Tavares**: 75 years of age +/-, widow of Manoel de Souza (*Manuel de Sousa*).

- 29 Nov 1799 **Manoel da Costa Casacho** (*Manuel da Costa Casaco*): 70 years of age +/-, husband of Jozefa (*Josefa*) de Frias.
- 17 Dec 1799 **Barbara de Jesus**: 17 years of age +/-, daughter of Francisco de Medeiros (*Medeiros*) and Roza (*Rosa*) Francisca of Cabouco.
- 8 Jan 1800 **Maria Joaquina**: 42 years of age +/-, slave of the Prime Son João Moreira da Camara (on the margim it reds João Moreira).
- 23 Jan 1800 **Felicia de Medeiros** (*Medeiros*): 63 years of age +/-, wife of Manoel de Pementel Surdo (*Manuel de Pimentel Surdo*) .
- 25 Feb 1800 **Jozefa** (*Josefa*) **Maria**: 43 years of age +/-, widow of Antonio de Carvalho of Cabouco. Buried in the Ermida de Nossa Senhora da Misericórdia.
- 26 Feb 1800 **Anna** (*Ana*): 8 years of age, daughter of Hermanagildo Joze da Costa Galante (*Hermenegildo José da Costa Galante*) (on the margim it reads Hermanagilgo Joze da Costa (*Hermenegildo José da Costa*)) and Luiza Thomazia (*Luísa Tomásia*) .
- 11 Mar 1800 **Manoel** (*Manuel*) **Martins**: 71 years of age +/-, widower of Jozefa (*Josefa*) de Medeiros.
- 2 May 1800 **Joanna Batista de Carvalho** (*Joana Batista de Carvalho ?*) : 69 years of age +/-, single. Buried in the Capela dos Terceiros, Convento de Santo Antonio, Santa Cruz, Lagoa. Executrx her niece Constancia Luiza (*Luisa*). Notary Antonio Joze (*José*) de Faria.
- 16 May 1800 **Marianna da Soreição** (*Mariana da Ressurreição*): 70 years of age +/-, single.
- 7 Jun 1800 **Julianna** (*Juliana*) **de Jesus**: 53 years of age +/-, wife of Felipe da Costa.
- 18 Jun 1800 **Maria de Amaral**: 60 years of age +/-, wife of Antonio de Souza (*Sousa*), cooper.
- 24 Jun 1800 **Maria de Jesus**: 75 years of age +/-, widow of Joze de Andrada (*José de Andrade*).
- 4 Aug 1800 **Antonia de Medeiros** (*Medeiros*): 70 years of age +/-, wife of Antonio Fragozo (*Fragoso*).
- 20 Aug 1800 **Domingos Rapozo** (*Raposo*) : 75 years of age +/-, husband of Francisca do Espirito Santo.
- 28 Aug 1800 **Izabel de Pementel** (*Isabel de Pimentel*) : 74 years of age +/-, wife of Jozé (*José*) Cabral.
- 7 Sep 1800 **Jozefa** (*Josefa*) **de Frias**: 42 years of age +/-, wife of Francisco da Ponte.
- 18 Sep 1800 **Anna** (*Ana*) **Correa**: 66 years of age +/-, single.
- 13 Oct 1800 **Maria de Jesus**: 40 years of age +/-, wife of João de Pajva (*Paiva*).
- 24 Nov 1800 **Maria de Amaral**: 87 years of age +/-, single.
- 25 Nov 1800 **Izabel** (*Isabel*) **Nunes**: 76 years of age +/-, single.
- 24 Dec 1800 **Barbara de Frias**: 32 years of age +/-, wife of Manoel (*Manuel*) Correa.
- 5 Jan 1801 **Anna** (*Ana*) **Maria**: 36 years of age +/-, daughter of Joze de Medeiros (*José de Medeiros*) and Vitoria Maria.
- 11 Jan 1801 **Maria Rabela** (*Rebello*): 70 years of age +/-, wife of João Marthins (*Martins*).
- 19 Jan 1801 **Francisco da Motta** (*Mota*) : 90 years of age +/-, widower of Marianna (*Mariana*) de Paiva.
- 8 Feb 1801 **Manoel** (*Manuel*) **de Oliveira Zango**: 62 years of age +/-, widower of Izabel de Medeiros (*Isabel de Medeiros*).
- 15 Feb 1801 **Francisco Joze** (*José*) **Carreiro**: 60 years of age +/-, husband of Francisca Ignacia (*Inácia*). Certificate extracted 18 May 1801.
- 20 Feb 1801 **Joze** (*Jose*) **de Araujo**: born in Agua d'Alto, 22 years of age +/-, mulatto, free man, single.
- 11 Mar 1801 **Manoel** (*Manuel*) **Martins**: 71 years of age +/-, widower of Jozefa de Medeiros (*Josefa de Medeiros*).
- 27 Mar 1801 **Antonio de Mello** (*Melo*): 64 years of age +/-, widower of Marta de SantiAgo (*Santiago*).

- 30 Mar 1801 **Jozefa (Josefa) de Frias**: 71 years of age +/-, widow of Manoel da Costa Casacho (*Manuel da Costa Casaco*).
- 21 Apr 1801 **Gaspar de Freitas**: 72 years of age +/-, widower of Sezilia (*Cecilia*) de Jesus. Executor his brother João de Freitas da Roza. Notary Francisco Joze (*José*) de Puga.
- 28 Apr 1801 **Anna (Ana)**: 14 years of age +/-, daughter of Francisco de Medejros (*Medeiros*) and Roza (*Rosa*) Francisca. Buried in the Ermida de Nossa Senhora da Misericórdia, Cabouco.
- 1 May 1801 **João**: 19 years of age +/-, son of Francisco Correa and Joanna (*Joana*) Batista.
- 1 Jun 1801 **Juliana de Jesus**: 53 years of age +/-, wife of Felipe da Costa.
- 24 Jul 1801 **Anna (Ana) do Carmo**: 38 years of age +/-, wife of Manoel (*Manuel*) da Costa Ingles.
- 25 Aug 1801 **Maria da Soreição (Ressureição)** : 83 years of age +/-, single.
- 1 Sep 1801 **Manoel (Manuel) de Medeiros Carneiro**: 53 years of age +/-, single. Executor his mother Marianna de Souza Carneira (*Mariana de Sousa Carneiro*). Notary Antonio Jose de Faria.
- 12 Sep 1801 **Maria de Lima**: 83 years of age +/-, widow of Joze Boteilho (*José Botelho*).
- 25 Sep 1801 **Manoel Boteilho (Manuel Botelho)**: 81 years of age +/-, widower of Antonia Ferreira. Executor the 2nd Lieutenant Jozé Afonço de Medejros (*José Afonso de Medeiros*). Notary Antonio Joze (*José*) de Faria. Certificate extracted 23 Sep 1803.
- 5 Oct 1801 **Anna (Ana) da Conceição**: 89 years of age +/-, slave of the Sergeant Major Manoel (*Manuel*) Caetano Coutinho of São Sebastião, Ponta Delgada.
- 6 Nov 1801 **Jacinta**: 7 years and 4 months of age, daughter of the 2nd Lieutenant Jozé Afonço de Medeiros (*José Afonso de Medeiros*) (on the margim it reads Joze Afonço (*José Afonso*)) and Dona Maria Jacinta Jacome.
- 19 Nov 1801 **Maria de Frias**: 70 years of age +/-, widow of Manoel (*Manuel*) da Costa Ledo.
- 24 Nov 1801 **Jozé de Souza Correa (José de Sousa Correa)** : 70 years and 8 months and 22 days of age. Reverend Priest, Vicar of the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosario. Certificates extracted 26 Dec 1801, 27 Apr 1802 and 29 Aug 1802.
- 25 Nov 1801 **Roza (Rosa) de Vitero**: 64 years of age +/-, single, daughter of Joze de Souza Correa (*José de Sousa Correa*) .
- 7 Dec 1801 **Antonio Ferreira**: 72 years of age +/-, husband of Paulla da Estrella (*Paula da Estrela*).
- 14 Dec 1801 **Antonio**: 13 years and 6 months of age, son of Francisco de Viveiros and Maria Roza (*Rosa*).
- 16 Jan 1802 **Maria dos Santos**: 86 years of age +/-, widow of Joam Pavam (*João Pavão*). Executrx her daughter Marianna Ignacia (*Mariana Inácia*) . Notary Francisco Joze (*José*) de Puga.
- 10 Apr 1802 **Jozé (José) Monis**: 72 years of age +/-, husband of Roza de Santa Anna (*Rosa de Santa Ana*). Buried in the Ermida de Nossa Senhora da Misericórdia
- 22 Apr 1802 **Barbara Correa**: 67 years of age +/-, widow of João Pedro da Costa.
- 27 Apr 1802 **João Etom de Medeiros (Medeiros)** : 75 years of age +/-, single. Executor Jose Francisco Peixoto.
- 4 Jul 1802 **Anna (Ana) de Jesus**: 42 years of age +/-, wife of Manoel (*Manuel*) da Costa Baleia.
- 10 Aug 1802 **João de Freitas Falcam (Falcão)** : 88 years of age +/-, widower of Joanna de Pementell (*Joana de Pimentel*).
- 7 Oct 1802 **Francisco da Silva Pinarreta**: 68 years of age +/-, husband of Roza Carreira (*Rosa Carreiro*).
- 10 Oct 1802 **Manoel da Ruda (Manuel de Arruda)**: 85 years of age +/-, widower of Antonia Vidal.
- 8 Nov 1802 **Antonia Tereza (Teresa)**: 89 years and 8 months of age +/-, single.
- 14 Nov 1802 **Izabel (Isabel) de Jesus**: 54 years of age +/-, wife of Jozé (*José*) da Fonseca.

- 1 Dec 1802 **Antonia Furtada** (*Furtado*): 66 years of age +/-, widow of Antonio Ferreira.
- 18 Dec 1802 **Jozé** (*José*) **da Fonseca**: 50 years of age +/-, widower of Izabel (*Isabel*) de Jesus.
- 15 Jan 1803 **Manoel** (*Manuel*) **Correa**: 88 years of age +/-, husband of Antonia de Lima.
- 10 Feb 1803 **Antonia de Lima**: 82 years of age +/-, widow of Manoel (*Manuel*) Correa.
- 14 Feb 1803 **Tomas da Costa**: 78 years of age +/-, widower of Barbara do Rego.
- 16 Mar 1803 **Faustina Roza** (*Rosa*): 36 years of age +/-, wife of Joaquim Pereira.
- 15 Apr 1803 **Jozefa** (*Josefa*) **Martins**: 71 years of age +/-, wife of Jozé da Costa Xupa (*José da Costa Chupa*).
- 17 Apr 1803 **Joaquina Roza** (*Rosa*): 19 years of age +/-, daughter of João de Paiva and Maria de Jesus.
- 3 May 1803 **Maria de Benevides**: 84 years of age +/-, widow of Lourenço Cabral.
- 20 May 1803 **Barbara de Santo Andre**: 86 years of age +/-, widow of Joze (*José*) da Costa.
- 5 Jun 1803 **Jozé** (*José*) **de Frias**: 59 years of age +/-, husband of Anna da Conceição (*Ana da Conceição*).
- 15 Jun 1803 **Maria Cabral**: 76 years of age, widow of Pedro de Medejros (*Medeiros*).
- 18 Jun 1803 **Joanna** (*Joana*) **Maria**: 51 years of age +/-, wife of José Boteelho Jenebres (*José Botelho Genebres*).
- 2 Jul 1803 **Jozé** (*José*) **da Costa Chupa**: 72 years of age +/-, widower of Jozefa (*Josefa*) Martins.
- 6 Jul 1803 **Pedro de Lima**: 86 years of age +/-, widower of Bebiana de Pementel (*Pimentel*). Executor Manoel Boteelho (*Manuel Botelho*) .
Notary Francisco Jozé (*José*) de Puga.
- 13 Aug 1803 **Antonia Cabral**: 73 years of age +/-, wife of Manoel (*Manuel*) Pereira.
- 14 Aug 1803 **Joanna** (*Joana*) **Pereira**: 82 years of age +/-, widow of Jozé (*José*) Lopes.
- 1 Sep 1803 **Barbara Tavares**: 69 years of age +/-, single, daughter of Thomas Bores (*Tomás Borges*).
- 4 Sep 1803 **Escolastica**: 19 years of age +/-, daughter of Joze de Medejros (*José de Medeiros*) and Vitoria Maria.
- 6 Sep 1803 **Quiteria**: born in Faial da Terra, 26 years of age +/-, daughter of Manoel Babello (*Manuel Rebelo*), deceased and Maria dos Santos.
- 13 Sep 1803 **Pedro Tavares**: 75 years of age +/-, widower of Juliana Pereira.
- 19 Sep 1803 **Roza** (*Rosa*) **Maria**: 74 years of age +/-, widow of Antonio Correa.
- 29 Sep 1803 **Joze de Medejros** (*José de Medeiros*): 70 years of age +/-, husband of Vitoria Maria.
- 6 Oct 1803 **Antonio Pacheco**: 56 years of age +/-, husband of Barbara Francisca.
- 26 Oct 1803 **Margarida Roza** (*Rosa*): 27 years of age +/-, wife of João da Costa (on the margin it reads João da Costa de Canto).
- 25 Nov 1803 **Andre Correa**: 46 years of age +/-, husband of Antonia dos Anjos.
- 22 Jan 1804 **Roza de Medejros** (*Rosa de Medeiros*): 75 years of age +/-, single.
- 24 Jan 1804 **Antonia de São Pedro**: 76 years of age +/-, widow of Francisco Rabello (*Rebelo*).
- 3 Mar 1804 **Anna** (*Ana*) **Jacinta**: 32 years of age +/-, wife of Antonio Boteelho (*Botelho*).
- 22 Mar 1804 **Barbara de Medejros** (*Medeiros*): 84 years of age +/-, widow of Andre Correa.

- 28 Mar 1804 **Quiteria da Cruz Malmazeda** (*Malmazedo*): 75 years of age +/-, single.
- 6 Apr 1804 **Antonia Francisca**: 38 years of age +/-, wife of Manoel (*Manuel*) Carvalho.
- 11 Apr 1804 **Maria da Costa Galego**: 77 years of age +/-, single.
- 4 May 1804 **Florencia Carreira** (*Carreiro*): 70 years of age +/-, single.
- ___ ___ ___ **? Joam** (*João*): son of Ironimo de Medeiros (*Jerónimo de Medeiros*).?
- 16 Jun 1804 **Mariana Jacinta**: 31 years of age +/-, wife of Antonio Luis.
- 18 Jun 1804 **Antonio dos Santos**: 52 years of age +/-, husband of Anna do Rozario (*Ana do Rosário*).
- 5 Aug 1804 **Barbara de Jesus de Viveiros** (*Viveiros*): 31 years of age +/-, single, of Cabouco.
- 8 Aug 1804 **Antonio de Souza** (*Sousa*): 56 years of age +/-, husband of Antonia da Trindade. Certificate extracted 29 Nov 1805.
- 17 Aug 1804 **Catharina Leonora** (*Catarina Leonor*): 62 years of age +/-, widow of João Tavares.
- 18 Sep 1804 **Boa Ventura do Rego**: 52 years of age +/-, husband of Joanna (*Joana*) Maria. Certificate extracted 30 Jan 1859.
- 6 Oct 1804 **Joaquim Lopes**: 55 years of age +/-, husband of Barbara Francisca
- 8 Oct 1804 **João Rodrigues**: 62 years of age +/-, husband of Maria Ignacia (*Inácia*).
- 16 Jan 1805 **Antonia da Ponte**: 66 years of age +/-, wife of João da Costa.
- 26 Jan 1805 **Duarte de Medeiros Carneiro**: 59 years of age +/-, single. Executrx his mother Marianna de Souza Carneiro (*Mariana de Sousa Carneiro*). Notary Antonio Jose de Faria.
- 1 Feb 1805 **Roza** (*Rosa*) **Francisca**: 54 years of age +/-, wife of Joze (*José*) da Ponte. Executor her husband Joze (*José*) da Ponte. Notary Antonio Joze (*José*) de Faria.
- 2 Feb 1805 **Jozé** (*José*) **da Costa**: 20 years of age +/-, son of João da Costa and Maria de Jesus.
- 2 Feb 1805 **Antonio Tavares**: 23 years of age +/-, son of Manoel (*Manuel*) Tavares and Maria da Silva.
- 9 Feb 1805 **Silvestre da Costa**: 70 years of age +/-, widower of Francisca George.
- 30 Mar 1805 **Isabel** (*Isabel*) **da Ponte**: 70 years of age +/-, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosario, wife of Bartholomeu de Mello (*Bartolomeu de Melo*).
- 5 Apr 1805 **Antonia Pavao** (*Pavão*) : 57 years of age +/-, born in the Parish of Santa Cruz, single.
- 6 Apr 1805 **Andre da Costa**: 54 years of age +/-, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosario, husband of Maria da Encarnação (*Encarnação*).
- 1 Jul 1805 **Antonia**: 12 years of age +/-, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosario, daughter of João Francisco de Souza (*Sousa*) and Roza (*Rosa*) Francisca.
- 10 Jul 1805 **Anna** (*Ana*) **Maria**: 38 years of age +/-, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosario, wife of Manoel (*Manuel*) de Medeiros.
- 8 Aug 1805 **Jozé** (*José*) **de Medeiros**: 75 years of age +/-, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosario, widower of Maria da Estrella (*Estrela*).
- 1 Sep 1805 **Miguel Monis**: 38 years of age +/-, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosario, husband of Maria de Jesus. Buried in the Ermida de Nossa Senhora da Misericórdia, Cabouco. Certificate extracted 29 Jan 1833.
- 5 Sep 1805 **Maria da Encarnação** (*Enacarnação*): 36 years of age +/-, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosario, wife of Thomas Rabello (*Tomás Rebelo*).

- 13 Sep 1805 **Izabel (Isabel) de Medeiros**: 80 years of age +/-, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosario, single, daughter of Miguel do Couto and Maria de Medeiros. Buried in the Ermida de Nossa Senhora das Necessidades.
- 15 Oct 1805 **Quiteria do Rego**: 71 years of age +/-, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosario, single.
- 11 Nov 1805 **Anna Roza (Ana Rosa)**: 63 years of age +/-, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosario, widow of João de Souza (*Sousa*). Certificate extracted 18 Nov 1852.
- 7 Dec 1805 **Thereza (Teresa) de Jesus**: 33 years of age +/-, born in th Parish of Senhor Bom Jesus, Rabo de Peixe, wife of João de Medeiros.
- 13 Dec 1805 **Joanna Baptista (Joana Batista)**: 70 years of age +/-, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosario, daughter of Pedro de Souza Rapozo (*Pedro de Sousa Raposo*).
- 14 Dec 1805 **Felicia Ignacia (Inácia)**: 66 years of age +/-, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosario, wife of João Rabello (*Rebello*).
- 2 Jan 1806 **Maria da Ascensão (Ascensão)**: born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosario, widow of Domingos Ferreira. Executor her son Jose Ignacio. Notary Francisco José de Puga.
- 4 Jan 1806 **Genovefa (Genoveva) da Conceição**: 54 years of age +/-, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosario, wife of José do Rego Teves.
- 11 Jan 1806 **Antonio Ferreira**: 70 years of age +/-, husband of Maria da Ascensão (*Ascensão*). both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosario.
- 31 Jan 1806 **Marianna (Mariana) do Espirito Santo**: 72 years of age +/-, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosario, wife of Antonio de Souza Payva (*Antonio de Sousa Paiva*).
- 22 Feb 1806 **Izabel (Isabel) Maria** : 62 years of age +/-, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosario, wife of Raymundo Fragozo (*Raimundo Fragozo*).
- 22 Feb 1806 **Joze (José) Marques**: 83 years of age +/-, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosario, widower of Joanna de Pementel (*Joana de Pimentel*).
- 24 Feb 1806 **Maria de Medeiros**: 40 years of age +/-, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosario, wife of João de Pementel (*Pimentel*) .
- 20 Mar 1806 **Barbara Correa**: 72 years of age +/-, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosario, single, daughter of Pedro Correa and Barbara Correa.
- 2 May 1806 **Maria do Rozario (Rosário)**: 74 years of age +/-, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosario, widow of Simão de Lima. Executrix Francisca de Jesus. Notary Antonio Jose de Faria. Predeceased by her parents Manoel (*Manuel*) de França and Rozalia (*Rosalia*) de Medeiros and her sister Quiteria Roza (*Rosa*) .
- 7 May 1806 **Maria de Pementel (Pimentel)**: 80 years of age +/-, widow of Antonio da Costa Mello (*Melo*). Born in the Parish of San Pedro, Vila Franca do Campo.
- 14 Jun 1806 **Manoel de Souza (Sousa)**: 70 years of age +/-, born in the Parish of San José, Ponta Delgada, husband of Quiteria dos Santos.
- 6 Jul 1806 **Sebastiana da Ponte**: 79 years of age +/-, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosario, widow of Manoel (*Manuel*) de Oliveira.
- 4 Aug 1806 **Maria de Pementel (Pimentel)**: 88 years of age +/-, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosario, widow of Joze dos Santos Motta (*José dos Santos Mota*). Executrx her daughter Antonia Maria. Notary Antonio Joze (*José*) de Faria.
- 12 Aug 1806 **Antonia de Andrade**: 76 years of age +/-, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosario, widow of Manoel (*Manuel*) Correa.
- 28 Aug 1806 **Maria de Teves**: 78 years of age +/-, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosario, single.
- 25 Oct 1806 **Agostinho de Almeida**: 55 years of age +/-, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosario, husband of Antonia Luiza (*Luiza*). Executors his wife Antonia Luiza (*Luiza*) and his son. Notary Antonio Joze (*José*) de Faria.
- 25 Oct 1806 **Thereza (Teresa) da Silva**: 88 years of age +/-, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosario, widow of Antonio da Costa.
- 25 Oct 1806 **Maria do Amaral**: 69 years of age +/-, wife of Joze (*José*) do Couto de Medeiros. Buried in the Ermida de Nossa Senhora da Misericórdia.

- 31 Oct 1806 **Francisco da Costa Amorim**: 75 years of age +/-, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosario, widower of Antonia Carreira. Certificate extracted 12 Sep 1821.
- 18 Nov 1806 **Jozé (José) da Ponte**: 66 years of age +/-, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosario, husband of Barbara do Espirito Santo.
- 7 Dec 1806 **Ignes (Inês) dos Santos**: 70 years of age +/-, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosario, wife of Joaquim de Pementel (*Pimentel*).
- 26 Dec 1806 **Antonia Rodrigues**: 60 years of age +/-, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosario, widow of Joze de Souza (*José de Sousa*).
- 19 Jan 1807 **Joze (José)**: 10 years of age +/-, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosario, son of Joze da Costa Govea (*José da Costa Gouveia*) and Umbelina Roza (*Rosa*).
- 23 Jan 1807 **Anna (Ana)**: 22 years of age +/-, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosario, daughter of Manoel (*Manuel*) Tavares and Maria da Silva.
- 27 Jan 1807 **Maria de Jesus**: 25 years of age +/-, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosario, wife of Alexandre de Andrade.
- 4 Feb 1807 **Francisca**: 9 years of age +/-, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosario, daughter of Manoel (*Manuel*) de Frias and Thereza (*Teresa*) de Jesus.
- 17 Feb 1807 **Jozefa (Josefa)**: 11 years of age, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosario, daughter of Antonio Martins and Anna (*Ana*) da Conceição.
- 19 Feb 1807 **Felicianna Roza (Feliciano Rosa)**: 80 years of age +/-, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosario, single.
- 20 Feb 1807 **Jacinta**: 24 years of age +/-, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosario, daughter of Pedro de Almeida and Maxima Joaquina.
- 24 Feb 1807 **Barbara do Nascimento**: 77 years of age +/-, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosario, single.
- 24 Feb 1807 **Jozefa (Josefa) Maria**: 73 years of age +/-, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosario, wife of Manoel (*Manuel*) Pavão.
- 3 Mar 1807 **Marianna de Medeiros Carneira (Mariana de Medeiros Carneiro)**: 77 years of age +/-, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosario, widow of João de Medeiros. Executrix her daughter Leonora Michaela de Medeiros (*Leonor Micaela de Medeiros*). Notary Francisco Jozé (*José*) de Puga.
- 8 Mar 1807 **Antonia de Jesus**: 40 years of age +/-, born in Rosario, wife of Francisco de Andrade.
- 18 Mar 1807 **Francisco Boteelho (Botelho)**: 81 years of age +/-, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosario, widower of Rita de Souza (*Sousa*).
- 31 Mar 1807 **Manoel (Manuel) Tavares**: 60 years of age +/-, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosario, husband of Maria da Silva.
- 9 Apr 1807 **Marcelina**: 30 years of age +/-, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosario, daughter of Joze (*José*) de Medeiros and Vittoria (*Vitória*) Maria.
- 30 Apr 1807 **Joze (José) Francisco Moura**: 76 years of age +/-, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosario, widower of Joanna (*Joana*) Francisca.
- 3 May 1807 **Aurelio Pereira**: 58 years of age +/-, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosario, husband of Marianna Ignacia (*Mariana Inacia*).
- 4 May 1807 **Barbara do Nascimento**: 72 years of age +/-, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosario, wife of Jozé de Payva (*José dePaiva*).
- 9 May 1807 **Marianna (Mariana) Jacinta**: 44 years of age +/-, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosario, wife of Antonio Cardeiro.
- 31 May 1807 **Maria Vieira**: 40 years of age +/-, born in Povoação, single.
- 20 Jun 1807 **João Jozé de Souza Correa (João José de Sousa Correa)**: 66 years of age +/-, Reverend Priest Presbiter of the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosario.
- 4 Jul 1807 **Francisco da Costa**: 50 years of age +/-, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosario, husband of Ignacia (*Inácia*) Maria.

Buried in the Ermida de Nossa Senhora da Misericórdia, Cabouco. Certificate extracted 31 Aug 1821.

- 11 Jul 1807 **Ursulla (*Ursula*) Maria**: 77 years of age +/-, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosario, single, daughter of unknown parents. Servant of the widow Barbara Maria.
- 14 Jul 1807 **Maria Botelha (*Botelho*)**: 60 years of age +/-, daughter of Antonio de Sousa (*Sousa*) Carvalho. Buried in the Ermida de Nossa Senhora das Necessidades.
- 1 Sep 1807 **Joze (*José*) Francisco Peixoto**: 64 years of age +/-, born in the Parish of São Sebastião, Ponta Delgada, Doctor, husband of Dona Maria de Jesus.
- 25 Sep 1807 **Angela Botelho**: 85 years of age +/-, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosario, widow of Antonio Furtado.
- 4 Nov 1807 **Barbara Pires**: 54 years of age +/-, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosario, wife of Thomas (*Tomás*) dos Reis Pereira.
- 20 Nov 1807 **Francisca de Jesus**: 47 years of age +/-, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosario, wife of João de Souza (*Sousa*) Tavares. Buried in the Ermida de Nossa Senhora da Misericórdia.
- 5 Dec 1807 **Theodora Furtada (*Teodora Furtado*)**: 80 years of age +/-, born in the Parish of Mãe de Deus, Povoação, wife of Duarte Vieira.
- 31 Dec 1807 **Maria de Medeiros**: 66 years of age +/-, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosario, widow of Bras da Ponte.
- 8 Jan 1808 **Joaquim de Souza Pementel (*Joaquim de Sousa Pimentel*)**: 80 years of age +/-, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosario, widower of Inez dos Santos.
- 26 Jan 1808 **Ignacia da Conceição**: 53 years of age +/-, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosario, wife of Antonio de Souza (*Sousa*). Executor Francisco de Souza Pavam (*Francisco de Sousa Pavão*) . Notary Antonio Joze (*José*) de Faria.
- 29 Jan 1808 **Jozefa de Pementel (*Josefa de Pimentel*)**: 77 years of age +/-, widow of Jozé (*José*) Furtado.
- 31 Jan 1808 **Manoel Pavão**: 77 years of age +/-, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosario, widower of Jozefa (*Josefa*) Maria.
- 8 Feb 1808 **Barbara Monis**: 80 years of age +/-, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosario, widow of Jozé (*José*) Furtado.
- 9 Apr 1808 **Maria d'Ascensão**: 77 years of age, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosario, widow of Antonio Ferreira.
- 14 Apr 1808 **Antonio da Ponte** : 64 years of age +/-, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosario, husband of Anna (*Ana*) Maria. Buried in the Ermida de São Pedro.
- 20 May 1808 **Luzia (*Lucia*) do Rego**: 75 years of age +/-, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosario, wife of Antonio Rodrigues.
- 18 Jun 1808 **Roza (*Rosa*) Maria**: 47 years of age +/-, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosario, wife of Antonio Botelho Nunes. Executor her husband Antonio Botelho Nunes. Notary Antonio Jozé (*José*) de Faria. Certificate extracted 5 Jan 1816.
- 30 Jun 1808 **Joanna (*Joana*) Maria**: 76 years of age +/-, single, of São Roque, Rosto de Cão, Ponta Delgada. daughter of Miguel Francisco Borges and Bernarda Francisca. Buried in the Ermida de Nossa Senhora do Resgate.
- 7 Jul 1808 **Antonio do Rego**: 59 years of age +/-, husband of Roza (*Rosa*) Jacinta. Buried in the Church of San Roque, Rosto de Cão, Ponta Delgada.
- 20 Jul 1808 **Francisca de Souza (*Rosa*)**: 73 years of age +/-, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosario, wife of Francisco da Motta (*Mota*).
- 27 Sep 1808 **Antonio Martins**: 58 years of age +/-, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosario, husband of Anna (*Ana*) da Conceição. Certificate Extracted 23 Feb 1841.
- 20 Nov 1808 **Maria dos Santos**: 71 years of age +/-, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosario, widow of Jozé (*José*) de Lima.
- 23 Dec 1808 **Manoel da Costa Balea (*Manuel da Costa Baleia*)**: 48 years of age +/-, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosario, widower Anna (*Ana*) de Jesus.
- 28 Dec 1808 **Manoel (*Manuel*)**: 15 years of age +/-, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosario, slave of Pedro Jozé Travassos (*Pedro José Travassos*).

- 4 Jan 1809 **Barbara Maria**: born in Rosario, 78 years of age +/-, widow of Manoel Friellas Arruda (*Manuel Frielas Arruda*).
- 8 Jan 1809 **Manoel Tavares Pasiaquinho** (*Manuel Tavares Peciguinho*): 77 years of age +/-, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosario, widower of Marianna de Pementel (*Mariana de Pimentel*).
- 9 Jan 1809 **Caetana de Rezendes** (*Resendes*): 78 years of age +/-, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosario, wife of Mathias (*Matias*) da Costa. Executor her husband Mathias (*Matias*) da Costa. Notary Francisco Jozé (*José*) de Puga.
- 13 Jan 1809 **Mathias** (*Matias*) **da Costa**: 77 years of age +/-, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosario, widower of Caetana de Rezendes (*Resendes*). Executor the Reverend Priest, Vicar of the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosario Caetano Jose Pereira. Notary Francisco Jozé (*José*) de Puga.
- 26 Jan 1809 **Roza** (*Rosa*) **Margarida Micaela**: 64 years of age +/-, born in the Parish of São Sebastião, Ponta Delgada, single, daughter of the Doctor Andre de Souza de Vasconcellos (*Andre de Sousa de Vasconcelos*) and Dona Jozefa Roza (*Josefa Rosa*). Executor Manoel Joze de Souza Correa (*Manuel Jose de Sousa Correa*). Notary Antonio Jozé (*José*) de Faria.
- 3 Mar 1809 **Francisco dos Santos**: 64 years of age +/-, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosario, husband of Dana Quiteria Roza (*Rosa*). Executrx his wife Dona Quiteria Roza (*Rosa*). Notary Francisco Jozé (*José*) de Puga.
- 6 Mar 1809 **Barbara de Souza** (*Sousa*): 84 years of age +/-, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosario, wife of Manoel de Souza Pereira (*Manuel de Sousa Pereira*).
- 21 Mar 1809 **Angela Jacinta**: 24 years of age +/-, wife of Sebastiam (*Sebastião*) Pacheco of Bom Jesus, Rabo de Peixe. Certificate extracted 12 Aug 1814 and 14 May 1819.
- 5 Apr 1809 **Francisco Borges**: 70 years of age +/-, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosario, husband of Rita Botelha (*Botelho*).
- 20 Apr 1809 **Francisca do Rozario** (*Rosario*): 64 years of age +/-, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosario, wife of Jozé (*José*) do Rego. Executor her husband Jozé (*José*) do Rego. Notary Francisco Jozé (*José*) de Puga.
- 28 Apr 1809 **Quiteria Francisca**: 53 years of age +/-, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosario, wife of Manoel (*Manuel*) de Medeiros.
- 12 May 1809 **Manoel de Souza Pavão** (*Manuel de Sousa Pavão*): 83 years of age +/-, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosario, husband of Maria Pereira.
- 27 May 1809 **Antonio da Costa Alecrim**: 49 years of age +/-, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosario, husband of Joanna (*Joana*) de Medeiros.
- 28 May 1809 **Luiza** (*Luisa*) **de Medeiros**: 79 years of age +/-, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosario, wife of Manoel (*Manuel*) Tavares. Buried in the Ermida de Nossa Senhora da Misericórdia, Cabouco.
- 4 Jun 1809 **Antonio Luiz de Andrade**: 73 years of age +/-, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosario, husband of Barbara Roza (*Rosa*).
- 9 Jun 1809 **Maria de Medeiros**: 75 years of age +/-, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosario, widow of Gabriel de Souza (*Sousa*).
- 12 Jun 1809 **Caetano de Freitas**: 47 years of age +/-, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosario, single, son of João de Freitas da Roza and Jozefa da Encarnação (*Josefa da Encarnação*).
- 4 Aug 1809 **Francisca Roza** (*Rosa*): 61 years of age +/-, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosario, wife of Luiz de Almeida.
- 16 Aug 1809 **Andreza** (*Andresa*) **de Sam Miguel**: 41 years of age +/-, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosario, wife of BoaVentura Jozé (*Boaventura José*).
- 19 Aug 1809 **Felicia de Pementel** (*Pimentel*): 71 years of age +/-, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosario, wife of José de Fontes Cafarrão.
- 3 Oct 1809 **Vicente da Costa**: 60 years of age +/-, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosario, husband of Marianna (*Mariana*) de Jesus.
- 13 Oct 1809 **Florencia de Souza** (*Sousa*): 73 years of age +/-, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosario, wife of Manoel Maxado (*Manuel Machado*).
- 15 Oct 1809 **Catharina Roza** (*Catarina Rosa*): 41 years of age +/-, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosario, wife of Jozé (*José*) Botelho Tenêbres.

- 16 Oct 1809 **Antonia Margarida**: 31 years of age +/-, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosario, wife of Antonio de Rego Fragozo (*Fragoso*). Buried in the Convento de Santo Antonio, Santa Cruz, Lagoa.
- 26 Oct 1809 **Maria**: 23 years of age +/-, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosario, daughter of João da Silva and Anna (*Ana*) Joaquina.
- 24 Nov 1809 **Jozefa (Josefa) Jacinta**: 21 years of age +/-, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosario, wife of Manoel (*Manuel*) de Medeiros, fisherman.
- 11 Dec 1809 **Jozé de Sam Pajo (José de Sampaio)**: 32 years of age +/-, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosario, husband of Maria das Neves.
- 28 Dec 1809 **Maria dos Santos**: 81 years of age +/-, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora da Graça, Faial da Terra, widow of Manoel (*Manuel*) Rebelo.
- 28 Jan 1810 **Manoel (Manuel) de Medeiros**: 88 years of age +/-, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosario, widower of Jozefa (*Josefa*) de Frias.
- 7 Feb 1810 **Eufrazia (Eufrasia) Gouvea**: 28 years of age +/-, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosario, wife of Pedro de Frias.
- 19 Feb 1810 **Antonia da Luz**: 61 years of age +/-, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosario, wife of Manoel (*Manuel*) Rodrigues.
- 25 Feb 1810 **Manoel (Manuel) Pereira**: 65 years of age +/-, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosario, husband of Jozefa (*Josefa*) Pereira.
- 2 Mar 1810 **João de Andrade**: 33 years of age +/-, husband of Ironima (*Jerónima*) de Medeiros.
- 25 Mar 1810 **Antonio**: 14 years of age +/-, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosario, son of Joaquim Jozé (*José*) Ferreira and Maria da Conceição.
- 23 Apr 1810 **Victorino Jozé da Silveira (Vitorino José da Silveira)**: 58 years of age +/-, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosario, Captain, husband of Dona Ritta Adrianna Borges Ajres (*Dona Rita Adriana Borges Aires*). Certificates extracted 8 May 1810, 3 Aug 1811, 15 Mar 1819, 20 Apr 1820 and 30 Jul 1833.
- 28 May 1810 **João Tavares**: 77 years of age +/-, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosario, husband of Maria Francisca.
- 30 May 1810 **Jozé do Rego Bitai (José do Rego Vital)**: 51 years of age +/-, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosario, husband of Thereza (*Teresa*) de Jesus.
- 5 Jun 1810 **Roza (Rosa) de Medeiros**: 31 years of age +/-, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosario, wife of Agostinho Maxado (*Machado*).
- 21 Jun 1810 **Anna (Ana)**: 17 years of age +/-, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosario, daughter of Manoel (*Manuel*) de Frias and Thereza (*Teresa*) de Jesus.
- 23 Jun 1810 **Barbara Perpetua de Arruda**: 52 years of age +/-, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosario, wife of the Lieutenant Antonio Jozé (*José*) Pacheco. Certificate extracted 22 Jun 1819.
- 14 Sep 1810 **Marianna (Mariana) de Medeiros**: 77 years of age +/-, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosario, single, colored, free woman, servant of Jozé (*José*) Joaquim Borges.
- 18 Oct 1810 **Maria da Estrella (Estrela)**: 33 years of age +/-, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosario, wife of Antonio Rapozo (*Raposo*).
- 10 Nov 1810 **Sebastianna (Sebastiana) da Ponte**: 78 years of age +/-, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosario, wife of João Carvalho.
- 26 Nov 1810 **Joanna (Joana) de Jesus**: 44 years of age +/-, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosario, single, daughter of Jozé (*José*) da Ponte and Barbara do Espirito Santo.
- 8 Dec 1810 **Izabel da Estrella (Isabel da Estrela)**: 57 years of age +/-, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosario, widow of Jozé (*José*) Marques.
- 13 Dec 1810 **Joze (José) da Silva**: 70 years of age +/-, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosario, husband of Maria da Estrella (*Estrela*).
- 7 Jan 1811 **João da Motta (Mota)**: 78 years of age +/-, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosario, husband of Quiteria Francisca. Executrix his wife Quiteria Francisca. Notary Antonio Jozé (*José*) de Faria.

- 31 Jan 1811 **Quiteria da Costa Galego**: 71 years of age +/-, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosario, single, daughter of Manoel (*Manuel*) da Costa Galego and Barbara de Payva (*Paiva*). Died in Hospital of Ponta Delgada. Buried in the Church of Santa Casa da Misericórdia, Ponta Delgada.
- 1 Mar 1811 **Francisco Pavão Gouvea**: 74 years of age +/-, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosario, husband of Anna da Estrellla (*Anna da Estrela*). Executrx his wife Anna da Estrellla (*Anna da Estrela*). Notary Francisco Jozé (*José*) de Puga.
- 27 Mar 1811 **Vitoria de Medeiros**: 86 years of age +/-, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosario, widow of Manoel (*Manuel*) Pacheco.
- 11 Apr 1811 **Bernarda Jacinta**: 31 years of age +/-, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosario, wife of Pedro de Frias. Buried in the Ermida de São Pedro.
- 17 Apr 1811 **Jacinta**: 10 years of age +/-, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosario, daughter of Aurelio Pereira and Marianna Ignacia (*Mariana Inácia*).
- 1 Jul 1811 **Manoel (*Manuel*) Caetano Jacome Coutinho**: 81 years of age +/-, born in Island of Santa Maria, Sergeant Major. Buried in a coffin in the Church of the Mosteiro de Nossa Senhora da Esperança, Ponta Deldaga. Executor the Reverend Priest serving in Ponta Delgada Franisco de Borja. Notary Francisco Jozé (*José*) de Puga. Certificates extracted 6 Jul 1811, 2 Jul 1811.
- 16 Jul 1811 **Barbara do Espirito Santo**: 70 years of age +/-, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosario, widow of Jozé (*José*) da Ponte.
- 30 Sep 1811 **João Carvalho**: 70 years of age +/-, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosario, husband of Anna de Sam Jozé (*Ana de São José*). Executrx his wife Anna de Sam Jozé (*Ana de São José*). Notary Francisco Jozé (*José*) de Puga.
- 19 Oct 1811 **Antonia da Costa Galego**: 81 years of age +/-, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosario, wife of Jozé (*José*) Ferreira.
- 12 Nov 1811 **Joquim**: 13 years of age +/-, born in Santos Reis Magos, Fenais de Vera Cruz, son of Manoel (*Manuel*) de Medeiros and Felicia de Sales, servant of Manoel (*Manuel*) de Pimentel of Socas.
- 2 Dec 1811 **Joam (*João*) de Oliveira Tabica**: 81 years of age +/-, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosario, husband of Maria Pereira.
- 4 Dec 1811 **Maria da Estrella (*Estréla*)**: 63 years of age +/-, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosario, widow of Pedro de Oliveira.
- 4 Dec 1811 **Joanna (*Joana*) da Costa**: 72 years of age +/-, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosario, wife of Jozé (*José*) dos Santos.
- 20 Dec 1811 **Manoel Boteilho (*Manuel Botelho*)**: 61 years of age +/-, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosario, husband of Joanna (*Joana*) Maria. Executrx his wife Joanna (*Joana*) Maria. Notary Antonio Jozé (*José*) de Faria.
- 24 Dec 1811 **Bernarda da Motta (*Mota*)**: 72 years of age +/-, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosario, single, daughter of Manoel da Motta (*Manuel da Mota*) and Antonia da Costa. Buried in the Ermida de São Pedro.
- 2 Jan 1812 **Izabel (*Isabel*) da Conceição**: 69 years of age +/-, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosario, single, daughter of Joam de Pementel (*João Pimentel*) and Thereza (*Teresa*) de Medeiros.
- 6 Jan 1812 **João Carvalho**: 80 years of age +/-, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosario, widower of Sebastinna (*Sebastiana*) da Ponte .
- 16 Jan 1812 **Quiteria Roza (*Rosa*) (Dona)**: 40 years of age +/-, wife of Antonio Joaquim de Almeida. Executor Antonio Jacinto de Almeida. Notary Francisco Jozé (*José*) de Puga.
- 31 Jan 1812 **Francisca de Medeiros**: 83 years of age +/-, widow of Jozé (*José*) da Costa Alecrim.
- 5 Feb 1812 **Joanna (*Joana*) Maria**: 55 years of age +/-, wife of Hironimo Fragozo (*Jerónimo Fragozo*).
- 7 Feb 1812 **Jozé (*José*) de Fontes Cafarram**: 77 years of age +/-, widower of Felicia de Pementel (*Pimentel*).
- 10 Feb 1812 **Jozefa (*Josefa*) de Lima**: 77 years of age +/-, wife of Manoel Boteilho (*Manuel Botelho*). Executor her husband Manoel Boteilho (*Manuel Botelho*). Notary Antonio Jozé (*José*) de Faria.
- 13 Feb 1812 **Jozé de Souza Carneiro (*José ce Sousa Carneiro*)**: 79 years of age +/-, husband of Francisca Correa.
- 3 Mar 1812 **Antonia de Jesus**: 74 years of age +/-, single, daughter of Francisco Alveres (*Alvares*) and Suzanna de Souza (*Susana de Souza*).

- 5 Mar 1812 **Vicencia**: 10 years of age +/-, daughter of Antonio Joaquim and Roza (*Rosa*) Maria.
- 22 Mar 1812 **Luiza (Luísa) de Andrade**: 81 years of age +/-, widow of Manoel Gonsalves (*Manuel Gonçalves*).
- 30 Apr 1812 **Jacinta Roza (Rosa)**: 64 years of age +/-, wife of Jozé de Souza Tavares (*José de Sousa Tavares*). Executor her husband Jozé de Souza Tavares (*José de Sousa Tavares*). Notary Antonio Jozé (*José*) de Faria.
- 1 May 1812 **Pedro de Almeida**: 66 years of age +/-, husband of Maxima Joaquina.
- 20 May 1812 **Joanna da Conceiçãam (Joana da Conceição)**: 72 years of age +/-, widow of Francisco da Costa.
- 23 May 1812 **Francisco de Almeida**: 70 years of age +/-, widower of Francisca dos Anjos.
- 15 Jun 1812 **Francisco de Medeiros**: 68 years of age +/-, husband of Roza (*Rosa*) Francisca. Buried in the Ermida de Nossa Senhora da Misericórdia.
- 30 Aug 1812 **Antonia Francisca**: 31 years of age +/-, single, daughter of Francisco Jozé (*José*) Carreiro and Jozefa da Incarnação (*Josefa da Encarnação*).
- 31 Aug 1812 **Maria da Ponte**: 81 years of age +/-, widow of Andre Vieira.
- 15 Sep 1812 **Maria Pereira**: 83 years of age +/-, widow João de Oliveira Tabica.
- 7 Oct 1812 **Raymundo Fragozo (Raimundo Fragoso)**: 76 years of age +/-, widower of Izabel (*Isabel*) Maria.
- 12 Oct 1812 **Joam (João) da Costa Pires**: 76 years of age +/-, husband of Maria da Costa.
- 15 Oct 1812 **Maria Joaquina**: 24 years of age +/-, wife of Francisco Furtado.
- 12 Nov 1812 **Francisco Boteelho (Botelho)**: 66 years of age +/-, husband of Isabel Maria.
- 24 Nov 1812 **Manoel (Manuel) do Couto do Amaral**: 80 years of age +/-, widower of Maria de Amaral. Buried in the Ermida de Nossa Senhora da Misericórdia.
- 1 Dec 1812 **Maria da Conceição**: 65 years of age +/-, widow of João de Medeiros Barão.
- 8 Dec 1812 **Francisca Ignacia (Inácia)**: 70 years of age +/-, widow of Luiz de Medeiros Calouro. Buried in the Ermida de Nossa Senhora das Mercês.
- 9 Jan 1813 **Antonio Jozé (José) Furtado**: 40 years of age +/-, husband of Francisca Ignacia (*Inácia*).
- 6 Feb 1813 **Manoel de Souza Rodrigues (Manuel de Sousa Rodrigues)**: 84 years of age +/-, widower of Barbara Roza (*Rosa*) de Medeiros.
- 8 Mar 1813 **Isabel de Medeiros**: 75 years of age +/-, wife of Antonio de Souza (*Sousa*) Carneiro.
- 23 Mar 1813 **Maria Correa**: 71 years of age +/-, widow of Jozé Travaços (*José Travassos*).
- 15 Apr 1813 **Manoel (Manuel) de Almeida**: 68 years of age +/-, husband of Barbara Marianna (*Mariana*). Buried in the Ermida de Nossa Senhora das Mercês.
- 21 Apr 1813 **Cecilia**: 30 years of age +/-, daughter of Antonio da Costa and Anna (*Ana*) Joaquina.
- 29 Apr 1813 **Maria de Jesus**: 61 years of age +/-, wife of Francisco Lopes.
- 22 May 1813 **Jozé (José) de Puga**: 87 years of age +/-, husband of Maria da Conceição. Executor Joaquim Jozé (*José*) de Puga. Notary Antonio Jozé (*José*) de Faria and Francisco Jozé (*José*) de Puga. Certificate extracted 3 Jul 1815.
- 9 Jul 1813 **Quiteria de Jesus**: 77 years of age +/-, single.
- 22 Jul 1813 **Andre da Costa Galego**: 82 years of age +/-, widower of Sebastiana (*Sebastiana*) de Frias.

- 29 Sep 1813 **Antonio Cabral**: 54 years of age +/-, single.
- 19 Oct 1813 **Jozé (José) de Oliveira**: 78 years of age +/-, widower of Barbara de Paiva. On the margim it reads Jozé (José) de Oliveira Patelhão widower of Barbara de Paiva Galega (*Galego*).
- 3 Nov 1813 **Maria do Espirito Santo**: 45 years of age +/-, wife of Francisco da Fonseca.
Blotted
- 12 Nov 1813 **Francisco da Ponte**: 69 years of age +/-, widower of Maria de Faria.
Blotted
- 21 Nov 1813 **Antonio Tavares**: 60 years of age +/-, husband of Ignacia (*Inácia*) Maria.
Blotted
- 25 Nov 1813 **Manoel de Pementel (Manuel de Pimentel)**: 81 years of age +/-, widower of Felicia de Medeiros.
Blotted
- 3 Dec 1813 **Sebastianna (Sebastiana) de Jesus**: 73 years of age +/-, wife of Jozé da Costa Govea (*José da Costa Gouveia*). *Blotted*
- 12 Dec 1813 **Francisca**: 18 years of age +/-, daughter of Joze (*José*) da Costa and Maria do Nascimento.
Blotted
- 3 Jan 1814 **Manoel (Manuel) da Costa**: 77 years of age +/-, husband of Jozefa Govea (*Josefa Gouveia*).
Blotted
- 4 Jan 1814 **Marianna (Mariana) de Frias**: 73 years of age +/-, wife of João de Furtado.
Blotted
- 11 Jan 1814 **Leonardo da Silva**: 86 years of age +/-, widower of Barbara de Medeiros.
Blotted
- 20 Jan 1814 **Antonia de Jesus**: 59 years of age +/-, wife of João de Pajva (*Paiva*). Executor her husband João de Pajva (*Paiva*). Notary Francisco Jozé (*José*) de Puga.
Blotted
- 28 Jan 1814 **Rosa Maria**: 41 years of age +/-, wife of Antonio de Oliveira Zango.
Blotted
- 27 Mar 1814 **Antonio Fragozo (Fragoso)**: born in Rosario, 90 years of age +/-, widower of Antonia de Medeiros.
Blotted
- 2 Apr 1814 **Mariana de Jesus**: 60 years of age +/-, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosario, widow of Vicente da Costa. *Blotted and Faint*
- 22 May 1814 **José Martins**: on the margin it reads José Martins Manta, 28 years of age +/-, son of Antonio Martins Manta and Anna (*Ana*) da Conceição.
Blotted
- 14 Jun 1814 **Manoel (Manuel) Rodrigues**: 77 years of age +/-, husband of Anna (*Ana*) Rosa. Executrx his wife Anna (*Ana*) Rosa. Notary Antonio Jozé (*José*) de Faria
Blotted
- 19 Aug 1814 **Barbara Baptista (Batista)**: 71 years of age +/-, single.
Blotted
- 21 Aug 1814 **Luiza (Luísa) de Andrade**: 50 years of age +/-, wife of João Tavares.
Blotted
- 7 Sep 1814 **Manoel (Manuel) da Costa**: 79 years of age +/-, widower of Anna (*Ana*) da Costa.
Blotted
- 8 Sep 1814 **Antonio da Roza**: on the margim it reads Antonio da Rocha, 79 years of age +/-, widower of Anna (*Ana*) da Costa. *Blotted*
- 11 Sep 1814 **Barbara Michaela (Micaela)**: 43 years of age +/-, wife of Joze (*José*) da Silva.
Blotted

- 17 Oct 1814 **Maria do Carmo**: 54 years of age +/-, daughter of Joze (*José*) da Silva and Maria da Estrella (*Estréla*).
Blotted
- 21 Oct 1814 **Florencia do Rego**: 83 years of age +/-, widow of Vicente de Souza (*Sousa*).
Blotted.
- 13 Nov 1814 **Rita Boteilha** (*Botelho*): 76 years of age +/-, widow of Francisco Borges. Predeceased by her son Joze (*José*) Borges, her parents Joze (*José*) Boteilho (*Botelho*) and Barbara de Souza (*Sousa*) and her sister Maria *Boteilha* (*Botelho*). Executiz 1st her daughter Roza (*Rosa*) and 2nd her daughter Anna (*Ana*).
Blotted
- 15 Nov 1814 **Anna**: 67 years of age +/-, single daughter of Francisco de Pimentel (*Pimentel*) and Barbara de Medeiros.
- 22 Nov 1814 **Izabel** (*Isabel*) **Maria**: 55 years of age +/-, widow of Joze Jacintho (*José Jacinto*).
- 22 Dec 1814 **Antonio de Souza** (*Sousa*) **Paiva**: 78 years of age +/-, widower of Marianna (*Mariana*) do Espirito Santo.
- 30 Jan 1815 **Paulina da Ponte**: 65 years of age +/-, widow of Manoel (*Manuel*) Pacheco.
- 8 Feb 1815 **Jozé dos Santos Motta** (*José dos Santos Mota*): 66 years of age +/-, husband of Francisca Izabel (*Isabel*). Buried in a coffin. Executrix his wife Francisca Izabel (*Isabel*). Notary Francisco Jozé (*José*) de Puga
- 1 Mar 1815 **Alexandre Lopes**: 89 years of age +/-, single.
- 5 Mar 1815 **Margarida de Jesus**: 59 years of age +/-, wife of João de Medeiros. Buried in the Ermida de Nossa Senhora da Misericórdia, Cabouco.
- 3 Jun 1815 **Joaquim Pereira**: 62 years of age +/-, husband of Maria da Conceição.
- 3 Jun 1815 **Maria da Conceição**: 79 years of age +/-, widow of Francisco de Medeiros.
- 20 Jul 1815 **Rosa**: 23 years of age +/-, daughter of Manoel (*Manuel*) da Costa and Anna (*Ana*) de Jesus.
- 25 Aug 1815 **Antonio de Medeiros**: 54 years of age +/-, husband of Barbara Tavares.
- 29 Sep 1815 **Francisco Luis**: 33 years of age +/-, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosario, son of Joze (*José*) Luis de Andrade and Felicia Joaquina.
- 4 Oct 1815 **Jozé** (*José*) **da Costa Canhoto** : 80 years of age +/-, widower of Monica de Medeiros.
- 29 Oct 1815 **Maria da Estrela**: 86 years of age +/-, widow of Jozé (*José*) da Silva. Executor João da Silva. Francisco Jozé (*José*) de Puga
- ---- 1815 **Isabel Francisca**: widow of Manoel da Silva Gouvea (*Manuel da Silva Gouveia*).
- 22 Nov 1815 **Antonio de Souza** (*Sousa*) **Carneiro**: 77 years of age +/-, widower of Isabel de Medeiros. Executor 1st Manoel (*Manuel*) Francisco de Medeiros, 2nd the Reverend Priest Curate Antonio Jozé (*José*) de Medeiros. Notary Francisco Jozé (*José*) de Puga.
- 24 Nov 1815 **Maria da Assumpção** (*Assunção*): 65 years of age +/-, wife of Jacintho (*Jacinto*) da Costa.
- 29 Nov 1815 **Marianna** (*Mariana*) **Francisca**: 79 years of age +/-, widow of Pedro Boteilho (*Botelho*).
- 6 Dec 1815 **Catharina Ignacia** (*Catarina Inácia*): 60 years of age +/-, single.
- 16 Dec 1815 **Maria (Dona)**: 8 years of age +/-, daughter of Jozé (*José*) Joaquim Borges and Dona Thereza (*Teresa*) de Medeiros.
- 23 Dec 1815 **Maria**: 15 years of age +/-, slave of Francisca Izabel (*Isabel*).
- 30 Dec 1815 **Manoel de Souza Carneiro** (*Manuel de Sousa Carneiro*): 70 years of age +/-, single. Executor Jozé (*José*) Bento, married of Rosto de Cão. Notary Ignacio (*Inácio*) Joaquim de Medeiros.
- 7 Jan 1816 **Anna** (*Ana*): 36 years of age +/-, daughter of Raimundo Fragozo (*Fragoso*) and Isabel Maria.

- 9 Jan 1816 **Jozé (José) Francisco de Almeida**: 24 years of age +/-, husband of Ricarda Magdalena (*Madalena*) de Arruda. Executor Francisco Jozé (*José*) de Almeida. Buried in the Church of Santa Cruz, Lagoa. Notary Francisco Jozé (*José*) de Puga. Certificate extracted 2 Oct 1816.
- 12 Jan 1816 **Manoel Boteelho (Manuel Botelho)**: 80 years of age +/-, husband of Jacintha (*Jacinta*) Flora. Certificate extracted 31 Jul 1817.
- 14 Jan 1816 **Manoel Maxado (Manuel Machado)**: 80 years of age +/-, widower of Florencia de Jesus.
- 18 Jan 1816 **Francisca de Lima**: 77 years of age +/-, wife of Jozé (*José*) Pereira.
- 28 Jan 1816 **Jozé (José) Pereira**: 83 years of age +/-, widower of Francisca de Lima.
- 18 Feb 1816 **Rosa Maria**: 40 years of age +/-, wife of Francisco da Ponte.
- 3 Mar 1816 **Salvador de Souza (Sousa)**: 60 years of age +/-, husband of Jozefa (*Josefa*) Maria.
- 6 Mar 1816 **Rosalia Maria**: 66 years of age +/-, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosario, single. Executor her brother the Reverend Priest Caetano Jozé (*José*) Pereira. Notary Francisco Jozé (*José*) de Puga.
- 8 Mar 1816 **Francisca Isabel**: 49 years of age +/-, widow of Jozé (*José*) dos Santos. Executor the Reverend Priest Antonio Jozé (*José*) de Medeiros. Notary Ignacio (*Inácio*) Joaquim de Medeiros. Certificate extracted 22 May 1817.
- 27 Mar 1816 **Maria do Espirito Santo**: 79 years of age +/-, widow of Antonio de Rezendes (*Resendes*). Buried in the Ermida de Nossa Senhora da Misericórdia.
- 3 Apr 1816 **Jozé Rapozo (José Raposo)**: 64 years of age +/-, husband of Pulqeria (*Pulqeria*) das Santos.
- 21 May 1816 **Jozé (José) Alves Canejo**: 16 years of age +/-, single, son of Jozé (*José*) Alves Canejo and Joanna Franca (*Joana Franco*). Executor the 2nd Lieutenant Mor Manoel (*Manuel*) Borges Botelho Tavares. Notary Francisco Jozé (*José*) de Puga. Certificate extracted 7 May 1817.
- 29 Jun 1816 **Maria da Natividade**: 67 years of age +/-, wife of Luiz da Ponte. Certificate extracted 2 Mar 1835.
- 7 Jul 1816 **Rosa de Pementel (Rosa de Pimentel)**: 69 years of age +/-, wife of Pedro Pereira.
- 22 Jul 1816 **Angelina**: 21 years of age +/-, daughter of Manoel (*Manuel*) Carvalho and Antonia Francisca.
- 25 Jul 1816 **Maria Fernandes**: 75 years of age +/-, widow of João da Costa Pires.
- 28 Jul 1816 **Antonio**: 8 years of age +/-, son of João da Costa and Rita de Pementel (*Pimentel*).
- 9 Aug 1816 **Magdalena Thomazia (Madalena Tomásia)**: 20 years of age +/-, wife of Ignacio (*Inácio*) Joaquim de Medeiros. Certificate extracted 2 Oct 1816.
- 11 Aug 1816 **João**: 12 years of age +/-, son of Jozé (*José*) de Oliveira and Sebastiana Roza (*Rosa*).
- 16 Aug 1816 **Maria**: 11 years of age +/-, daughter of João da Costa and Anna de Vas (*Ana de Vaz*).
- 17 Aug 1816 **Candida**: 8 years of age +/-, daughter of Pedro de Souza (*Sousa*) and Francisca Thomazia (*Tomásia*).
- 19 Aug 1816 **Anna (Ana)**: 7 years of age +/-, daughter of João da Costa Galante and Maria Rufina.
- 29 Aug 1816 **Manoel Jozé Correa (Manuel José Correa)**: 71 years of age +/-, single. Executors 1st Francisca Jacintha (*Jacinta*) Maria, 2nd Luiz Caetano Tavares. Notary Ignacio (*Inácio*) Joaquim de Medeiros.
- 1 Sep 1816 **João**: 12 years of age +/-, son of Manoel (*Manuel*) da Costa Ingles and Joanna (*Joana*) Maria.
- 17 Sep 1816 **Ricarda Magdalena (Madalena)**: 19 years of age +/-, Wife of Jozé (*José*) Francisco de Almeida, on the margin it reads Jozé Jacintho de Almeida (*José Jacinto de Almeida*). Certificate extracted 2 Oct 1816.
- 21 Sep 1816 **Antonio**: 11 years of age +/-, son of Antonio Jozé (*José*) Tavares and Maria Thereza (*Teresa*).

- 22 Sep 1816 **Joanna (Joana) Maria**: 25 years of age +/-, wife of Manoel (*Manuel*) Pereira Lopes.
- 27 Sep 1816 **Constancia Luiza (Luísa) de Arruda**: 63 years of age +/-, single.
- 1 Oct 1816 **Francisco**: 12 years of age +/-, son of Vicente Joaquim and Dona Eufrazia (*Eufrasia*) Joaquina d'Arruda. Drowned at sea.
- 2 Oct 1816 **Barbara Maria**: 74 years of age +/-, widow of Manoel (*Manuel*) de Almeida. Executor Manoel (*Manuel*) de Almeida. Notary Ignacio (*Inácio*) Joaquim de Medeiros.
- 9 Oct 1816 **Barbara de Frias**: 82 years of age +/-, single.
- 14 Oct 1816 **Antonia**: 24 years of age +/-, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosario, daughter of Antonio Pacheco and Barbara Francisca.
- 22 Oct 1816 **Caetano**: 17 years of age +/-, son of Manoel Jozé de Souza (*Manuel José de Sousa*) and Anna Thomazia (*Ana Tomásia*).
- 30 Oct 1816 **Francisco de Pementel (Pimentel)**: 93 years of age +/-, widower of Barbara Botelha (*Botelho*).
- 10 Nov 1816 **Maria do Rego**: 71 years of age +/-, wife of Manoel (*Manuel*) Furtado.
- 10 Nov 1816 **Maria da Estrela**: 76 years of age +/-, widow of Antonio do Rego Garapão.
- 13 Nov 1816 **João**: 9 years of age +/-, son of Manoel Jozé de Souza (*Manuel José de Sousa*) and Anna Thomazia (*Ana Tomásia*).
- 27 Nov 1816 **Manoel Jozé Soares (Manuel José de Soares)**: 21 years of age +/-, husband of Anna (*Ana*) Maria.
- 14 Dec 1816 **Antonia Jacinta (Jacinta)**: 36 years of age +/-, wife of Jozé (*José*) da Ponte. Buried in the Ermida de Nossa Senhora da Misericórdia.
- 27 Dec 1816 **Maria Tavares**: 82 years of age +/-, single.
- 7 Jan 1817 **Antonio Pereira**: 38 years of age +/-, son of Antonio Pereira and Maria Tavares.
- 12 Jan 1817 **Jozefa (Josefa) da Roza**: 72 years of age +/-, single.
- 27 Jan 1817 **Maria**: 23 years of age +/-, daughter of Jozé Rapozo (*José Raposo*) and Magdalena (*Madalena*) Maria. Buried in the Ermida de Nossa Senhora da Misericórdia, Cabouco.
- 20 Feb 1817 **Teresa (Teresa) Cacheira**: 71 years of age +/-, single.
- 2 Mar 1817 **Adriano Jozé (José) Borges**: 64 years of age +/-, husband of Maria Thereza (*Teresa*). Executor the Reverend Priest Caetano Jozé (*José*) Pereira. Notary Francisco Jozé (*José*) de Puga. Certificates extracted 6 Mar 1817, 7 Mar 1817, 8 May 1817, 22 May 1819 and 19 Dec 1822.
- 8 Mar 1817 **Manoel Maxado (Manuel Machado)**: 52 years of age +/-, husband of Roza (*Rosa*) Maria
- 8 Apr 1817 **Francisca do Rosario**: 81 years of age +/-, widow of João Cabral.
- 12 Apr 1817 **Jozefa (Josefa) Maria**: 76 years of age +/-, single.
- 22 Apr 1817 **Maria de Jesus**: 45 years of age +/-, wife of Francisco da Costa.
- 12 May 1817 **Jacinta**: 13 years of age +/-, daughter of Jozé (*José*) de Oliveira and Umbelina Roza (*Rosa*) .
- 28 May 1817 **João Pereira**: 40 years of age +/-, husband of Joaquina Ignacia (*Inácia*).
- 2 Jun 1817 **Francisca Ignacia (Inácia)**: 71 years of age +/-, widow of the 2nd Lieutenant Jozé (*José*) Caetano de Medeiros. Buried in the Convento de Santo Antonio, Santa Cruz, Lagoa.
- 3 Jul 1817 **Miguel Rodrigues**: born in the Parish of São Miguel, Vila Franca do Campo, 72 years of age +/-.
- 13 Jul 1817 **Rita da Conceição**: 41 years of age +/-, widow of Antonio de Medeiros

- 17 Jul 1817 **Bento da Costa**: 70 years of age +/-, widower of Maria de Medeiros. Executrx Jacintha (*Jacinta*) de Medeiros. Notary Francisco Jozé (*José*) de Puga.
- 19 Jul 1817 **Maria de Medeiros**: 72 years of age +/-, widow of Antonio Marquez.
- 1 Aug 1817 **Antonia de Jesus**: 32 years of age +/-, wife of Manoel de Souza (*Manuel de Sousa*). Buried in the Ermida de Nossa Senhora da Misericórdia, Cabouco.
- 3 Aug 1817 **Antonia Joaquina**: 22 years of age +/-, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosario, wife of João Marquez.
- 18 Aug 1817 **Joanna (Joana) Tavares**: 74 years of age +/-, single. Will left, no details.
- 23 Aug 1817 **Claudina**: 23 years of age +/-, daughter of Manoel (*Manuel*) da Costa and Josef (*Josefa*) Maria.
- 30 Oct 1817 **Thereza (Teresa) Ferreira**: 70 years of age +/-, single.
- 7 Nov 1817 **Joanna Baptista (Joana Batista)**: 57 years of age +/-, single.
- 12 Nov 1817 **Izabel (Isabel) Francisca**: 73 years of age +/-, widow of Manoel da Silva Govea (*Manuel da Silva Gouveia*) .
- 8 Dec 1817 **Roza Ignacia (Rosa Inácia)**: 62 years of age +/-, widow of Jozé Muniz (*José Monis*) .
- 14 Dec 1817 **Jozefa Marianna (Josefa Mariana) (Dona)**: born in Fenais de Vera Cruz, 86 years of age +/-, widow of Manoel de Medeiros Muniz (*Manuel de Medeiros Monis*). Executrs her son-in-law Antonio Jacintho (*Jacinto*) de Almeida and her son Luiz. Notary Ignacio (*Inácio*) Joaquim de Medeiros. Certificate extracted 15 dec 1817 and 29 Jun 1818.
- 17 Dec 1817 **Maria de Jesus de Almeida**: 61 years of age +/-, single. Executrx her sister Jozefa (*Josefa*) de Almeida. Notary Francisco Jozé (*José*) de Puga.
- 22 Dec 1817 **Manoel da Roxa (Manuel da Rocha)**: 73 years of age +/-, husband of Francisca da Silva.
- 3 Jan 1818 **Ignacia (Inácia) de Jesus**: 37 years of age +/-, daughter of Francisco da Motta (*Mota*) and Francisca de Andrade. Executor João da Costa Xupa (*Chupa*). Notary Ignacio (*Inácio*) Joaquim de Medeiros. Certificate extracted 18 Jan 1822.
- 6 Jan 1818 **Maria Cabral**: 87 years of age +/-, widow of Sebastião da Ponte.
- 11 Jan 1818 **Margarida Thomazia (Tomasia) (Dona)**: 64 years of age +/-, single.
- 12 Jan 1818 **Francisco Muniz (Monis)**: 24 years of age +/-, husband of Vitoria de Jesus. Buried in Santa Casa da Misericórdia, Ponta Delgada.
- 18 Jan 1818 **Eufrazia Jacintha (Eufrazia Jacinta) (Dona)**: 40 years of age +/-, wife of Vicente Joaquim.
- 21 Jan 1818 **Manoel (Manuel) Pavão** : 44 years of age +/-, single. Exact date unknown because it has not been found in the records of Santa Casa da Misericórdia, Ponta Delgada.
- 29 Jan 1818 **Joanna (José) de Frias**: 70 years of age +/-, single.
- 4 Apr 1818 **Joze (José) de Paiva**: 83 years of age +/-, widower of Barbara do Nascimento.
- 8 Apr 1818 **Francisca Caneja (Canejo) (Dona)**: 85 years of age +/-, widow of Caetano Jozé (*José*) de Brum. Executor Jozé Jacintho Canejo (*José Jacinto Canejo*). Notary Francisco Jozé (*José*) de Puga.
- 29 Apr 1818 **João de Paiva**: 63 years of age +/-, widower of Antonia de Jesus.
- 6 Jun 1818 **Anna (Ana) do Rego**: 69 years of age +/-, widow of Manoel (*Manuel*) Tavares.
- 29 Jun 1818 **Luzia (Lucia) da Conceição**: 76 years of age +/-, widow of Antonio de Lima.
- 3 Jul 1818 **Maria Jozefa (Josefa)**: 75 years of age +/-, wife of João de Souza (*Sousa*). Executor Joaquim Jozé (*José*) da Silva. Notary Ignacio (*Inácio*) Joaquim de Medeiros.
- 3 Jul 1818 **Isabel do Rosario**: 70 years of age +/-, single. Executor João da Motta (*Mota*). Notary Francisco Jozé (*José*) de Puga.

- 3 Jul 1818 **Josefa (Josefa) Maria:** 57 years of age +/-, single.
- 8 Jul 1818 **Joanna (Joana) de Jesus:** 57 years of age +/-, wife of Manoel (*Manuel*) da Costa Galego “moço” Jr.
- 23 Jul 1818 **Barbara do Rego:** 80 years of age +/-, wife of Manoel (*Manuel*) da Costa Galego “velho” Sr.
- 2 Aug 1818 **Rosa Margarida:** 50 years of age +/-, wife of Jozé de Souza Tavares (*José de Sousa Tavares*). Executor her husband Jozé de Souza Tavares (*José de Sousa Tavares*). Notary Francisco Jozé (*José*) de Puga.
- 16 Aug 1818 **Jozefa Govea (Josefa Gouveia):** 79 years of age +/-, widow of Manoel (*Manuel*) da Costa.
- 20 Oct 1818 **Manoel Joze de Souza (Manuel José de Sousa):** 48 years of age +/-, husband of Anna Thomazial (*Ana Tomasia*).
- 27 Oct 1818 **Manoel (Manuel) de Frias:** 77 years of age +/-, single. Executor Feliciano (*Feliciano*) Francisco. Notary Francisco Jozé (*José*) de Puga.
- 16 Nov 1818 **Antonia Maria:** 60 years of age +/-, wife of Ignacio (*Inácio*) de Moraes.
- 26 Dec 1818 **Francisca Ignacia (Inácia):** 64 years of age +/-, wife of Ignacio (*Inácio*) Francisco, of the Parish of Bom Jesus, Rabo de Peixe.
- 30 Jan 1819 **Maria Ignacia (Inácia):** 30 years of age +/-, wife of Henrique Joze (*José*).
- 11 Feb 1819 **Sebastiana de Jesus:** 33 years of age +/-, wife of João Marquez.
- 13 Apr 1819 **Barbara de Jesus e Lima:** On the margin it reads Barbara de Jesus, 50 years of age +/-, single.
- 24 Apr 1819 **Joanna (Joana) Francisca:** 87 years of age +/-, widow of Custodio Ferreira.
- 30 Apr 1819 **Paula de Estrela:** 95 years of age +/-, widow of Antonio Ferreira.
- 17 May 1819 **Quiteria dos Santos:** 73 years of age +/-, widow of Antonio Leitão.
- 19 May 1819 **Joze (José) do Couto de Amaral:** 58 years of age +/-, husband of Maria Francisca.
- 2 Jun 1819 **Felicia Ignacia (Inácia):** 60 years of age +/-, widow of Joze (*José*) Luiz.
- 2 Jun 1819 **Maria dos Santos:** 68 years of age +/-, single.
- 4 Jun 1819 **Manoel Boteilho (Manuel Botelho):** 83 years of age +/-, husband of Barbara Maria.
- 5 Jun 1819 **Francisca de Medeiros:** 65 years of age +/-, single.
- 15 Jun 1819 **Caetano da Silva:** 50 years of age +/-, single.
- 16 Jun 1819 **Francisca Santa:** 70 years of age +/-, widow of Joze (*José*) Carneiro.
- 21 Jun 1819 **Joze (José) de Medeiros:** on the margin Joze (*José*) de Medeiros Botão, 48 years of age +/-, husband of Joanna (*Joana*) de Jesus.
- 17 Jul 1819 **Francisco de Medeiros:** 41 years of age +/-, husband of Jozefa (*Josefa*) Rosa.
- 19 Jul 1819 **Maria Clara:** 33 years of age +/-, wife of Francisco de Andrade.
- 22 Jul 1819 **Francisco da Costa Caixinha:** 63 years of age +/-, husband of Francisca de Jesus.
- 26 Aug 1819 **Maria da Assumpção (Assunção):** 45 years of age +/-, wife of Manoel da Roxa (*Manuel da Rocha*). Executor her husband Manoel da Roxa (*Manuel da Rocha*). Notary Ignacio (*Inácio*) Joaquim de Medeiros.
- 12 Sep 1819 **Francisco Antonio:** 82 years of age +/-, single.
- 13 Oct 1819 **João Martins:** 72 years of age +/-, husband of Maria de Jesus.

- 15 Oct 1819 **Maria de Jesus**: 22 years of age +/-, wife of João Furtado.
- 18 Oct 1819 **Francisca Ignacia** (*Inácia*): 72 years of age +/-, widow of Francisco Joze (*José*) Cordeiro.
- 22 Oct 1819 **Francisca Ignacia** (*Inácia*) (**Dona**): 72 years of age +/-, widow of Joze de Medeiros Muniz (*José de Medeiros Monis*). Executor Joze Correa Caxo (*José Correa Cacho*). Notary Francisco Jozé (*José*) de Puga.
- 14 Nov 1819 **Perpetua de Medeiros**: 81 years of age +/-, widow of Francisco Travassos.
- 26 Dec 1819 **João de Souza** (*Sousa*): 70 years of age +/-, widower of Francisca de Jesus. Buried in the Ermida de Nossa Senhora da Misericórdia, Cabouco.
- 9 Jan 1820 **Mequelina** (*Miquelina*): 16 years of age +/-, daughter of Francisco da Costa Amorim and Ignacia (*Inácia*) Maria.
- 16 Jan 1820 **Antonia Francisca**: 74 years of age +/-, wife of Francisco de Arruda. Certificate extracted 20 Jul 1826.
- 31 Jan 1820 **Jacintha** (*Jacinta*) **Rosa**: 22 years of age +/-, wife of Francisco Ignacio (*Inácio*).
- 23 Feb 1820 **Antonio de Souza** (*Sousa*) **Carneiro** : 31 years of age +/-, husband of Antonia Jacintha (*Jacinta*).
- 8 Apr 1820 **Pedro de Medeiros**: 51 years of age +/-, single.
- 17 Apr 1820 **Quiteria do Espirito Santo**: 47 years of age +/-, wife of Gaspar Lopes.
- 6 May 1820 **Luiz da Costa**: 92 years of age +/-, single.
- 8 May 1820 **Isabel de Souza** (*Sousa*): 76 years of age +/-, single. Certificate extracted 2 Jun 1828.
- 14 May 1820 **Felipe da Costa**: 70 years of age +/-, widower of Juliana do Rego. Executors his daughters Jacintha (*Jacinta*) and Andresa. Notary Ignacio (*Inácio*) Joaquim de Medeiros.
- 14 May 1820 **Maria Pereira**: 85 years of age +/-, widow of Manoel de Souza (*Manuel de Sousa*).
- 27 Jun 1820 **Barbara de Medeiros**: 78 years of age +/-, wife of Andre Pereira. Executor Antonio Pereira. Notary Francisco Jozé (*José*) de Puga.
- 30 Jun 1820 **Maria**: 13 years of age +/-, daughter of Joze (*José*) do Rego Vital and Thereza (*Teresa*) de Jesus.
- 8 Sep 1820 **Joanna Baptista** (*Joana Batista*): 62 years of age +/-, wife of João da Costa Amorim.
- 5 Nov 1820 **Joze de Souza Payva** (*José de Sousa Paiva*): 50 years of age +/-, husband of Maria Jacintha (*Jacinta*). Executrx his wife Maria Jacintha (*Jacinta*). Notary Ignacio (*Inácio*) Joaquim de Medeiros.
- 21 Nov 1820 **Francisca do Espirito Santo**: 73 years of age +/-, wife of João Martins.
- 24 Nov 1820 **Matheus** (*Mateus*) **da Fonseca**: 90 years of age +/-, widower of Maria do Nascimento.
- 1 Dec 1820 **Theodora** (*Teodora*) **de Jesus**: 62 years of age +/-, wife of Jozé (*José*) de Medeiros. Executor her husband Jozé (*José*) de Medeiros. Notary Francisco Jozé (*José*) de Puga.
- 9 Jan 1821 **Caetano José Pereira**: 71 years of age +/-, Reverend Priest, Vicar of the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosario. Executor João Jozé (*José*) de Faria. Notary Francisco Jozé (*José*) de Puga. Certificates extracted 10 Jan 1821, 26 Mar 1821, 8 May 1821, 23 Nov 1821, 12 Jan 1822 and 20 Jan 1836.
- 15 Jan 1820 **Clara de Jesus**: 81 years of age +/-, single.
- 24 Jan 1821 **Manoel** (*Manuel*) **da Ponte**: 51 years of age +/-, husband of Francisca de Jesus. Executrx his wife Francisca de Jesus. Notary Ignacio (*Inácio*) Joaquim Tavares.
- 20 Feb 1821 **Francisco da Ponte**: 65 years of age +/-, husband of Maria Jozefa (*Josefa*). Certificate extracted 4 Feb 1822.
- 15 Apr 1821 **Manoel** (*Manuel*) **do Amaral**: 73 years of age +/-, single. Executor Antonio de Souza (*Sousa*). Notary Francisco Jozé (*José*) de Puga. Certificates extracted 21 Feb 1823.

- 24 Apr 1821 **João Tavares**: 71 years of age +/-, widower of Luiza (*Luísa*) de Andrade.
- 25 Apr 1821 **Joanna (Joana) de Jesus**: 60 years of age +/-, wife of Agostinho de Souza (*Sousa*).
- 11 May 1820 **Maria Vieira**: 80 years of age +/-, single.
- 13 May 1821 **Pedro Pereira**: 80 years of age +/-, widower of Roza de Pementel (*Rosa de Pimentel*).
- 28 May 1821 **Maria Boteilha (Botelho) (Dona)** : 55 years of age +/-, wife of the Prime son João Moreira da Camara. Executor her husband João Moreira da Camara. Notary Ignacio (*Inácio*) Joaquim de Medeiros. Certificate extracted 5 Nov 1821.
- 4 Jun 1821 **Maria da Estrela**: 85 years of age +/-, wife of Jozé (*José*) Pacheco.
- 3 Jul 1821 **Jozefa Joaquina**: 70 years of age +/-, single. Executor Jacinto de Medeiros. Notary Ignacio (*Inácio*) Joaquim de Medeiros.
- 11 Jul 1821 **João Joze de Pementel (João José de Pimentel)**: 56 years of age +/-, single.
- 16 Jul 1821 **Marianna (Mariana) (Dona)**: 25 years of age +/-, daughter of the Captain Jozé Affonso de Medeiros (*José Afonso de Medeiros*) and Dona Maria Jacome. Buried in a coffin.
- 4 Aug 1821 **Joze (José) do Couto**: 73 years of age +/-, husband of Maria de Jesus. Buried in the Ermida de Nossa Senhora da Misericórdia, Cabouco.
- 2 Sep 1821 **Thereza (Teresa) de Jesus**: 50 years of age +/-, wife of Manoel (*Manuel*) de Frias.
- 3 Sep 1821 **Victoria (Vitória) Maria**: 70 years of age +/-, widow of Francisco Fragozo (*Fragoso*).
- 11 Sep 1821 **João de Freitas Roza**: 83 years of age +/-, husband of Jozefa (*Josefa*) da Encarnação. Executor Jose Francisco. Notary Ignacio (*Inácio*) Joaquim Tavares. Certificate extracted 16 Jul 1823.
- 5 Oct 1821 **Antonio Pereira**: 50 years of age +/-, husband of Joanna (*Joana*) Maria.
- 26 Oct 1821 **Maria Roza (Rosa)**: 70 years of age +/-, widow of Francisco de Viveiros.
- 23 Nov 1821 **Joze (José) Tavares**: 30 years of age +/-, husband of Francisca de Jesus.
- 15 Dec 1821 **Cecilia do Amaral**: 88 years of age +/-, widow of Miguel Monis. Buried in the Ermida de Nossa Senhora da Misericórdia.
- 4 Jan 1822 **Ritta Thomazia (Rita Tomasia)** : 80 years of age +/-, single. Buried in a coffin. Executor unknown. Notary Ignacio (*Inácio*) Joaquim de Medeiros.
- 12 Jan 1822 **Bernardo Travasos (Travassos)** : 9 years of age +/-, son of Antonio Travasos (*Travassos*) and Antonia Jacinta.
- 21 Jan 1822 **Joze Affonço Jacome (José Afonso Jácome)**: 36 years of age +/-, son of the Captain Joze Affonço (*José Afonso*) and Dona Maria Jacome. Buried in a coffin.
- 4 Feb 1822 **Francisco Borges de Medeiros**: 27 years of age +/-, Prime son, of the Parish of Nossa Senhora da Conceição, Ribeira Grande. Buried in the Convento de Santo Antonio, Santa Cruz, Lagoa. Certificate extracted 27 Oct 1828.
- 12 Feb 1822 **Maria de Jesus**: 45 years of age +/-, single
- 26 Apr 1822 **Barbara Tavares**: 70 years of age +/-, widow of Antonio de Medeiros Cabrinho.
- 30 Jun 1822 **Felicianna de Rezendes (Felician de Resendes)**: 60 years of age +/-, wife João da Costa Romeiro..
- 4 Aug 1822 **Antonia Jacinta**: 30 years of age +/-, wife of Francisco da Costa Galante.
- 11 Aug 1822 **Quiteria Pereira**: 70 years of age +/-, widow of João da Motta (*Mota*).
- 21 Aug 1822 **José da Costa**: on the margin Manoel (*Manuel*), 9 years of age +/-, son of João da Costa.

- 23 Aug 1822 **Manoel Theixeira** (*Manuel Teixeira*): 60 years of age +/-, single, son of Thome de Souza (*Tomé de Sousa*) and Izabel Theixeira (*Isabel Teixeira*). Executor João Francisco de Souza (*Sousa*). Notary Ignacio Joaquim Tavares.
- 26 Aug 1822 **Joanna** (*Joana*) **Maria Algravio**: 64 years of age +/-, widow of Boaventura do Rego. Certificates extracted 29 Aug 1822, 9 Oct 1822 and 30 Jan 1853
- 13 Sep 1822 **Venancio da Costa**: 90 years of age +/-, husband of Francisca Boteilha (*Botelho*).
- 5 Oct 1822 **Maria de Sam Joze** (*Maria de São José*): 42 years of age +/-, wife of João da Costa Galante.
- 16 Nov 1822 **Manoel** (*Manuel*) **da Costa**: 50 years of age +/-, single.
- 21 Nov 1822 **Manoel Cavalho** (*Manuel Carvalho*): 50 years of age +/-, husband of Eufrazia Roza (*Eufrazia Rosa*). Buried in the Ermida de Nossa Senhora da Misericórdia.
- 28 Jan 1823 **Francisca Jacinta Leonor**: 79 years of age +/-, single. Executor Joaquim Joze (*José*) da Silva. Notary Ignacio (*Inácio*) Joaquim de Medeiros.
- 31 Jan 1823 **Antonia Jacinta**: 28 years of age +/-, wife of Andre Pereira.
- 14 Feb 1823 **Maria Perpetua**: 38 years of age +/-, wife of Ignacio (*Inácio*) de Moraes. Certificates extracted 15 Jan 1829 and 16 Jan 1837.
- 24 Mar 1823 **Umbelina Roza**: 50 years of age +/-, wife of Joze (*José*) de Oliveira.
- 25 Mar 1823 **Manoel de Pementel** (*Manuel de Pimentel*): 58 years of age +/-, husband of Francisca do Nascimento.
- 25 Mar 1823 **Antonio do Rego**: 79 years of age +/-, husband of Jozefa de Souza (*Josefa de Sousa*).
- 2 Apr 1823 **Anna** (*Ana*): 60 years of age +/-, slave of the Captain José Affonço (*Afonso*).
- 21 Apr 1823 **João Machado**: 18 years of age +/-, son of Agostinho Machado and servant of Joaquim José de Puga. Certificate extracted 9 May 1823.
- 5 May 1823 **Maria Ignacia** (*Inácia*): 70 years of age +/-, widow of Ignacio (*Inácio*) Pereira.
- 14 May 1823 **Jozé** (*José*) **de Oliveira “Moso” Jr.**: 42 years of age +/-, husband of Antonia Jacinta.
- 28 May 1823 **Jozé da Costa Govea** (*José da Costa Gouveia*): 82 years of age +/-, widower of Sebastiana (*Sebastiana*) de Jesus.
- 15 Jun 1823 **Joze** (*José*) **de Oliveira**: 60 years of age +/-, widower of Umbelina Roza (*Rosa*).
- 6 Jul 1823 **Jacintha** (*Jacinta*): 25 years of age +/-, daughter of João Francisco de Souza (*Sousa*) and Roza (*Rosa*) Francisca.
- 1 Aug 1823 **Francisco de Souza** (*Sousa*) **Pavão**: 43 years of age +/-, single. Executor João Botelho. Notary unknown.
- 15 Aug 1823 **Francisco da Motta** (*Mota*): 78 years of age +/-, widower of Francisca da Conceição.
- 21 Aug 1823 **Raymundo** (*Raimundo*) **da Costa**: 70 years of age +/-, husband of Anna Francisca Thomazia (*Tomásia*).
- 3 Sep 1823 **Joze Correja** (*José Correia*): 78 years of age +/-, husband of Jozefa (*Josefa*) Margarida. Executor Francisco Correja (*Correia*). Notary Ignacio (*Inácio*) Joaquim Tavares.
- 14 Sep 1823 **Antonia Cabral**: 80 years of age +/-, wife of João do Amaral.
- 26 Sep 1823 **Antonio de Souza** (*Sousa*): 69 years of age +/-, widower of Maria da Conceição.
- 2 Oct 1823 **Roza** (*Rosa*) **Margarida**: 68 years of age +/-, wife of Francisco Marquez.
- 13 Oct 1823 **Bernardo Affonço** (*Afonso*) **Jacome**: On the matgim it reads Bernardo Affonço (*Afonso*), 43 years of age +/-, son of the Captain Joze Affonço (*José Afonso*) and Dona Maria Jacome. Buried in a coffin.

- 10 Jan 1824 **Umbelina Roza** (*Rosa*): 43 years of age +/-, wife of Manoel da Costa Govea (*Manuel da Costa Gouveia*) .
- 4 Feb 1824 **Thomaz** (*Tomás*) **da Costa Reis**: 70 years of age +/-, widower of Barbara do Rego Pires (on the margin it reads Barbara do Rego).
- 4 Feb 1824 **Pedro da Costa**: 74 years of age +/-, husband of Clara Maria. Certificate extracted 26 Apr 1836.
- 7 Feb 1824 **João de Souza** (*Sousa*) **Teixeira**: 60 years of age +/-, husband of Barbara Florinda.
- 18 Feb 1824 **Antonia da Incarnação** (*Encarnação*): 78 years of age +/-, widow of Thomas Joze (*Tomás José*).
- 3 Mar 1824 **Joze de Souza Carneiro** (*José de Sousa Carneiro*): 68 years of age +/-, husband of Anna (*Ana*) Maria. Executor his son Joaquim de Souza (*Sousa*). Notary Francisco Jozé (*José*) de Puga. Certificate extracted 1 Dec 1827.
- 16 Mar 1824 **Felicia de Andrade**: 56 years of age +/-, single.
- 2 Apr 1824 **Manoel** (*Manuel*) **da Costa Amorim**: 70 years of age +/-, husband of Jozefa (*Josefa*) Pereira.
- 15 Apr 1824 **Francisca Roza** (*Rosa*): 62 years of age +/-, wife of Joze de Souza (*José de Sousa*) .
- 23 Jun 1824 **Paulo de Andrade**: 77 years of age +/-, widower of Joanna (*Joana*) Tavares.
- 11 Jul 1824 **João da Costa Jangada**: 78 years of age +/-, husband of Rita da Conceição. Certificate extracted 30 Apr 1825.
- 28 Jul 1824 **Maria da Silva**: 70 years of age +/-, widow of Manoel (*Manuel*) Tavares.
- 7 Aug 1824 **Barbara Marianna** (*Mariana*): 70 years of age +/-, widow of Manoel Boteilho (*Manuel Botelho*).
- 7 Sep 1824 **Mariana Francisca**: 62 years of age +/-, wife of Joze Ignacio da Silva (*José Inácio da Silva*). Executor her husband Joze Ignacio da Silva (*José Inácio da Silva*). Notary Ignacio (*Inácio*) Joaquim Tavares. Certificate extracted 5 Feb 1839.
- 9 oct 1824 **Joze** (*José*) **Ferreira**: 90 years of age +/-, widower of Antonia da Costa.
- 11 Oct 1824 **João dos Santos Motta** (*Mota*): 60 years of age +/-, husband of Barbara Francisca. Executor Francisco dos Santos. Notary Francisco Jozé (*José*) de Puga.
- 12 Oct 1824 **Francisco Affonço** (*Afonso*): 29 years of age +/-, son of the Captain Joze Affonço (*José Afonso*) and Dona Maria Jacome. Buried in a coffin. Certificates extracted 25 Jun 1825 and 9 Feb 1829.
- 23 Oct 1824 **Margarida Thomazia** (*Tomasia*): 50 years of age +/-, single.
- 23 Oct 1824 **Joze** (*José*) **Pacheco**: 83 years of age +/-, husband of Umbelina Roza (*Rosa*). Executors 1st João de Medeiros, 2nd José de Medeiros. Notary Ignacio (*Inácio*) Joaquim Tavares.
- 24 Nov 1824 **Maria da Conceição**: 80 years of age +/-, widow of Joze (*José*) de Puga. Executor Joaquim de Puga. Notary Ignacio (*Inácio*) Joaquim Tavares. Buried in a coffin.
- 10 Dec 1824 **Anna** (*Ana*) **Cortes**: 70 years of age +/-, single.
- 11 Dec 1824 **Perpetua de Jesus**: 70 years of age +/-, wife of Jozé (*José*) da Costa "Curulho" (on the margin it reads José da Costa).
- 24 Dec 1824 **Anna** (*Ana*) **da Ponte**: 68 years of age +/-, wife of Francisco Lopes.
- 30 Dec 1824 **Jozefa** (*Josefa*) **de Almeida**: 70 years of age +/-, single.
- 7 Apr 1825 **Margarida (Dona)**: 23 years of age +/-, daughter of the Captain Joze Affonço (*José Afonso*) and Dona Maria Jacome.
- 11 May 1825 **João Martins**: 70 years of age +/-, widower of Francisca do Espirito Santo.
- 16 May 1825 **Anna** (*Ana*) **Jacinta**: 34 years of age +/-, wife of Joze (*José*) de Medeiros.

- 19 May 1825 **Pedro de Medeiros**: 66 years of age +/-, husband of Maria Joaquina.
- 26 May 1825 **Francisca Tavares**: 62 years of age +/-, wife of Manoel (*Manuel*) Furtado.
- 4 Jun 1825 **João da Ponte**: 44 years of age +/-, husband of Maria Claudina.
- 7 Jul 1825 **Maria do Amaral**: 83 years of age +/-, widow of Manoel (*Manuel*) Correa. Executor Antonio de Souza (*Sousa*). Notary Francisco Jozé (*José*) de Puga.
- 22 Jul 1825 **Francisco do Rego**: 60 years of age +/-, husband of Roza (*Rosa*) Maria.
- 26 Jul 1825 **Joanna Maria Barrella** (*Joana Maria Barrela*): On the margin it reads Joanna Barrella (*Joana Barrela*), 65 years of age +/-, widow of Francisco Pereira.
- 16 Aug 1825 **Roza** (*Rosa*) **Maria**: 60 years of age +/-, wife of Antonio Joaquim (on the margin it reads Antonio Joaquim Carapouça) .
- 8 Sep 1825 **Roza** (*Rosa*): 5 months of age, daughter of Manoel Botelho (*Manuel Botelho*) and Marianna (*Mariana*) Jacinta.
- 12 Sep 1825 **Manoel de Souza** (*Manuel de Sousa*): 40 years of age +/-, husband of Margarida de Jesus.
- 20 Oct 1825 **João Moreira**: 70 years of age +/-, Prime Son, widower of Dona Maria Botelha (*Botelho*). Buried in the Capela dos Terceiros, Convento de Santo Antonio, Santa Cruz, Lagoa. Will left, no details. Certificate extracted 27 Mar 1827.
- 13 Nov 1825 **Genoveva de Jesus**: 60 years of age +/-, single.
- 27 Nov 1825 **Francisca Candida**: 30 years of age +/-, wife of Ignacio (*Inácio*) Joaquim Tavares de Medeiros (on the margin it reads Ignacio (*Inácio*) Joaquim Tavares).
- 28 Nov 1825 **Quiteria dos Santos**: 81 years of age +/-, widow of Manoel de Souza (*Manuel de Sousa*).
- 4 Jan 1826 **Ignacia** (*Inácia*) **Maria**: 60 years of age +/-, wife of Manoel (*Manuel*) Pacheco.
- 1 Feb 1826 **Joze** (*José*): 36 years of age +/-, vagabond, found dead Rosario Street (na Rua do Rosario).
- 8 Feb 1826 **Joze** (*José*): 9 years of age +/-, son of Jacinto de Medeiros and Joanna (*Joana*) de Jesus.
- 14 Feb 1826 **Manoel** (*Manuel*) **da Fonseca**: 78 years of age +/-, husband of Tereza (*Teresa*) Tavares.
- 19 Mar 1826 **Antonia Jacinta**: 30 years of age +/-, wife of Jozé Joaquim de Souza (*José Joaquim de Sousa*) .
- 25 Mar 1826 **Anna** (*Ana*) **de São José**: 85 years of age +/-, widow of João Carvalho. Executor Anna Thomazia (*Ana Tomasia*). Notary Francisco Jozé (*José*) de Puga. Certificate extracted 23 May 1827.
- 26 Mar 1826 **Manoel** (*Manuel*): 18 years of age +/-, son of Antonio de Medeiros and Sebastianna (*Sebastiana*) Francisca.
- 20 Apr 1826 **Antonio Joze** (*José*) **de Faria**: 84 years of age +/-, husband Umbelina Roza (*Rosa*). Certificates extracted 11 Oct 1826 and 25 Oct 1826.
- 26 Apr 1826 **Maria de Jesus**: 56 years of age +/-, wife of Joze (*José*) de Chaves.
- 12 May 1826 **Joze** (*José*) **Francisco**: 60 years of age +/-, husband of Antonia Botelha (*Botelho*) .
- 8 Jun 1826 **Andre do Rego**: 73 years of age +/-, husband of Anna (*Ana*) do Rego.
- 22 Jun 1826 **Umbelina Roza** (*Rosa*): 34 years of age +/-, wife of Francisco da Costa.
- 11 Jul 1826 **Claudina**: 21 years of age +/-, daughter of Joze (*José*) de Chaves and Maria de Jesus.
- 20 Jul 1826 **Anna** (*Ana*) **de Jesus**: 62 years of age +/-, wife of Luis Botelho.
- 21 Aug 1826 **Jozefa** (*Josefa*) **Pereira**: 70 years of age +/-, widow of Manoel (*Manuel*) Pereira.

- 28 Sep 1826 **Antonio Jacinto Pinho**: 30 years of age +/-, husband of Francisca Romana. Certificate extracted 21 Mar 1827.
- 29 Sep 1826 **Laurianna** (*Lauriana*) **Jacinta**: 50 years of age +/-, born in the Island of Santa Maria.
- 10 Oct 1826 **Maria de Benevides**: 66 years of age +/-, widow of João Tavares.
- 29 Nov 1826 **Manoel** (*Manuel*) **Furtado**: 70 years of age +/-, widower of Francisca Furtada (*Furtado*).
- 30 Nov 1826 **João Barboza** (*Barbosa*) **da Silveira**: 78 years of age +/-, Reverend Priest. Executrx Umbelina Roza (*Rosa*), widow. Notary Ignacio (*Inácio*) Joaquim de Medeiros.
- 15 Jan 1827 **Maria Joaquina**: 60 years of age +/-, wife of Manoel (*Manuel*) Soares.
- 8 Feb 1827 **Lauriana Roza** (*Rosa*): 65 years of age +/-, widow of Joze (*José*) de Medeiros.
- 8 Feb 1827 **Anna** (*Ana*) **de Jesus**: 60 years of age +/-, wife of Thomé (*Tomé*) da Ponte. Executor her husband Thomé (*Tomé*) da Ponte. Notary Ignacio (*Inácio*) Joaquim de Medeiros.
- 19 Feb 1827 **Maria Joaquina**: 76 years of age +/-, wife of Francisco Joze (*José*). On the margin Francisco Joze (*José*) Cadinho.
- 16 Mar 1827 **Antonio da Costa Romeiro**: 80 years of age +/-, husband of Anna (*Ana*) da Silva.
- 5 May 1827 **Antonio Rebello** (*Rebello*): 70 years of age +/-, widower of Dona Ignacia de Sam Paio (*Inácia de Sampaio*). Executor Antonio Botelho Nunes. Notary Francisco Jozé (*José*) de Puga.
- 6 May 1827 **Francisca**: 9 years of age +/-, daughter of Joze (*José*) de Medeiros and Anna (*Ana*) Jacinta.
- 31 May 1827 **Joanna** (*Joana*) **Francisca**: 50 years of age +/-, Executor Jose Bento Rapozo (*Raposo*). Notary Francisco Jozé (*José*) de Puga.
- 19 Jun 1827 **José do Rego**: 77 years of age +/-, husband of Quiteria de Jesus. Executrx his wife Quiteria de Jesus. Notary Francisco Jozé (*José*) de Puga.
- 20 Jun 1827 **Jozefa de Souza** (*Josefa de Sousa*) 80 years of age +/-, widow of Antonio do Rego. Certificates extracted 12 Jun 1844 and 24 Jun 1847.
- 26 Jun 1827 **Clara Maria**: 66 years of age +/-, widow of Pedro da Costa Caixinha.
- 1 Jul 1827 **Marianna** (*Mariana*) **Jacinta (Dona)**: 70 years of age +/-, single.
- 4 Jul 1827 **Maria Ignacia** (*Inácia*): 96 years of age +/-, widow of Joze de Mello (*José de Melo*).
- 16 Jul 1827 **Anna** (*Ana*) **de Jesus**: 56 years of age +/-, wife of Germano Teixeira. Certificates extracted 13 Mar 1828 and 5 Apr 1848.
- 18 Aug 1827 **Roza** (*Rosa*) **Francisca**: 60 years of age +/-, wife of Antonio da Costa Galante. Executor her husband Antonio da Costa Galante.
- 25 Aug 1827 **Engracia Pavao** (*Pavão*): 75 years of age +/-, wife Manoel (*Manuel*) Martins.
- 13 Sep 1827 **Maria Joaquina Affonso** (*Afonso*) **Jacome (Dona)**: 60 years of age +/-, wife of the Captain Jozé Affonso de Medeiros (*José Afonso de Medeiros*). Certificate extracted 3 Oct 1827.
- 11 Oct 1827 **Thereza** (*Teresa*) **de Jesus**: 60 years of age +/-, widow of Joze (*José*) do Rego Bitais. Executor Francisco do Rego Bitais. Notary Ignacio (*Inácio*) Joaquim de Medeiros.
- 16 Oct 1827 **Maria Magdalena** (*Madalena*): 20 years of age +/-, wife of Manoel (*Manuel*) Tavares.
- 20 Oct 1827 **Francisco de Arruda**: 73 years of age +/-, widower of Antonia Francisca. Executor Antonio José Soares. Notary Ignacio (*Inácio*) Joaquim de Medeiros. Certificate extracted 22 Dec 1827.
- 3 Nov 1827 **Antonio da Fonseca**: 70 years of age +/-, husband of Antonia da Silva.
- 4 Nov 1827 **Francisca Thomazia** (*Tomásia*) (**Dona**): 60 years of age +/-, widow of João Monis de Medeiros.

- 14 Nov 1827 **Antonia de Medeiros**: 72 years of age +/-, single. Executrx Francisca Roza, wife of the Notary Ignacio (*Inácio*) Joaquim de Medeiros.
- 1 Dec 1827 **Luiza Roza** (*Luisa Rosa*): 60 years of age +/-, widow of Joaquim da Silva. Executor Francisco Joze (*José*) Carreiro. Notary Ignacio (*Inácio*) Joaquim de Medeiros.
- 11 Dec 1827 **Antonio de Rego Fragozo** (*Fragoso*): 80 years of age +/-, widower of Antonia Margarida. Executor Jozé Fragozo (*José Fragozo*) . Notary Ignacio (*Inácio*) Joaquim de Medeiros.
- 17 Dec 1827 **Joze Affonso de Medeiros** (*José Afonso de Medeiros*): 76 years of age +/-, Captain, widower of Dona Maria Affonso (*Afonso*) Jacome. Buried in a coffin. Executor his son Matheus Affonso (*Mateus Afonso*). Notary Ignacio (*Inácio*) Joaquim de Medeiros.
- 2 Jan 1828 **Jozé** (*José*) **de Medeiros**: 78 years of age +/-, husband of Maria de Jesus. Executor his son João de Medeiros. Notary Ignacio (*Inácio*) Joaquim de Medeiros.
- 5 Feb 1828 **Catharina Rebella** (*Catarina Rebelo*): 73 years of age +/-, single.
- 9 Feb 1828 **Francisco de Medeiros**: 70 years of age +/-, husband of Antonia Maria.
- 16 Feb 1828 **Angelica de Jesus**: 69 years of age +/-, wife of João de Oliveira.
- 22 Feb 1828 **Antonia Jacinta**: 56 years of age +/-, single. Executor Antonio da Ponte, single. Notary Leandro José de Medeiros.
- 8 Mar 1828 **Manoel da Silva Pementel** (*Manuel da Silva Pimentel*): 80 years of age +/-, husband of Joaquina Ignacia (*Inácia*). Executrx his wife Joaquina Ignacia (*Inácia*). Notary Ignacio (*Inácio*) Joaquim de Medeiros. Certificate extracted 7 Apr 1830.
- 14 Mar 1828 **Bernarda Francisca**: 48 years of age +/-, wife of Manoel (*Manuel*) Francisco.
- 17 Mar 1828 **Joana**: On the margin it reads Joanna (*Joana*) Francisca, 61 years of age +/-, single.
- 19 Mar 1828 **Antonio Cordeiro** (*Cordeiro*): 72 years of age +/-, widower of Marianna (*Mariana*) de Lima. Executor his son Francisco Cordeiro (*Cordeiro*). Notary Leandro José de Medeiros.
- 21 Mar 1828 **Manoel de Souza Barboza** (*Manuel de Sousa Barbosa*): 82 years of age +/-, husband of Barbara Ignacia (*Inácia*).
- 16 Apr 1828 **Joze** (*José*) **Tavares de Medeiros**: 58 years of age +/-, Reverend Priest, Treasurer of the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Executor Ignacio (*Inácio*) Joaquim Tavares. Notary Leandro José de Medeiros. Certificate extracted 26 Apr 1828.
- 25 Apr 1828 **Francisco Lopes**: 78 years of age +/-, widower of Anna (*Ana*) da Ponte. Executor Francisco Soares. Notary Leandro José de Medeiros.
- 26 Apr 1828 **Jacintha** (*Jacinta*): 26 years of age +/-, daughter of Manoel da Costa Govea (*Manuel da Costa Gouveia*) and Umbelina Roza (*Rosa*).
- 21 May 1828 **Joaquim da Costa**: 70 years of age +/-, husband of Leonor do Espírito Santo. Executrx his wife Leonor do Espírito Santo. Notary Leandro José de Medeiros.
- 27 May 1828 **Eufrazia Roza** (*Eufrasia Rosa*): 58 years of age +/-, wife of João da Motta (*Mota*).
- 8 Jun 1828 **Joanna** (*Joana*) **Jacinta**: 30 years of age +/-, wife of Francisco Pereira da Guiar (*Francisco Pereira de Aguiar*).
- 23 Jun 1828 **João da Silva**: 74 years of age +/-, husband of Anna (*Ana*) Joaquina. Executrx his wife Anna (*Ana*) Joaquina. Notary Ignacio (*Inácio*) Joaquim de Medeiros.
- 10 Jul 1828 **Joanna** (*Joana*) **Maria**: 62 years of age +/-, widow of Narciso Cordeiro. Executor his son João Cordeiro. Notary Leandro José de Medeiros.
- 13 Aug 1828 **Jozé** (*José*) **Furtado**: 70 years of age +/-, husband of Barbara Jacinta.
- 31 Aug 1828 **Anna** (*Ana*) **Jacinta**: 30 years of age +/-, wife of Jozé (*José*) da Costa Caixinha.
- 14 Sep 1828 **Jozé** (*José*) **de Oliveira**: 73 years of age +/-, husband of Jozefa (*Josefa*) do Rego.
- 28 Oct 1828 **Maria Francisca**: 70 years of age +/-, wife of Jozé (*José*) do Couto do Amaral. Certificate extracted 10 Nov 1828.

- 2 Nov 1828 **Luiza (Luisa) Maria** : 70 years of age +/-, single.
- 16 Nov 1828 **Thomé (Tomé) da Ponte**: 80 years of age +/-, widower of Anna (*Ana*) de Jesus. Executor his son Antonio da Ponte. Notary Ignacio (*Inácio*) Joaquim de Medeiros.
- 3 Dec 1828 **Francisca de Jesus**: 31 years of age +/-, single, daughter of Manoel (*Manuel*) Correa, widower.
- 5 Dec 1828 **Anna de Souza (Ana de Sousa)**: 30 years of age +/-, single.
- 6 Dec 1828 **Jozé (José) Ferreira**: 67 years of age +/-, husband of Joanna (*Joana*) Tavares.
- 24 Dec 1828 **Elena Jacinta**: 27 years of age +/-, wife of João da Costa Galego .
- 12 Jan 1829 **Barbara Florinda**: 78 years of age +/-, widow of João de Souza (*Sousa*) Teixeira. Executor Francisco de Medeiros. Notary Leandro José de Medeiros Corrêa.
- 12 Jan 1829 **Anna (Ana) Maria**: 76 years of age +/-, widow of Jozé de Souza Carneiro (*José Sousa Carneiro*). Executor Joaquim de Souza (*Sousa*) Carneiro. Notary Leandro de Medeiros Corrêa.
- 26 Apr 1829 **Gaspar Lopes**: 78 years of age +/-, widower of Quiteria de Jesus.
- 2 May 1829 **Claudina Roza (Rosa)**: 27 years of age +/-, wife of João Borges.
- 6 Jun 1829 **Ignacia (Inácia) Jacinta**: 82 years of age +/-, single. Executor Francisco Jozé (*José*) Carreiro. Notary Leandro José de Medeiros.
- 16 Sep 1829 **Jozefa (Josefa) Margarida**: 76 years of age +/-, widow of Jozé (*José*) Correa. Executor Francisco Correa, married. Notary Ignacio (*Inácio*) Joaquim Tavares.
- 17 Sep 1829 **Jozé (José) Carvalho**: 84 years of age +/-, single.
- 18 Sep 1829 **Antonia**: 26 years of age +/-, single, daughter of Jozé (*José*) de Chaves and Maria de Jesus.
- 6 Oct 1829 **Ignacia (Inácia) de Jesus**: 34 years of age +/-, wife of Antonio Bento.
- 1 Nov 1829 **Duarte de Mello (Melo)**: 64 years of age +/-, husband of Joaquina Roza (*Rosa*).
- 29 Nov 1829 **Manoel (Manuel)**: 13 years of age +/-, son of Luiz Teicheira (*Luís Teixeira*) and Joanna (*Joana*) Maria.
- 9 Dec 1829 **Francisco Marquez**: 70 years of age +/-, widower of Roza (*Rosa*) Margarida. Executor Jozé de Souza (*José de Sousa*). Notary Leandro José de Medeiros. Certificate extracted 13 Jan 1831.
- 26 Dec 1829 **Manoel (Manuel) Pacheco**: 78 years of age +/-, widower of Ignacia (*Inácia*) Maria.
- 7 Jan 1830 **Jozé (José)**: 13 years of age +/-, son of Manoel Rapozo (*Manuel Raposo*) and Anna (*Ana*) Joaquina.
- 21 Jan 1830 **Anna Boteilha (Ana Botelho)**: 74 years of age +/-, widow of Francisco Luiz.
- 3 Feb 1830 **Margarida Querobina**: 19 years of age +/-, wife of Ricarte do Rego.
- 8 Feb 1830 **João da Costa Galante**: 64 years of age +/-, husband of Maria Roza (*Rosa*).
- 11 Feb 1830 **João da Costa**: 60 years of age +/-, husband of Anna (*Ana*) Maria.
- 15 Feb 1830 **João Tavares**: 50 years of age +/-, single.
- 18 Mar 1830 **Francisco de Pementel (Pimentel)**: 78 years of age +/-, single.
- 1 Apr 1830 **Jozefa (Josefa) Margarida**: 77 years of age +/-, widow of Joze (*José*) da Ponte.
- 5 Apr 1830 **Manoel (Manuel) Furtado**: 79 years of age +/-, widower of Maria do Rego.

- 26 May 1830 **Maria de Jesus**: 78 years of age +/-, widow of Jozé (*José*) de Medeiros. Executor her son João de Medeiros. Notary Leandro José de Medeiros Correa.
- 28 May 1830 **Rita da Conceição**: 60 years of age +/-, widow of João de Costa Jangada. Certificate extracted 30 Apr 1840.
- 6 Jun 1830 **João**: 12 years of age +/-, son of Jozé (*José*) Joaquim Borges de Medeiros and Dona Thereza (*Teresa*) Joaquina.
- 6 Jun 1830 **Francisco Jozé (*José*) Carreiro**: 62 years of age +/-, husband of Anna (*Ana*) Tavares. Certificate extracted 31 Jan 1831.
- 16 Jun 1830 **Jozé da Roxa (*José da Rocha*)**: 40 (on the margin 48) years of age +/-, husband of Florianna (*Florinna*) Jacinta.
- 16 Jun 1830 **Antonio Jozé (*José*) de Medeiros**: 58 years of age +/-, Reverend Priest, Curate of the Nossa Senhora das Necessidades.
- 24 Jun 1830 **Roza (*Rosa*) Maria**: 46 (on the margin 58) years of age +/-, wife of Francisco Soares.
- 7 Jul 1830 **Ignacio (*Inácio*) de Medeiros**: 30 years of age +/-, husband of Claudina de Jesus.
- 16 Jul 1830 **Antonio Pereira**: 30 years of age +/-, husband of Luiza (*Luisa*) de Jesus.
- 25 Jul 1830 **Jozefa Thomazia (*Josefa Tomásia*)**: 50 years of age +/-, wife of Antonio de Souza (*Sousa*).
- 30 Jul 1830 **Manoel (*Manuel*) Soares**: 77 years of age +/-, widower of Maria Jgnacia (*Inácia*).
- 16 Aug 1830 **Manoel (*Manuel*) de Frias**: 70 years of age +/-, husband of Maria de Jesus.
- 14 Oct 1830 **Maria Magdalena (*Madalena*)**: 60 years of age +/-, wife of Manoel (*Manuel*) d'Andrade. Executor her husband Manoel (*Manuel*) d'Andrade. Notary Leandro José de Medeiros Correa.
- 20 Oct 1830 **Maria Joaquina**: 70 years of age +/-, widow of Pedro de Medeiros.
- 25 Oct 1830 **Barbara Francisca**: 63 years of age +/-, single. Executor her brother Manoel (*Manuel*) da Silva. Notary Ignacio (*Inácio*) Joaquim de Medeiros.
- 19 Nov 1830 **Thereza (*Teresa*) Tavares**: 70 years of age +/-, widow of Manoel (*Manuel*) da Fonseca.
- 19 Nov 1830 **Marianna Ignacia (*Mariana Inácia*)**: 66 years of age +/-, single.
- 10 Dec 1830 **Anna (*Ana*) da Silva**: 60 years of age +/-, single.
- 19 Jan 1831 **Antonio Joaquim da Fonseca**: 70 years of age +/-, Reverend Priest of the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosario. Executrx Dona Joaquina Carlota da Camara. Notary Ignacio (*Inácio*) Joaquim de Medeiros. Certificate extracted 14 May 1841.
- 29 Jan 1831 **Manoel (*Manuel*) da Costa Galego**: 88 years of age +/-, widower of Barbara do Rego.
- 4 Mar 1831 **Joaquim de Puga**: 47 years of age +/-, single. Executrx Anna (*Ana*) de Puga. Notary Leandro José de Medeiros.
- 9 Mar 1831 **Jozé Ignacio Ferreira (*José Inácio Ferreira*)**: 71 years of age +/-, husband of Eugenia de Jesus. Entry completed 17 May 1832.
- 14 Mar 1831 **Quiteria de Jesus**: 70 years of age +/-, wife of Feliciano Francisco. Will left, no details. Entry completed 18 May 1832.
- 20 Mar 1831 **Roza (*Rosa*) Maria**: 70 years of age +/-, wife of Joze (*José*) de Medeiros Carneiro.
- 22 Apr 1831 **Maria Thomazia (*Tomásia*)**: 40 years of age +/-, wife of João da Ponte.
- 8 May 1831 **Manoel (*Manuel*) Joaquim Soares**: 44 years of age +/-, Reverend Priest, Vicar of the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosario.
- 23 May 1831 **Anna (*Ana*) Margarida**: 52 years of age +/-, single. Executrx her aunt Thereza (*Teresa*) de Jesus. Notary Ignacio (*Inácio*) Joaquim de Medeiros.
- 25 May 1831 **Joanna (*Joana*) Tavares**: 66 years of age +/-, widow of Jozé (*José*) Ferreira.

- 6 Jul 1831 **Catharina (Catarina) de Sena**: 68 years of age +/-, single. Executor João Martins, married of Socas. Notary Leandro José de Medeiros Correa.
- 21 Jul 1831 **João da Costa Amorim**: 78 years of age +/-, widower of Joanna Baptista (*Joana Batista*).
- 30 Jul 1831 **Maria de Jesus**: 78 years of age +/-, widow of Antonio Munis (*Monis*).
- 13 Aug 1831 **Maria Magdalena (Madalena)**: 62 years of age +/-, wife Manoel (*Manuel*) da Costa.
- 15 Sep 1831 **Maria Jozefa (Josefa)**: 75 years of age +/-, wife of Pedro Travassos.
- 18 Sep 1831 **Ignacia Furtada (Inácia Furtado)**: 50 years of age +/-, single.
- 26 Oct 1831 **Antonia Francisca**: 68 years of age +/-, wife of Antonio de Oliveira Zango.
- 14 Nov 1831 **Thereza (Teresa) de Medeiros (Dona)**: 49 years of age +/-, wife of Jozé (*José*) Joaquim Borges.
- 30 Dec 1831 **Luiz (Luis) da Ponte**: 80 years of age +/-, husband of Maria Ricarda. Executrx his wife Maria Ricarda. Notary Ignacio (*Inácio*) Joaquim Tavares. Certificate extracted 24 Feb 1835.
- 1 Jan 1832 **Maria de Jesus**: 75 years of age +/-, widow of João Martins. Executor her son Manoel (*Manuel*) Martins. Notary Jozé (*José*) Jacinto Ambar.
- 18 Jan 1832 **Jozé Ignacio da Silva (José Inácio da Silva)**: 66 years of age +/-, husband of Thereza (*Teresa*) Jacinta. Executor João de Souza (*Sousa*). Notary Ignacio (*Inácio*) Joaquim Tavares de Medeiros. Certificate extracted 15 Jan 1832.
- 20 Jan 1832 **Joaquim Pacheco**: 70 years of age +/-, husband of Clara de Jesus. Executrx his wife Clara de Jesus. Notary Jozé (*José*) Jacinto Ambar.
- 29 Jan 1832 **Barbara de Belem Pajm (Paim) (Dona)**: 80 years of age +/-, single. Executor her brother, the Reverend Priest Duarte Antonio. Notary Ignacio (*Inácio*) Joaquim Tavares.
- 29 Jan 1832 **Jozé (José) Joaquim Borges**: 66 years of age +/-, widower of Dona Thereza Affonso (*Teresa Afonso*). 30 Jan 1832.
- 31 Jan 1832 **Antonio Boteelho (Botelho) Nunes**: 72 years of age +/-, husband of Claudina Isabel (*Isabel*) . Executrx his wife Claudina Isabel (*Isabel*). Notary Jozé Jacinto Boteelho (*José Jacinto Botelho*).
- 31 Jan 1832 **Anna (Ana) de Jesus**: 80 years of age +/-, single.
- 27 Feb 1832 **Boa Ventura Joze (José)**: 70 years of age +/-, widower of Andreza (*Andresa*) de Jesus.
- 29 Feb 1832 **Francisca Xavier**: 78 years of age +/-, single.
- 11 Mar 1832 **Manoel Sebastiam (Manuel Sebastião)**: 19 years of age +/-, son of Sebastiam (*Sebastião*) da Costa and Lauriana Jacinta.
- 31 Mar 1832 **João da Motta (Mota)**: 78 years of age +/-, widower of Eufrazia Roza (*Eufrasia Rosa*). Executor Antonio Ignacio da Motta (*Antonio Inácio da Mota*). Notary Ignacio (*Inácio*) Joaquim de Medeiros.
- 1 Apr 1832 **Victoria (Vitória)**: 20 years of age +/-, single, daughter of Joze Ignacio Tavares (*José Inácio Tavares*) and Anna (*Ana*) Jacinta.
- 5 Apr 1832 **João de Souza (Sousa)**: 79 years of age +/-, husband of Francisca Roza (*Rosa*). Executor his son João de Souza (*Sousa*). Notary Jozé Jacinto Boteelho (*José Jacinto Botelho*).
- 9 Apr 1832 **Barbara Vicencia Fisher (Fisher) (Dona)**: 84 years of age +/-, single. Executor João Maria da Camara Berquó. Notary Ignacio (*Inácio*) Joaquim de Medeiros. Certificate extracted 19 Jun 1857
- 20 Apr 1832 **João da Costa**: 40 years of age +/-, husband of Joanna (*Joana*) Maria. Buried in the Ermida de Nossa Senhora das Necessidades.
- 6 May 1832 **Roza (Rosa) Pereira**: 78 years of age +/-, widow of Francisco de Medeiros.
- 11 May 1832 **Claudina Roza (Rosa)**: 40 years of age +/-, wife of Manoel (*Manuel*) de Oliveira.

- 30 May 1832 **Manoel** (*Manuel*) **d'Andrade**: 65 years of age +/-, widower of Maria Magdalena (*Madalena*). Will left, no details.
- 16 Jun 1832 **Maria de Jesus**: 35 years of age +/-, wife of Antonio Jacinto.
- 7 Jul 1832 **Roza** (*Rosa*) **Maria**: 76 years of age +/-, single.
- 8 Jul 1832 **Antonia Alvres**: 80 years of age +/-, widow of Manoel Fragozo (*Manuel Fragoso*) of Cabouco. Executor João Furtado. Notary Jozé Jacinto Boteilho (*José Jacinto Botelho*).
- 7 Aug 1832 **Manoel** (*Manuel*) **Rebello**: 14 years of age +/-, son of Antonio Rebello and Francisca de Jesus.
- 15 Aug 1832 **Jozé** (*José*) **da Ponte**: 90 years of age +/-, widower of Roza (*Rosa*) Francisca.
- 19 Aug 1832 **Roza** (*Rosa*) **de Jesus**: 60 years of age +/-, single. Certificate extracted 22 Dec 1855.
- 23 Aug 1832 **Roza** (*Rosa*) **de Jesus**: 11 years of age +/-, daughter of Antonio de Medeiros and Anna (*Ana*) Jacinta.
- 26 Aug 1832 **Maria da Camara (Dona)**: 80 years of age +/-, single.
- 8 Sep 1832 **Barbara Roza** (*Rosa*): 88 years of age +/-, single, of Atalhada. Buried in the Igreja de Santo Antonio, Santa Cruz, Lagoa. Executor Antonio da Costa of Atalhada.
- 10 Sep 1832 **Jozefa de Pementel** (*Josefa de Pimentel*): 70 years of age +/-, single.
- 12 Sep 1832 **Duarte Antonio** (on the margin Duarte Antonio de Melo): 76 years of age +/-, Reverend Priest. Executrix Dona Margarida Isabel (Isabel) da Camara wife of Henrique da Camara. Notary unknown. Certificate extracted 13 Dec 1834.
- 18 Sep 1832 **Miquelina Emilia**: 19 years of age +/-, wife of Joze Ignacio (*José Inácio*).
- 19 Sep 1832 **Manoel** (*Manuel*) **de Medeiros**: 48 years of age +/-, husband of Maria Ignacia (*Inácia*).
- 20 Sep 1832 **Gaspar de Medeiros**: 60 years of age +/-, husband of Claudina de Jesus.
- 28 Sep 1832 **Anna** (*Ana*): 10 years of age +/-, daughter of Francisco Jozé (*José*) Carreiro, deceased and Anna (*Ana*) Jacinta.
- 29 Sep 1832 **Antonia da Encarnação**: 58 years of age +/-, wife of Jozé (*José*) da Silva.
- 8 Oct 1832 **Antonia da Trindade**: 80 years of age +/-, wife of Narcizo Jozé (*Narciso José*), of Socas.
- 14 Oct 1832 **Antonio Barão**: 24 years of age +/-, son of Jozé de Souza Barão (*José de Sousa Barão*), and Roza (*Rosa*) Perpetua.
- 17 Oct 1832 **Antonia Jacinta**: 44 years of age +/-, widow of Jozé (*José*) de Oliveira. Will left, no details.
- 17 Oct 1832 **Manoel Rapozo** (*Manuel Raposo*): 62 years of age +/-, husband of Roza (*Rosa*) de Jesus. Executrix his wife Roza (*Rosa*) de Jesus. Notary unknown, approved 18 Oct 1832.
- 22 Oct 1832 **Pedro Tavares**: 80 years of age +/-, widower of Maria Jozefa (*Josefa*). Certificate extracted 1 Nov 1835.
- 1 Nov 1832 **Francisca Roza** (*Rosa*): 76 years of age +/-, wife of Manoel (*Manuel*) da Silva, of Atalhada.
- 7 Nov 1832 **Francisca Thomazia** (*Tomasia*): 86 years of age +/-, wife of João de Braga, absent, of Atalhada. Buried in the Ermida de Nossa Senhora das Necessidades.
- 9 Nov 1832 **Barbara de Medeiros**: 70 years of age +/-, widow of Jozé (*José*) Teixeira.
- 9 Nov 1832 **Jose**: 16 years of age +/-, son of Francisco de Paiva and Anna (*Ana*) de Jesus, of Atalhada.
- 12 Nov 1832 **Claudina**: 8 years of age +/-, daughter of Antonio da Ponte and Margarida de Jesus, of Socas.
- 6 Dec 1832 **Roza de Sancta Anna** (*Rosa de Santa Ana*): 89 years of age +/-, widow of Jozé (*José*) Monis, of Cabouco.

- 7 Dec 1832 **Claudina Izabel** (*Isabel*): 27 years of age +/-, wife of João Joze (*José*) de Medeiros, of Atalhada.
- 11 Dec 1832 **Margarida de Jesus**: 32 years of age +/-, daughter of Manoel (*Manuel*) de Andrade and Cecilia de Jesus.
- 21 Jan 1833 **Margarida do Espirito Santo**: 30 years of age +/-, wife of Jacinto Antonio, of Cabouco.
- 24 Jan 1833 **Maria Joaquina**: 60 years of age +/-, single.
- 3 Feb 1832 **Victoria** (*Vitória*) **de Jesus**: 69 years of age +/-, wife of João da Costa Galego.
- 13 May 1833 **Francisca Thomazia** (*Tomásia*): 29 years of age +/-, wife of Jose Cabral, of Atalhada.
- 29 May 1833 **Sebastião da Costa**: 71 years of age +/-, husband of Lauriana de Jesus, of Atalhada.
- 6 Jun 1833 **Maria da Estrela**: 70 years of age +/-, widow of Francisco Pavão.
- 11 Jul 1833 **Eugenia de Jesus**: 74 years of age +/-, widow of João Ignacio (*Inácio*) Ferreira. Buried in the Church of Nossa Senhora dos Anjos, Agua de Pau, where she died.
- 27 Jul 1833 **Joze da Costa Curvelo** (*José da Costa Carvalho*): 85 years of age +/-.
- 6 Aug 1833 **Antonio da Costa Galante**: 79 years of age +/-, husband of Jacinta Roza (*Rosa*). Executor his son João da Costa.
- 6 Aug 1833 **Joanna Ignacio** (*Joana Inácia*): 71 years of age +/-, wife of João de Paiva. Executor her husband João de Paiva.
- 11 Aug 1833 **Manoel** (*Manuel*) **Antonio**: 20 years of age +/-, son of Manoel (*Manuel*) de Medeiros and Roza (*Rosa*) Jacinta.
- 14 Aug 1833 **Francisca Pereira**: 80 years of age +/-, widow of Venancio da Costa.
- 14 Aug 1833 **Antonia Jacinta**: 66 years of age +/-, widow of Agostinho de Almeida. Excutor her son Antonio Jacinto de Almeida.
- 4 Sep 1833 **Carolina**: 7 years of age +/-, daughter of João Pavão and Maria Claudina.
- 4 Sep 1833 **Roza** (*Rosa*) **Joaquina do Amor Divino**: 54 years of age +/-, Nun, in the Convent of Vila Franca do Campo.
- 11 Oct 1833 **Maria**: 11 years of age +/-, daughter of João da Costa and Helena (*Elena*) Jacinta.
- 23 Oct 1833 **Maria da Estrela**: 65 years of age +/-, single.
- 1 Nov 1833 **Barbara Maria**: 86 years of age +/-, widow of Manoel Boteelho (*Manuel Botelho*). Buried in the Ermida de Nossa Senhora das Necessidades.
- 6 Nov 1833 **Justina Roza** (*Rosa*): 21 years of age +/-, daughter of Francisco de Farias, deceased and Jaquina Roza (*Rosa*).
- 23 Nov 1833 **Roza** (*Rosa*) **Maria**: 74 years of age +/-, widow of Joze (*José*) Galego. Buried in the Capela dos Terceiros, Convent of Santo Anntonio, Santa Cruz, Lagoa.
- 23 Nov 1833 **Magdalena** (*Madalena*) **Maria**: 72 years of age +/-, widow of Joze Rapozo (*José Raposo*). Buried in the Ermida de Nossa Senhora das Necessidades.
- 28 Nov 1833 **Roza** (*Rosa*) **Marques**: 80 years of age +/-, single. Buried in the Capela dos Terceiros in the old Convent of Santo Antonio, Santa Cruz, Lagoa.
- 29 Nov 1833 **Manoel** (*Manuel*) **Martins**: 80 years of age +/-, widower of Engracia Pavao (*Pavão*). Buried in the Capela dos Terceiros in the old Convent of Santo Antonio, Santa Cruz, Lagoa.
- 11 Dec 1833 **Jozefa** (*Josefa*) **Marquez**: 80 years of age +/-, widow of Jose do Couto. Buried in the Capela dos Terceiros in the old Convent of Santo Antonio, Santa Cruz, Lagoa.
- 15 Dec 1833 **Barbara Pereira**: 70 years of age +/-, single. Buried in the Capela dos Terceiros in the old Convent of Santo Antonio, Santa Cruz, Lagoa.

- 29 Dec 1833 **João Jozé de Cavalho Silva** (*João José de Carvalho Silva*): 40 years of age +/-, single. Buried in the Capela dos Terceiros in the old Convent of Santo Antonio, Santa Cruz, Lagoa. Certificate extracted 31 Oct 1834.
- 16 Jan 1834 **Jozé** (*José*) **Pavão Gouveia**: 65 years of age +/-, husband of Thereza (*Teresa*) de Jesus. Buried in the Capela dos Terceiros in the old Convent of Santo Antonio, Santa Cruz, Lagoa.
- 26 Jan 1834 **Anna** (*Ana*) **de Medeiros**: 70 years of age +/-, single. Buried in the Capela dos Terceiros in the old Convent of Santo Antonio, Santa Cruz, Lagoa.
- 2 Feb 1834 **Barbara dos Santos**: 76 years of age +/-, widow of João dos Santos Mota. Buried in the Capela dos Terceiros in the old Convent of Santo Antonio, Santa Cruz, Lagoa. Executor her son Francisco dos Santos.
- 3 Feb 1834 **Jozefa** (*Josefa*) **da Encarnação**: 70 years of age +/-, widow of João de Freitas. Buried in the Capela dos Terceiros in the old Convent of Santo Antonio, Santa Cruz, Lagoa. Executor Francisco Correia.
- 21 Feb 1834 **Maria**: 29 years of age +/-, daughter of Manoel (*Manuel*) Gouveia and Umbelina Roza (*Rosa*).
- 19 Feb 1834 **Manoel** (*Manuel*) **da Silva**: 70 years of age +/-, widower of Francisca Roza (*Rosa*). Buried in the Ermida de Nossa Senhora das Necessidades.
- 6 Mar 1834 **Anna** (*Ana*) **Joaquina**: 79 years of age +/-, widow of João da Silva.

From this point on all burials are in the Public Cemetery

- 24 Mar 1834 **Francisca**: 16 years of age +/-, daughter of Antonio de Medeiros and Anna (*Ana*) Jacinta.
- 24 Mar 1834 **Candida**: 14 years of age +/-, daughter of Ignacio (*Inácio*) Joaquim Tavares de Medeiros and Francisca Candida de São Paio (*Francisca Candida de Sampaio*), deceased..
- 24 Mar 1834 **Henriquo Jozé** (*Henrique José*) : 50 years of age +/-, husband of Maria Ricarda.
- 26 Mar 1834 **Anna** (*Ana*) **de Jesus**: ?? years of age +/-, single.
- 15 Apr 1834 **Anna** (*Ana*) **de Jesus**: 63 years of age +/-, single.
- 29 Apr 1834 **Maria Francisca**: 90 years of age +/-, widow of João Tavares. Executor her son Boa Ventura Tavares.
- 5 May 1834 **Camilo Joze** (*José*) : 66 years of age +/-, husband of Maria de Jesus.
- 18 May 1834 **Leonora Jacinta Thomazia** (*Leonor Jacinta Tomásia*): 34 years of age +/-, wife of Luiz de Almeida.
- 24 May 1834 **Antonio Joze** (*José*) **Tavares**: 80 years of age +/-, husband of Maria Teresa. Executrx his wife Maria Teresa.
- 6 Jun 1834 **Francisca da Silva**: 81 years of age +/-, widow of Manoel da Roxa (*Manuel da Rocha*). Executrix her daughter Anna (*Ana*) de Jesus.
- 20 Jun 1834 **Luiz Boteilho** (*Luis Botelho*): 79 years of age +/-, husband of Anna (*Ana*) de Jesus.
- 3 Aug 1834 **Andreza de Jesus**: 52 years of age +/-, wife of Joze (*José*) Francisco. Executor her husband Joze (*José*) Francisco.
- 10 Sep 1834 **Maria ?Pom Ciumenta?**: 48 years of age +/-, single.
- 14 Sep 1834 **Roberto da Costa**: 65 years of age +/-, husband of Anna (*Ana*) Jacinta.
- 23 Sep 1834 **Jozé** (*José*) **do Rego Têves**: 77y 7m 3d of age, widower of Genoveva da Encarnação. Executor Joze (*José*) da Costa.
- 6 Nov 1834 **Pulcheria** (*Pulquéria*) **de Jesus**: 72 years of age +/-, widow of Joze Rapozo (*José Raposo*).
- 18 Nov 1834 **Thereza** (*Teresa*) **de Jesus**: 68 years of age +/-, widow of Joze (*José*) Pavão. Excutor Francisco da Costa.
- 18 Nov 1834 **Tereza** (*Teresa*) **de Almeida**: 66 years of age +/-, single.

- 10 Dec 1834 **Anna (Ana) de Jesus**: 48 years of age +/-, single.
- 10 Dec 1834 **Maria Joaquina**: 60 years of age +/-, wife of Joze (*José*) Francisco de Lima.
- 13 Dec 1834 **Eugenio Joze (José) Monis**: 90 years of age +/-, husband of Anna (*Ana*) de Jesus.
- 21 Dec 1834 **Sebastião de Andrade**: 58 years of age +/-, husband of Maria Candida.
- 22 Dec 1834 **Manoel (Manuel)**: 18 years of age +/-, son of Joze (*José*) d'Arruda and Maria Cabral, servant of the Prime Son Ildefonso Climaco.
- 25 Dec 1834 **Francisca Roza (Rosa)**: 75 years of age +/-, widow of João Azevedo. Executor her son João de Souza (*Sousa*) Azevedo.
- 26 Dec 1834 **Manoel Boteelho (Manuel Botelho)**: 38 years of age +/-, husband of Umbelina Roza (*Rosa*).
- 27 Dec 1834 **Joanna (Joana) de Jesus**: 55 years of age +/-, single.
- 31 Dec 1834 **Marianna Ignacia (Mariana Inácia)**: 64 years of age +/-, wife of Joze (*José*) Pereira. Executor her husband Joze (*José*) Pereira.
- 4 Jan 1835 **Anna (Ana) de Jesus**: 66 years of age +/-, single. Executor Joze (*José*) do Rego.
- 10 Jan 1835 **Manoel Joze (Manuel José)**: 57 years of age +/-, husband of Anna (*Ana*) Maria.
- 11 Jan 1835 **Maria de Jesus**: 42 years of age +/-, daughter of Barbara Francisca and unknown father.
- 11 Jan 1835 **Antonio Cabral**: 72 years of age +/-, husband of Barbara Jacinta, of Cabouco.
- 18 Jan 1835 **Florinda Ricarda**: 45 years of age +/-, wife of João da Costa.
- 22 Jan 1835 **Joaquina Roza (Rosa)**: 65 years of age +/-, widow of Duarte de Mello.
- 23 Jan 1835 **Joaquim Joze (José) da Silva**: 50 years of age +/-, husband of Joanna Thomazia (*Joana Tomásia*).
- 29 Jan 1835 **Barbara de Jesus**: 82 years of age +/-, widow of Antonio Pacheco, of Socas.
- 4 Feb 1835 **Bernardino Jozé de Souza (Bernardino José de Sousa)**: 60 years of age +/-, widower of Joaquina Angelica.
- 9 Feb 1835 **João da Costa**: 45 years of age +/-, widower of Florinda Roza (*Rosa*).
- 11 Feb 1835 **Laureana de Jesus**: 70 years of age +/-, widow of Sebastiam (*Sebastião*) da Costa.
- 13 Feb 1835 **Francisca Thomazia (Tomásia)**: 30 years of age +/-, wife of Manoel (*Manuel*) de Andrade.
- 14 Feb 1835 **José da Costa Galante**: 34 years of age +/-, husband of Joaquina Thomazia (*Tomásia*). Died crushed by a boulder.
- 11 Mar 1835 **Marianna (Mariana)**: 18 years of age +/-, daughter of Luiz da Ponte and Maria Ricarda.
- 12 Mar 1835 **Maria Ricarda**: 43 years of age +/-, widow of Luiz da Ponte.
- 12 Mar 1835 **Barbara Jacinta**: 50 years of age +/-, widow of João da Roxa (*Rocha*), of Cabouco.
- 17 Mar 1835 **Perpetua Roza (Rosa)**: ?? years of age +/-, single, dark.
- 18 Mar 1835 **Beatriz**: 13 years of age +/-, daughter of Luiz da Ponte and Maria Ricarda.
- 19 Mar 1835 **Violante Cherobina (Querubina)**: 34 years of age +/-, Nun serving in the Convent of Santo André, Vila Franca do Campo.
- 23 Mar 1835 **Francisca**: 13 years of age +/-, daughter of João da Ponte and Maria Thomazia (*Tomásia*), deceased.
- 8 Apr 1835 **Maria Jacinta**: 51 years of age +/-, wife of Joze (*José*) de Paiva, of Atalhada.

- 10 Apr 1835 **Joanna** (*Joana*): 19 years of age +/-, daughter of Francisco da Ponte and Antonia Maria.
- 27 Apr 1835 **Antonio de Souza** (*Sousa*) **Janeiro**: 65 years of age +/-, husband of Roza (*Rosa*) Maria.
- 27 Apr 1835 **Barbara Jacinta Thomazia** (*Tomásia*): 72 years of age +/-, widow of Ignacio (*Inácio*) Joaquim, of Atalhada.
- 6 May 1835 **Anna Roza** (*Joana Rosa*): 71 years of age +/-, wife of Antonio da Silva.
- 8 May 1835 **João da Costa do Canto**: 64 years of age +/-, husband of Barbara Maria.
- 14 May 1835 **Margarida Jacinta**: ?? years of age +/-, widow of Manoel (*Manuel*) de Paiva. Executor her brother Antonio Pacheco.
- 20 May 1835 **Marianna** (*Mariana*) **de Jesus**: 42 years of age +/-, single, daughter of Joze Pereira da Silva and Marianna Ignacia (*Mariana Inácia*).
Certificate extracted 3 Oct 1844.
- 29 May 1835 **João do Coito** (*Couto*): 46 years of age +/-, single. Executrx his sister Barbara do Coito (*Couto*).
- 16 Jun 1835 **Maria Rita**: 60 years of age +/-, single.
- 20 Jun 1835 **Joze** (*José*) **Francisco de Lima**: ?? years of age +/-, widower of Maria Joaquina.
- 26 Jun 1835 **Catharina** (*Catarina*) **de Lima**: 80 years of age +/-, wife of Jozé (*José*) Tavares.
- 9 Jul 1835 **Maria Ricarda de Jesus**: 21 years of age +/-, wife of Luiz da Silva, of Atalhada.
- 25 Jul 1835 **Antonio Borges**: 83 years of age +/-, husband of Antonia de Jesus, of Atalhada.
- 29 Jul 1835 **Ivo**: 12 years of age +/-, son of João Pereira Lopes and Barbara Jacinta.
- 19 Aug 1835 **Jozé** (*José*) **Marques**: 80 years of age +/-, husband of Joaquina Roza (*Rosa*).
- 20 Aug 1835 **Antonio**: 18 years of age +/-, son of João da Costa Alecrim and Florencia Ricarda.
- 23 Aug 1835 **Joze** (*José*) **de Lima**: 81 years of age +/-, husband of Michelina Roza (*Miquelina Rosa*).
- 25 Aug 1835 **Francisco de Medeiros Daniel**: 30 years of age +/-, husband of Maria Ricarda.
- 29 Aug 1835 **Antonia de Jesus**: wife of Jozé (*José*) de Medeiros "Cabrinha" (on the margim it reads Jozé (*José*) de Medeiros).
- 8 Oct 1835 **Maria de Jesus**: 20 years of age +/-, wife of Hermenegildo Jozé (*José*) Pacheco.
- 11 Oct 1835 **Manoel Munis** (*Manuel Monis*): 56 years of age +/-, husband of Joanna (*Joana*) Francisca.
- 11 Oct 1835 **João Marques**: 50 years of age +/-, husband of Anna (*Ana*) de Jesus.
- 30 Nov 1835 **Manoel** (*Manuel*) **Furtado**: 76 years of age +/-, widower of Maria Carolota (*Carlota*).
- 14 Dec 1835 **João Furtado**: 86 years of age +/-, husband of Roza (*Rosa*) Jacinta. Executrx his wife Roza (*Rosa*) Jacinta.
- 14 Dec 1835 **Eleutherio** (*Eleutério*) **Antonio**: 64 years of age +/-, husband of Pulcheria da Resureição (*Pulqueria da Ressurreição*). Executrx his wife Pulcheria da Resureição (*Pulqueria da Ressurreição*).
- 18 Jan 1836 **Anna** (*Ana*) **de Jeus**: 58 years of age +/-, single. Executrx her sister-in-law Maria Candida, widow.
- 25 Jan 1836 **Antonia**: 13 years of age +/-, daughter of Antonio de Benevides and Rita Candida.
- 3 Mar 1836 **Barbara Jacinta**: 86 years of age +/-, widow of Jozé (*José*) Furtado. Executor her son João Furtado, single.
- 15 Mar 1836 **João de Medeiros Carneiro**: 82 years of age +/-, widower of Messias Roza (*Rosa*).

- 1 Apr 1836 **Ignacio** (*Inácio*) **de Medeiros Surdo**: 84 years of age +/-, husband of Maria do Rego.
- 3 Apr 1836 **Miguel de Souza** (*Sousa*): 71 years of age +/-, husband of Joanna (*Joana*) Francisca.
- 10 Apr 1836 **Marianna** (*Mariana*): 11 years of age +/-, daughter of Jozé Jacinto Boteilho Ambar (*José Jacinto Botelho Ambar*) and Dona Joanna (*Joana*) Candida.
- 24 Apr 1836 **Francisco Cordeiro**: 56 years of age +/-, husband of Maria Ricarda. Executrx his wife Maria Ricarda. Certificate extracted 26 May 1836.
- 1 May 1836 **Joze de Souza** (*José de Sousa*): 16 years of age +/-, son of Pedro de Souza (*Sousa*) and Francisca Thomazia (*Tomásia*).
- 25 Jun 1836 **Antonio Rabelo** (*Rebello*) : 44 years of age +/-, husband of Francisca Joaquina.
- 27 Jul 1836 **Francisca Ignacia** (*Inácia*) **do Rego**: 73 years of age +/-, widow of Antonio Joaquim Furtado.
- 2 Aug 1836 **Maria Joaquina**: 70 years of age +/-, wife of Jozé Bento Rapozo (*José Bento Raposo*).
- 16 Aug 1836 **Ignacio Joze de Morais** (*Inácio José de Morais*): 74 years of age +/-, husband of Margarida de Jesus.
- 8 Sep 1836 **Jeronimo** (*Jerónimo*) **de Medeiros**: 74 years of age +/-, husband of Francisca do Coração de Jesus.
- 25 Sep 1836 **Leonora** (*Leonor*) **Jacinta**: 54 years of age +/-, widow of Jozé Boteilho (*José Botelho*). Executor her son Manoel Boteilho (*Manuel Botelho*), married of Santa Cruz.
- 30 Sep 1836 **Joanna** (*Joana*) **de Jesus de Frias**: 74 years of age +/-, single.
- 4 Oct 1836 **Catharina** (*Catarina*) **de Jesus**: 40 years of age +/-, single.
- 6 Oct 1836 **Maria de Jesus**: 67 years of age +/-, single.
- 15 oct 1836 **Jozé** (*José*) **da Silva**: 70 years of age +/-, husband of Anna Roza (*Ana Rosa*).
- 18 Oct 1836 **Jozé** (*José*) **de Chaves**: 78 years of age +/-, widower of Maria da Conceição. Executor his son Jozé (*José*) de Chaves, single.
- 4 Nov 1836 **Maria Joaquina**: 81 years of age +/-, widow of Francisco Tavares.
- 5 Nov 1836 **João da Silva**: 68 years of age +/-, husband of Anna (*Ana*) de Jesus.
- 8 Nov 1836 **Francisca**: 15 years of age +/-, daughter of Francisco Jozé (*José*) de Medeiros and Marianna Thomazia (*Mariana Tomásia*).
- 21 Nov 1836 **Maria da Incarnação** (*Encarnação*): 82 years of age +/-, widow of Andre da Costa. Executor Antonio da Ponte, married.
- 26 Nov 1836 **Joaquim Boteilho** (*Botelho*): 28 years of age +/-, single, son of Jozé Boteilho (*José Botelho*) and Leonora (*Leonor*) Jacinta. Executor João de Medeiros Carneiro, married.
- 29 Nov 1836 **Jozefa da Incarnação** (*Josefa da Encarnação*): 73 years of age +/-, wife of Manoel (*Manuel*) Pereira.
- 16 Dec 1836 **Maria de São Paio** (*Maria de Sampaio*): 28 years of age +/-, single.
- 20 Dec 1836 **Francisca Roza** (*Rosa*): 73 years of age +/-, single.
- 15 Jan 1837 **Maria Roza** (*Rosa*): 74 years of age +/-, single.
- 17 Jan 1837 **Matheus Affonso Jacome e Costa** (*Mateus Afonso Jácome e Costa*): 33 years of age +/-, single. Executrx Margarida Jacinta Jacome and Joze Jacinto Rapozo (*José Jacinto Raposo*)
- 4 Feb 1837 **Marianna** (*Mariana*) **de Jesus**: 30 years of age +/-, wife of Jacinto Soares.
- 19 Feb 1837 **Antonio de Medeiros**: 55 years of age +/-, husband of Anna (*Ana*) Jacinta.

- 26 Feb 1837 **Anna (Ana) Jacinta**: 43 years of age +/-, wife of Antonio de Medeiros.
- 3 Mar 1837 **Quiteria de Jesus**: 85 years of age +/-, single. Executor João Duarte de Mello, married.
- 3 Mar 1837 **Manoel (Manuel) Pacheco**: 27 years of age +/-, husband of Maria Augusta.
- 10 Mar 1837 **João Boteelho (João Botelho)**: 51 years of age +/-, husband of Anna (Ana) Vicencia.
- 21 Mar 1837 **Jerônimo (Gerónimo) da Fonseca**: 77 years of age +/-, husband of Francisca Roza (Rosa).
- 20 Apr 1837 **Anna (Ana) Pereira**: 63 years of age +/-, single. Executor João da Silva, married.
- 21 Apr 1837 **Manoel (Manuel) da Costa Alecrim**: 40 years of age +/-, husband of Bernarda Thomazia (Tomásia). Certificate
extracted ?15 Dec 1860?
- 8 May 1837 **Jozé (José) Joaquim de Paiva**: 53 years of age +/-, widower of Maria Jacinta.
- 28 May 1837 **Jozé (José) de Medeiros Carneiro**: 80 years of age +/-, widower of Roza (Rosa) Maria. Executor Manoel (Manuel) Francisco de Medeiros, married.
- 29 May 1837 **Francisco Jozé Barboza (Francisco José Barbosa)**: 58 years of age +/-, Reverend Priest, Vicar of the Parish of São Roque, Rosto do Cão, Ponta Delgada. Executor Luiz de Faria Affonso (Luís de Faria Afonso) .
- 31 May 1837 **Antonio**: 11 years of age +/-, son of João da Costa Galante and Marianna (Mariana) Joaquina.
- 1 Jun 1837 **João de Medeiros Borges de Amorim**: 73 years of age +/-, Doctor, single. Executor his brother Manoel (Manuel) Borges Tavares de Medeiros. Certificates extracted 21 Jun 1837 and 31 Jun 1838.
- 14 Jun 1837 **Antonia Barboza (Barbosa)**: 77 years of age +/-, widow of Antonio da Fonseca.
- 23 Jun 1836 **Manoel (Manuel) Pereira**: 77 years of age +/-, widower of Jozefa da Encarnação (Josefa da Encarnação).
- 18 Jul 1836 **Maria Joaquina**: 83 years of age +/-, widow of Joze (José) Pavão.
- 29 Jul 1836 **Jacinta Clara**: 31 years of age +/-, wife of Antonio Pereira Lopes.
- 4 Aug 1837 **Joze (José) Machado**: 60 years of age +/-, single.
- 22 Aug 1837 **Joaquim Joze (José) Ferreira**: 68 years of age +/-, husband of Maria da Conceição.
- 26 Aug 1837 **Marianna (Mariana) Joaquina**: 74 years of age +/-, widow of Pedro de Almeida.
- 2 Sep 1837 **Antonia de Jesus**: 80 years of age +/-, widow of Antonio Borges.
- 10 Sep 1837 **Bernarda de Jesus**: 64 years of age +/-, single.
- 29 Sep 1837 **João Francisco de Souza (Souza)**: 78 years of age +/-, husband of Clara de Jesus.
- 23 Oct 1837 **Joze (José) Martins Talhavelto**: 73 years of age +/-, husband of Francisca de Jesus.
- 31 Oct 1837 **Joanna (Joana) de Medeiros**: 84 years of age +/-, widow of Antonio da Costa Alecrim. Executor her son Antonio da Costa Alecrim.
- 7 Nov 1837 **Manoel (Manuel) Furtado**: 58 years of age +/-, sailor, husband of Thereza (Teresa) de Jesus. Executrx his wife Thereza (Teresa) de Jesus.
- 17 Nov 1837 **Joze (José)**: 14 years of age +/-, son of Joze (José) Correia and Maria do Espírito Santo.
- 26 Nov 1837 **João de Oliveira Zango**: 77 years of age +/-, widower of Angelica de Jesus.
- 7 Dec 1837 **Luiz da Ponte**: 55 years of age +/-, single.

- 8 Jan 1838 **Anna (Ana) da Silva**: 86 years of age +/-, widow of Antonio da Costa Romeiro.
- 25 Jan 1838 **Narcizo Joze (Narciso José)**: 78 years of age +/-, widower of Antonia da Trindade.
- 20 Feb 1838 **Joaquina Ignacia (Inácia)**: 84 years of age +/-, widow of Manoel (*Manuel*) Joaquim da Silva. Executrx her daughter Joanna (*Joana*) da Silva, single.
- 8 Mar 1838 **Joanna (Joana) Maria**: 83 years of age +/-, wife of Francisco Correia.
- 15 Mar 1838 **Maria de Jesus**: 64 years of age +/-, widow of Camilo Joze (*José*).
- 4 Apr 1838 **Mariana do Espirito Santo**: 74 years of age +/-, wife of João Ferreira. Executor her husband João Ferreira.
- 5 Apr 1838 **Francisco Correia**: 84 years of age +/-, widower of Joanna Baptista (*Joana Batista*). Executor his son-in-law Luiz Teixeira.
- 25 May 1838 **Joze (José) Tavares**: 80 years of age +/-, widower of Catharina de Pementel (*Catarina de Pimentel*).
- 12 Jun 1838 **Anna Thomazia (Ana Tomásia)**: 50 years of age +/-, wife of Joaquim de Souza (*Sousa*).
- 29 Jun 1838 **Maria Pacheca (Pacheco)**: 43 years of age +/-, single.
- 5 Jul 1838 **Francisca Thereza (Teresa)**: 75 years of age +/-, single.
- 7 Jul 1838 **Francisca Joaquina**: 30 years of age +/-, wife Joze Joaquim de Souza (*José Joaquim de Sousa*).
- 3 Aug 1838 **Roza (Rosa)**: 18 years of age +/-, single, daughter of Joze (*José*) Correia and Maria do Espirito Santo.
- 3 Aug 1838 **Maria Vitoria**: 36 years of age +/-, wife of João de Andrade.
- 17 Sep 1838 **Francisco da Costa**: 61 years of age +/-, husband of Ignacia (*Inácia*) Maria.
- 20 Sep 1838 **Barbara de Oliveira**: 46 years of age +/-, wife of João Pereira.
- 28 Sep 1838 **Isabel (Isabel) Candida**: 28 years of age +/-, wife of Joze (*José*) Martins.
- 12 Oct 1838 **Guido**: 7 years of age +/-, son of Manoel (*Manuel*) da Costa Venancio and Thereza (*Teresa*) Jacinta.
- 12 Oct 1838 **Maria de Jesus**: 62 years of age +/-, widow of Manoel (*Manuel*) de Frias.
- 2 Nov 1838 **Joze de Souza (José de Sousa)**: 48 years of age +/-, widower of Francisca Joaquina.
- 12 Nov 1838 **Manoel Joze da Silva (Manuel José da Silva)**: 68 years of age +/-, single. Executrx his niece Antonia Francisca, widow.
- 15 Nov 1838 **Francisco da Costa**: 38 years of age +/-, son of Antonio Tavares and Ignacia (*Inácia*) Maria.
- 8 Dec 1838 **Barbara Maria**: 70 years of age +/-, wife of João de Souza (*Sousa*). Executor her husband João de Souza (*Sousa*).
- 21 Dec 1838 **Duarte de Medeiros**: 68 years of age +/-, husband of Barbara Francisca.
- 5 Jan 1839 **Francisca de Jesus**: 71 years of age +/-, widow of Joze (*José*) Martins.
- 23 Jan 1839 **Joze (José) da Costa**: 37 years of age +/-, husband of Anna (*Ana*) de Jesus. Executrx his wife Anna (*Ana*) de Jesus.
- 12 Feb 1839 **Maria Augusta do Coração de Jesus**: 31 years of age +/-, wife of Joze Ignacio Machado (*José Inácio Machado*).
- 11 Mar 1839 **Francisco de Andrade**: 68 years of age +/-, husband of Elenna (*Elena*) de Jesus.
- 24 Mar 1839 **Andre Pereira**: 93 years of age +/-, husband of Francisca Thomazia (*Tomásia*). Executrx his wife Francisca Thomazia (*Tomásia*).
- 25 Mar 1839 **Maria de Jesus**: 26 years of age +/-, single.

- 2 Apr 1839 **Delfina Roza** (*Rosa*): 74 years of age +/-, widow of Manoel (*Manuel*) dos Santos.
- 29 Apr 1839 **Victoria** (*Vitória*) **de Medeiros**: 69 years of age +/-, wife of Manoel (*Manuel*) d'Andrade.
- 4 May 1839 **Antonio Joze** (*José*) **Pacheco**: 72 years of age +/-, Lieutenant, widower of Barbara Perpetua d'Arruda. Executor Manoel (*Manuel*) Francisco de Medeiros.
- 8 May 1839 **Vicencia Thomazia** (*Tomásia*): 38 years of age +/-, wife of Boa Ventura Joze (*Boaventura José*).
- 21 May 1839 **Anna** (*Ana*) **Joaquina**: 65 years of age +/-, wife Joze (*José*) Borges Alecrim.
- 15 Jun 1839 **Barbara Alves**: 70 years of age +/-, single.
- 16 Jun 1839 **Luiz da Costa Caixinha**: 43 years of age +/-, husband of Umbelina Roza (*Rosa*).
- 26 Jun 1839 **Joze** (*José*) **da Silva**: 82 years of age +/-, widower of Barbara da Encarnação (*Encarnação*).
- 7 Jul 1839 **Thereza** (*Teresa*) **de Jesus**: 92 years of age +/-, single. Executor Antonio Francisco de Mello (*Melo*), single of Santa Cruz.
- 16 Jul 1839 **Amelia Augusta Affonsa** (*Afonso*): 19 years of age +/-, single.
- 3 Aug 1839 **Marianna** (*Mariana*) **de Lima**: 83 years of age +/-, wife of Francisco Cabral. Executor Joze (*José*) de Valles of Rosto de Cão.
- 9 Sep 1839 **Joanna** (*Joana*) **de São Pedro**: 67 years of age +/-, widow of João da Costa. Executor her son Manoel (*Manuel*) da Costa.
- 25 Sep 1839 **Francisco Antonio**: 80 years of age +/-, single, coloured, of Cabouco.
- 7 Nov 1839 **Maria da Luz**: 74 years of age +/-, single.
- 24 Nov 1839 **Joze** (*José*) **Jacinto Carreiro**: 22 years of age +/-, son of Francisco Joze (*José*) Carreiro and Anna Jacintha Tavares (*Ana Jacinta Tavares*).
- 29 Dec 1839 **Maria do Nascimento**: 66 years of age +/-, wife of Joze (*José*) da Costa.
- 6 Jan 1840 **Antonio Rodrigues**: 93 years of age +/-, widower of Luzia (*Lucia*) do Rego.
- 22 Feb 1840 **Francisca**: 13 years of age +/-, daughter of João dos Santos and Jacinta de Jesus.
- 27 Feb 1840 **Barbara Francisca**: 69 years of age +/-, widow of Duarte de Medeiros.
- 4 Apr 1840 **Quiteria de Jesus**: 66 years of age +/-, widow of Joze (*José*) do Rego Fernandes.
- 26 Apr 1840 **Anna** (*Ana*) **de Jesus**: 68 years of age +/-, single.
- 10 May 1840 **João Ferreira Cafua**: 87 years of age +/-, widower of Marianna (*Mariana*) do Espirito Santo.
- 22 May 1840 **Jozefa Ignacia** (*Josefa Inácia*): 78 years of age +/-, wife of Pedro Tavares of Cabouco.
- 27 May 1840 **Francisco de Lima**: ?? years of age +/-, husband of Jacinta de Jesus, of Cabouco
- 6 Jun 1840 **Manoel** (*Manuel*) **da Costa** "Cachasso": 78 years of age +/-, widower of Maria Magdalena (*Madalena*).
- 7 Jun 1840 **Antonia Jacinta**: 30 years of age +/-, wife of Antonio da Costa Fradinho.
- 25 Jun 1840 **Barbara Jacintha** (*Jacinta*): 55 years of age +/-, wife of Joze (*José*) do Rego Tavares Algravio. Executor her husband Joze (*José*) do Rego Tavares Algravio.
- 5 Jul 1840 **Leonor Michaela** (*Micaela*): 70 years of age +/-, wife of Antonio Joze (*José*) Pacheco. Executor Manoel (*Manuel*) Francisco de Medeiros
- 8 Jul 1840 **Joanna Ricarda Rapoza** (*Joana Ricarda Raposo*): 33 years of age +/-, wife of Antonio Tavares.

- 6 Sep 1840 **Eva Branca Afonso**: 20 years of age +/-, single.
- 5 Sep 1840 **Francisco de Souza** (*Sousa*): 66 years of age +/-, husband of Claudina de Jesus.
- 7 Oct 1840 **Umbelina Roza** (*Rosa*) (**Dona**): 76 years of age +/-, widow of Antonio Joze (*José*) de Faria.
- 23 Oct 1840 **Mariana Thomazia** (*Tomásia*) **de Jesus**: ?? years of age +/-, wife of Francisco de Medeiros.
- 20 Nov 1840 **Clara Roza** (*Rosa*): 90 years of age +/-, widow of Francisco do Rego Abeilha.
- 25 Nov 1840 **Joze** (*José*) **de Medeiros**: 78 years of age +/-, husband of Maria dos Santos. Executrx his wife Maria dos Santos.
- 26 Nov 1840 **Barbara Jacinta**: 70 years of age +/-, widow of Antonio Cabral.
- 30 Nov 1840 **Francisco de Andrade**: 73 years of age +/-, husband of Cecilia da Conceição. Executrx his wife Cecilia da Conceição.
- 3 Dec 1840 **Anna** (*Ana*) **da Conceição**: 87 years of age +/-, widow of Antonio Martins. Executor her son João Martins
- 11 Dec 1840 **João da Costa Galego**: 52 years of age +/-, widower of Elena de Jesus.
- 19 Dec 1840 **Barbara Francisca Xupa**: 68 years of age +/-, single.
- 24 Dec 1840 **Anna Pavôa** (*Ana Pavão*): 56 years of age +/-, single.
- 27 Dec 1840 **Roza** (*Rosa*) **Ricarda**: 30 years of age +/-, wife of Francisco Botelho.
- 28 Dec 1840 **Barbara Francisca**: 75 years of age +/-, widow of Manoel de Souza Barboza (*Manuel de Sousa Barbosa*)
- 31 Dec 1840 **Anna Jacintha Tavares** (*Ana Jacinta Tavares*): 55 years of age +/-, widow of Francisco Joze (*José*) Carreiro.
- 9 Jan 1841 **Luzia** (*Lucia*) **Francisca**: 86 years of age +/-, widow of Francisco de Medeiros.
- 9 Jan 1841 **Ignacia** (*Inácia*) **Maria Tavares**: 73 years of age +/-, widow of Francisco da Costa Amorim.
- 4 Mar 1841 **João da Costa Xupa**: 69 years of age +/-, husband of Luiza (*Luisa*) dos Anjos.
- 27 Mar 1841 **Maria dos Santos**: 59 years of age +/-, widow of Joze (*José*) de Medeiros. Will left, no details.
- 16 Apr 1841 **Jozefa** (*Josefa*) **de Jesus**: 62 years of age +/-, widow of Manoel (*Manuel*) Ferreira.
- 25 Apr 1841 **Antonia Jacinta**: 87 years of age +/-, widow of Antonio da Silva. Executor the Reverend Priest Curate Joze (*José*) Francisco de Medeiros.
- 12 May 1841 **Maria do Rego**: 84 years of age +/-, widow of Ignacio (*Inácio*) de Medeiros Surdo.
- 18 May 1841 **Manoel Joze do Rego** (*Manuel José do Rego*): 73 years of age +/-, husband of Barbara Jacinta.
- 13 Jun 1841 **Quiteria de Jesus**: 16 years of age +/-, single, daughter of Manoel (*Manuel*) Pacheco Cidade and Maria de Jesus.
- 1 Jul 1841 **Jacinto da Costa**: 84 years of age +/-, husband of Maria de Jesus.
- 10 Jul 1841 **Laureanna** (*Lauriana*) **de Jesus**: 77 years of age +/-, widow of Manoel (*Manuel*) Teixeira. Executor her son-in-law Joze (*José*) do Rego Tavares.
- 19 Jul 1841 **Delfina de Jesus**: 93 years of age +/-, single.
- 31 Jul 1841 **Joze** (*José*) **Ferreira**: 42 years of age +/-, husband of Joaquina Thomazia (*Tomásia*).
- 5 Aug 1841 **Maria Joaquina**: 64 years of age +/-, wife of Antonio Ferreira, sea farer.

- 19 Aug 1841 **Augusta Jacinta**: 17 years of age +/-, daughter of Joze de Oliveira Homê (*José de Oliveira Homem*) and Antonia Jacinta.
- 22 Aug 1841 **Manoel (Manuel) de Medeiros Arroba**: 87 years of age +/-, widower of Anna (*Ana*) do Espirito Santo.
- 23 Aug 1841 **Roza (Rosa) Jacinta**: 59 years of age +/-, wife of Antonio Pereira d'Aguiar.
- 7 Sep 1841 **Joanna (Joana) de Faria**: 63 years of age +/-, single.
- 11 Sep 1841 **Maria de Jesus**: 86 years of age +/-, wife of João da Costa.
- 3 Oct 1841 **Umbelina Roza (Rosa)**: 51 years of age +/-, widow of Joze (*José*) Pacheco. Executor her brother João de Medeiros Carneiro.
- 6 Oct 1841 **Francisco Joaquim**: 38 years of age +/-, husband of Anna (*Ana*) de Jesus.
- 9 Oct 1841 **Maria Roza (Rosa)**: 68 years of age +/-, wife of Antonio de Medeiros Arroba. Executor her husband Antonio de Medeiros Arroba.
- 10 Oct 1841 **Manoel (Manuel) Tavares**: 69 years of age +/-, husband of Rza (*Rosa*) Jacinta.
- 27 Oct 1841 **Maria de Nazareth (Nasaré)**: 67 years of age +/-, single.
- 31 Oct 1841 **Antonio da Silva**: 81 years of age +/-, widower of Anna Roza (*Ana Rosa*).
- 8 Nov 1841 **Roza (Rosa) de Jesus**: 79 years of age +/-, widow of Manoel Rapozo (*Manuel Raposo*). Executor Luiz Jacinto Borges.
- 16 Nov 1841 **Anna (Ana) Joaquina**: 75 years of age +/-, widow of Joze (*José*) da Silva. Executor her son.
- 5 Dec 1841 **Manoel (Manuel) Marquez**: 44 years of age +/-, single.
- 6 Dec 1841 **João Nicolao de Faria**: 34 years of age +/-, single.
- 10 Dec 1841 **Antonio Ferreira**: 68 years of age +/-, sea farer, husband of Maria Joaquina.
- 16 Dec 1841 **Manoel (Manuel) de Medeiros Cego**: 85 years of age +/-, sea farer, husband of Anna (*Ana*) Jacinta.
- 18 Dec 1841 **Izabel (Isabel) Maria**: 78 years of age +/-, widow of Francisco Botelho (*Botelho*).
- 27 Dec 1841 **Joze (José) Furtado**: 71 years of age +/-, husband of Izabel Ignacia (*Isabel Inácia*).
- 5 Jan 1842 **Felicianna (Felician) de Jesus**: 80 years of age +/-, single.
- 21 Jan 1842 **Miquelina**: 15 years of age +/-, daughter of Manoel (*Manuel*) da Costa Venancio and Thereza (*Teresa*) de Jesus.
- 2 Feb 1842 **Thereza (Teresa) Carmilia Afonso (Dona)**: 38 years of age +/-, wife of Manoel Joze de Mesquita (*Manuel José de Mesquita*).
- 11 Mar 1842 **Antonio da Costa Mendes**: 60 years of age +/-, Major, of São Sebastiao, Ponta Delgada, widower of Dona Maria Luiza (*Luisa*) da Costa Mendes.
- 23 Mar 1842 **Elenna (Elena) Francisca**: 29 years of age +/-, daughter of the Prime Son Joze (*José*) do Rego Tavares and Barbara Jacinta.
- 10 Apr 1842 **Anna (Ana) de Jesus**: 62 years of age +/-, widow of Manoel (*Manuel*) de Medeiros Cego.
- 12 Apr 1842 **Joaquim de Souza (Sousa)**: 68 years of age +/-, widower of Anna Izabel (*Ana Isabel*).
- 17 Apr 1842 **Joanna (Joana) Francisca**: 70 years of age +/-, widow of Miguel de Souza (*Sousa*).
- 17 Apr 1842 **Joze (José) Jacinto Botelho Ambar**: 46 years of age +/-, husband of Dona Joanna (*Joana*) Candida. Certificate extracted 5 Apr 1843.
- 12 Jun 1842 **Jacinto Soares**: 38 years of age +/-, husband of Miquelina Thomazia (*Tomásia*).

- 6 Jul 1842 **João da Costa**: 70 years of age +/-, widower of Felicianna (*Felicianna*) de Jesus.
- 4 Aug 1842 **Manoel Ignacio de Pementel** (*Manuel Inácio de Pimentel*): 73 years of age +/-, Reverend Priest.
- 28 Aug 1842 **Claudina Roza** (*Rosa*): 22 years of age +/-, wife of João Francisco de Souza (*Sousa*).
- 27 Sep 1842 **Maria Elenna** (*Elena*) (**Dona**): 49 years of age +/-, wife of Antonio Francisco Goveia (*Gouveia*).
- 16 Nov 1842 **Roza** (*Rosa*) **Maria**: 70 years of age +/-, widow of Antonio de Souza (*Sousa*), cooper.
- 3 Dec 1842 **Pedro Tavares**: 90 years of age +/-, widower of Jozefa Ignacia (*Josefa Inácia*).
- 8 Dec 1842 **Antonio Pereira**: 56 years of age +/-, husband of Claudina Roza (*Rosa*).
- 14 Dec 1842 **Joanna** (*Joana*) **de Jesus**: 67 years of age +/-, wife of João da Costa Reis
- 24 Dec 1842 **Anna** (*Ana*) **Joaquina**: 60 years of age +/-, wife of Manoel (*Manuel*) Mendes.
- 31 Dec 1842 **Roza dos Innocentes** (*Rosa dos Inocentes*): 62 years of age +/-, single.
- 6 Jan 1843 **Marianno** (*Mariano*) **de Andrade**: 12 years of age +/-, son of Francisco de Andrade and Elenna (*Elena*) de Jesus.
- 6 Jan 1843 **Joanna** (*Joana*) **Francisca**: 77 years of age +/-, single.
- 7 Jan 1843 **Jacinta de Jesus**: 17 years of age +/-, daughter of João dos Santos and Jacinta de Jesus.
- 21 Jan 1843 **Marianna Ignacia de Jesus** (*Mariana Inácia de Jesus*): 73 years of age +/-, wife of Ignacio (*Inácio*) de Medeiros Paiva.
- 22 Jan 1843 **João da Costa**: 69 years of age +/-, widower of Maria de Jesus .
- 26 Jan 1843 **Antonio Joze** (*José*) **Furtado**: 55 years of age +/-, husband of Anna Thereza (*Ana Teresa*).
- 28 Jan 1843 **Joze** (*José*) **de Faria**: 66 years of age +/-, husband of Dona Francisca Candida. Will left, no details.
- 10 Feb 1843 **Maria Marques**: 79 years of age +/-, wife of Raimundo Joze (*José*).
- 17 Feb 1843 **Anna Maria Rinquinha** (*Ana Maria Rinquinho*): 63 years of age +/-, single.
- 27 Feb 1843 **Maria Julia**: 29 years of age +/-, daughter of Antonio Alves Ferreira and Maria Roza (*Rosa*).
- 18 Apr 1843 **Joze** (*José*) **de Medeiros Caixinha**: 55 years of age +/-, widower of Anna (*Ana*) de Medeiros.
- 25 Apr 1843 **Jozefa** (*Josefa*) **do Rego**: 78 years of age +/-, widow of Joze (*José*) de Oliveira Homem.
- 10 May 1843 **Julia de Jesus**: 22 years of age +/-, single.
- 12 Jul 1843 **Roza** (*Rosa*) **Jacinta**: 70 years of age +/-, wife of Joze de Souza Varão (*José de Sousa Varão*). Executor her husband Joze de Souza Varão (*José de Sousa Varão*).
- 21 Jul 1843 **Nicolao** (*Niculau*) **de Oliveira Zango**: 40 years of age +/-, husband of Claudina de Jesus.
- 22 Aug 1843 **Manoel** (*Manuel*) **Cabral Cego**: 70 years of age +/-, single.
- 23 Aug 1843 **Jullia** (*Julia*) **Clementina**: 25 years of age +/-, daughter of the Prime Son Joze (*José*) do Rego Tavares Algravio and Barbara Jacinta.
- 4 Sep 1843 **Thereza** (*Teresa*) **Odilia da Silveira** (**Dona**): 59 years of age +/-, wife of Francisco Bernardo do Canto Medeiros Costa e Albuquerque.
- 23 Sep 1843 **Leonor de Jesus**: 70 years of age +/-, widow of Joaquim Joze (*José*) da Costa. Executor her nephew Manoel Rapozo (*Manuel Raposo*).

- 20 Oct 1843 **Antonio de Souza** (*Sousa*): 26 years of age +/-, son of Manoel de Souza (*Manuel de Sousa*), deceased and Margarida de Chaves.
- 20 Nov 1843 **Marianno** (*Mariano*) **Furtado**: 30 years of age +/-, husband of Maria do Rego.
- 21 Nov 1843 **Pulcheria** (*Pulqueria*) **da Ressurreição**: 78 years of age +/-, widow of Euleterio Antonio.
- 25 Nov 1843 **Marianna** (*Mariana*) **Emilia de Medeiros**: 21 years of age +/-, wife of Agostinho Joze Rapozo (*Agostinho José Raposo*).
- 1 Dec 1843 **Matheus** (*Mateus*) **Tavares**: 19 years of age +/-, son of Joze Ignacio Tavares (*José Inácio Tavares*) and Anna (*Ana*) Jacinta.
- 6 Dec 1843 **Antonio Botelho**: 79 years of age +/-, husband of Inocencia de Jesus.
- 12 Jan 1844 **Izabel Ignacia** (*Isabel Inácia*): 64 years of age +/-, widow of Joze (*José*) Furtado.
- 16 Feb 1844 **Anna do Rego Brandôa** (*Ana do Rego Brandão*): 56 years of age +/-, widow of Joze (*José*) de Simas.
- 23 Feb 1844 **Helena** (*Elena*) **da Encarnação**: 54 years of age +/-, wife of João Pereira.
- 5 Mar 1844 **Anna** (*Ana*) **Joaquina**: 30 years of age +/-, wife of Francisco Tavares.
- 20 Mar 1844 **Francisca do Nascimento**: 80 years of age +/-, wife of João Rapozo (*Raposo*). Executor her husband João Rapozo (*Raposo*).
- 25 Mar 1844 **Joze** (*José*) **de Medeiros**: 13 years of age +/-, son of Goncalo de Medeiros and Maria de Jesus.
- 10 May 1844 **Pedro de Souza** (*Sousa*): 71 years of age +/-, husband of Francisca de Jesus. Executrx his wife Francisca de Jesus.
- 11 Jun 1844 **Jacinto da Costa Changada**: 55 years of age +/-, husband of Roza (*Rosa*) de Jesus.
- 11 Jun 1844 **Anna** (*Ana*) **Julia**: 46 years of age +/-, wife of João Pereira. Certificate extracted 18 Jul 1852.
- 13 Jun 1844 **Raimundo Joze** (*José*) **de Oliveira**: 66 years of age +/-, widower of Maria Marques.
- 15 Jun 1844 **Jozé** (*José*) **Pereira**: 64 years of age +/-, husband of Maria Roza (*Rosa*). Executrx his wife Maria Roza (*Rosa*).
- 20 Jun 1844 **Antonia Jacinta**: 49 years of age +/-, widow of Antonio de Medeiros.
- 19 Jul 1844 **Luiza Ignacia** (*Luisa Inácia*): 49 years of age +/-, wife of Francisco de Souza (*Sousa*).
- 26 Jul 1844 **Antonia Maria**: 62 years of age +/-, widow of João da Costa. Executor her son Manoel (*Manuel*) da Costa.
- 27 Jul 1844 **Francisco de Medeiros**: 40 years of age +/-, single.
- 1 Sep 1844 **Joze** (*José*) **do Rego Tavares Algravio**: 60 years of age +/-, Prime Son, husband of Maria Libana. Executor his son-in-law Manoel (*Manuel*) do Rego. Certificates extracted 9 Oct 1844, 10 Jan 1852 and 22 Aug 1862.
- 6 Sep 1844 **Izabel** (*Isabel*) **Maria**: 73 years of age +/-, single.
- 14 Sep 1844 **Joze** (*José*) **Ferreira**: 80 years of age +/-, widower of Marianna Thomazia (*Marianna Tomásia*). Executor Manoel do Couto Pementel (*Manuel do Couto Pimentel*). Certificate extracted 16 Jan 1845.
- 27 Sep 1844 **Joze** (*José*) **da Costa Castelo**: 71 years of age +/-, widower of Maria do Nascimento.
- 10 Oct 1844 **Catharina** (*Catarina*) **de Jesus**: 66 years of age +/-, wife of João de Medeiros Theodoro (*Teodoro*). Executor her husband João de Medeiros Theodoro (*Teodoro*).
- 14 Oct 1844 **Anna** (*Ana*) **Joaquina**: 53 years of age +/-, wife of Manoel Rapozo (*Manuel Raposo*).
- 2 Nov 1844 **Francisca Julia do Carmo**: 24 years of age +/-, wife of Manoel de Souza Varão (*Manuel de Sousa Varão*).
- 4 Dec 1844 **Anna** (*Ana*) **Jacinta**: 73 years of age +/-, wife of Raimundo de Medeiros.

- 14 Dec 1844 **Marianna** (*Mariana*) **Francisca**: 76 years of age +/-, wife of João de Medeiros Tavares.
- 18 Dec 1844 **Margarida**: 16 years of age +/-, daughter of Manoel (*Manuel*) de Medeiros Cordeiro and Claudina Roza (*Rosa*).
- 20 Dec 1844 **Manoel** (*Manuel*) **da Costa Pires**: 63 years of age +/-, husband of Anna (*Ana*) de Jesus.
- 29 Dec 1844 **Joze** (*José*) **Tavares**: 20 years of age +/-, son of Antonio Tavares, deceased and Maria de Jesus.
- 29 Dec 1844 **Maria Emilia**: 20 years of age +/-, wife of João Pereira Cabral.
- 30 Dec 1844 **Antonia**: 18 years of age +/-, daughter of Manoel (*Manuel*) Botelho and Anna Roza (*Ana Rosa*).
- 1 Jan 1845 **Maria**: 18 years of age +/-, daughter of Joze (*José*) Borges Alecrim and Anna (*Ana*) Jacinta.
- 11 Jan 1845 **Joanna** (*Joana*) **Tavares**: 68 years of age +/-, wife of Joze Ignacio de Mello (*José Inácio de Melo*).
- 12 Jan 1845 **Helenna** (*Elena*) **de Jesus**: 22 years of age +/-, daughter of Manoel (*Manuel*) Cabral and Maria Jacinta.
- 22 Jan 1845 **Antonia Jacinta**: 36 years of age +/-, wife of Joze (*José*) Martins Martelo.
- 11 Mar 1845 **Anna** (*Ana*) **de Jesus**: 60 years of age +/-, wife of Luiz Ferreira.
- 12 Mar 1845 **Catharina** (*Catarina*) **Tavares**: 73 years of age +/-, single.
- 15 Mar 1845 **João Furtado**: 66 years of age +/-, single.
- 28 Apr 1845 **Joanna** (*Joana*) **de Jesus**: 73 years of age +/-, widow of Joze (*José*) de Medeiros Bitae. Executor her son-in-law Feliz (*Felix*) de Frias.
- 20 May 1845 **Maria**: 12 years of age +/-, daughter of Antonio da Silva and Anna (*Ana*) de Jesus.
- 29 May 1845 **Inácia Maria**: 72 years of age +/-, widow of Antonio Tavares.
- 15 Jun 1845 **Manoel** (*Manuel*): 90 years of age +/-, coloured, servant of Francisco Bernardo do Canto.
- 16 Jun 1845 **Joze Bento Rapozo** (*José Bento Raposo*): 75 years of age +/-, widower of Maria Joaquina.
- 28 Jun 1845 **Jacinto**: 9 years of age +/-, son of João da Costa Galante and Marianna (*Mariana*) Joaquina.
- 28 Aug 1845 **Roza** (*Rosa*) **Violante**: 21 years of age +/-, single, daughter of Joaquim Joze (*José*) da Silva, deceased and Joanna Thomazia (*Joanna Tomásia*).
- 27 Sep 1845 **Roza Botelha** (*Rosa Botelho*): 75 years of age +/-, single.
- 30 Oct 1845 **Jacinta Thomazia** (*Tomásia*): 50 years of age +/-, wife of Francisco da Costa Calheta.
- 3 Nov 1845 **Joanna** (*Joana*) **da Silva**: 42 years of age +/-, widow of João do Rego Teves.
- 4 Nov 1845 **Francisco Joze** (*José*) **da Costa**: 40 years of age +/-, husband of Jacinta da Encarnação.
- 30 Nov 1845 **Francisco de Paiva**: 20 years of age +/-, husband of Maria Augusta.
- 5 Dec 1845 **João da Costa Alecrim**: 60 years of age +/-, husband of Florença (*Florencia*) Ricarda.
- 13 Dec 1845 **Barbara Roza** (*Rosa*): 85 years of age +/-, widow of Antonio Luiz.
- 25 Dec 1845 **Antonia Jacinta**: 75 years of age +/-, widow of Joze (*José*) Ferreira. Will left, no details.
- 30 Dec 1845 **Victoria Innocencia Afonso** (*Vitória Inocência Afonso*) (**Dona**): 60 years of age (b: 9 Feb 1785), widow of Antonio Francisco Alves Cabral. Executor her nephew Guido Afonso Jacome. Certificates extracted 12 Apr 1851 and 10 Feb 1852.

- 7 Jan 1846 **Antonio de Oliveira Zango**: 70 years of age +/-, widower of Antonia Jacinta.
- 29 Jan 1846 **Joze (José) da Ponte Rego**: 60 years of age +/-, widower of Maria de Jesus.
- 20 Mar 1846 **Anna Thomazia (Ana Tomásia)**: 69 years of age +/-, widow of Manoel Joze de Souza (*Manuel José de Sousa*).
- 29 Mar 1846 **Antonio Ignacio (Inácio) da Mota**: 48 years of age +/-, husband of Claudina Candida.
- 17 May 1846 **Caetano da Rocha**: 62 years of age +/-, husband of Joanna (*Joana*) Maria.
- 25 May 1846 **João da Costa Galante**: 55 years of age +/-, husband of Marianna (*Mariana*) Joaquina.
- 9 Jun 1846 **João Munis (Monis)**: 70 years of age +/-, husband of Claudina dos Anjos, of Cabouco. Certificate extracted 15 Oct 1855.
- 26 Jun 1846 **Getrudes (Gertrude) Margarida**: 60 years of age +/-, single.
- 6 Jul 1846 **Quiteria de Jesus**: 49 years of age +/-, single.
- 2 Aug 1846 **Ignacio (Inácio) Machado de Faria e Maia**: 47 years of age +/-, Doctor, single. Buried in the Cemetery of Ponta Delgada.
- 25 Aug 1846 **Manoel Ignacio de Medeiros (Manuel Inácio de Medeiros)**: 33 years of age +/-, Sergeant, single.
- 29 Aug 1846 **Antonio Jacinto d'Almeida**: 65 years of age +/-, husband of Dona Maria Joaquina.
- 12 Sep 1846 **Sebastiana de Jesus**: 73 years of age +/-, wife of Francisco da Costa Negrinho.
- 29 Sep 1846 **Ignacio (Inácio) da Silva**: 59 years of age +/-, husband of Maria de Jesus.
- 28 Oct 1846 **Manoel (Manuel) Correia**: 72 years of age +/-, widower of Barbara Francisca.
- 9 Nov 1846 **Francisca Jacinta Candida (Dona)**: 63 years of age +/-, widow of João Joze (*José*) de Faria.
- 14 Nov 1846 **Anna (Ana) do Rego**: 95 years of age +/-, widow of Andre do Rego.
- 10 Dec 1846 **Placido Joze (José) Ferreira**: 43 years of age +/-, Reverend Lay Presbyter of the habit of São Pedro.
- 12 Dec 1846 **Antonio de Rezendes (Resendes)**: 18 years of age +/-, son of Joze de Rezendes Garrafa (*José de Resendes Garrafa*) and Florinda de Mendonsa (*Mendonça*).
- 19 Dec 1846 **Ignacio (Inácio) Joaquim Tavares**: 61 years of age +/-, husband of Joaquina do Pilar. Certificate extracted 11 Jan 1847
- 29 Dec 1846 **Maria da Conceição**: 71 years of age +/-, widow of Joaquim Joze (*José*) Ferreira.
- 28 Jan 1847 **Manoel Joze da Ponte (Manuel José da Ponte)**: 67 years of age +/-, husband of Francisca Thomazia (*Tomásia*).
- 1 Feb 1847 **Eufrosia Roza (Rosa)**: 54 years of age +/-, wife of Francisco da Costa Amorim.
- 23 Feb 1847 **Antonia Roza (Rosa) Botelho**: 78 years of age +/-, wife of Joze (*José*) Francisco.
- 29 Mar 1847 **Antonio Rapozo (Raposo)**: 84 years of age +/-, widower of Maria da Estrela.
- 3 Apr 1847 **Joaquim Joze (José)**: 80 years of age +/-, widower of Vicencia de Jesus. Buried the following day.
- 6 Apr 1847 **João de Souza (Sousa)**: 81 years of age +/-, widower of Barbara Maria.
- 8 Apr 1847 **Francisco da Costa Homem**: -- years of age +/-, single, son of Manoel (*Manuel*) da Costa Homem and Vicencia Roza (*Rosa*).
- 16 Apr 1847 **Marianna Thomazia (Mariana Tomásia)**: 70 years of age +/-, wife of Felix Joze (*José*) Carreiro.
- 17 Apr 1847 **Anna (Ana) Maria**: 28 years of age +/-, wife of Andre Soares.

- 8 May 1847 **João Candido**: 25 years of age +/-, single.
- 13 May 1847 **Cecilia de Jesus**: 69 years of age +/-, widow of Francisco de Andrade.
- 15 May 1847 **Jacinta Ricarda**: 60 years of age +/-, wife of Joze (*José*) Caetano Pacheco.
- 22 Jul 1847 **Jozefa (Josefa) de Jesus**: 74 years of age +/-, widow of Silvestre da Costa.
- 14 Aug 1847 **Manoel (Manuel) da Costa Calheta**: 21 years of age +/-, single.
- 7 Sep 1847 **Jacinto Ignacio (Inácio) da Silveira**: 20 years of age +/-, single.
- 9 Sep 1847 **João da Costa Galego**: 83 years of age +/-, husband of Anna (*Ana*) do Rosario. Will left, no details.
- 11 Sep 1847 **Antonio dos Santos**: 20 years of age +/-, single.
- 16 Sep 1847 **João Furtado**: 80 years of age +/-, single.
- 19 Sep 1847 **Maria da Estrela Pezinha**: 85 years of age +/-, wife of João de Medeiros, absent.
- 24 Sep 1847 **Joanna (Joana) Candida Evangelista (Dona)**: 63 years of age +/-, widow of Joze (*José*) Jacinto Botelho Ambar.
- 7 Oct 1847 **Izabel (Isabel) Maria**: 64 years of age +/-, wife of Joze (*José*) Pacheco.
- 25 Sep 1847 **Simão Joze (José) da Silveira**: 23 years of age +/-, single.
- 1 Nov 1847 **Anna Innocencia Borges de Medeiros (Ana Inocência Borges de Medeiros) (Dona)**: 50 years of age +/-, wife of João Borges de Medeiros Amorim.
- 20 Nov 1847 **Manoel (Manuel) de Jesus**: 14 years of age +/-, son of João de Oliveira Zango and Maria Thomazia (*Tomásia*).
- 12 Dec 1847 **Francisca Elenna (Elena)**: 65 years of age +/-, single.
- 16 Dec 1847 **Barbara Machado**: 75 years of age +/-, single.
- 6 Jan 1848 **João Caetano de Paiva**: 73 years of age +/-, widower of Joanna (*Joana*) dos Prazeres.
- 22 Jan 1848 **Fortunata de Jesus**: 21 years of age +/-, single.
- 1 Mar 1848 **Getrudes (Gertrude) de Jesus Maria**: 18 years of age +/-, single, daughter of Antonio Joze (*José*) da Costa and Maria Ricarda.
- 1 Mar 1848 **Francisco da Silva**: 65 years of age +/-, single.
- 7 Mar 1848 **Anna (Ana) Maria**: 35 years of age +/-, wife of Manoel (*Manuel*) Marquez.
- 27 Mar 1848 **Luiza (Luísa) dos Anjos**: 73 years of age +/-, widow of João da Costa Chupa.
- 30 Mar 1848 **Maria**: 16 years of age +/-, daughter of Luiz da Silva and Maria Ricarda.
- 9 Apr 1848 **Francisca do Espirito Santo**: 58 years of age +/-, wife of João de Medeiros.
- 9 Apr 1848 **Jacinto Varão**: 80 years of age +/-, husband of Joanna (*Joana*) de Jesus.
- 24 Apr 1848 **Claudina Roza (Rosa)**: 60 years of age +/-, widow.
- 10 May 1848 **Maria Elena**: 27 years of age +/-, single.
- 4 Jun 1848 **Anna (Ana)**: 15 years of age +/-, daughter of Francisco Joze (*José*) Carreiro and Ricarda Jacinta.
- 19 Jun 1848 **Delfina de Jesus**: 38 years of age +/-, wife Joze (*José*) de Medeiros.

- 27 Jun 1848 **Maria da Conceição**: 82 years of age +/-, widow of Antonio de Pementel (*Pimentel*).
- 9 Aug 1848 **Joze** (*José*): 23 years of age +/-, son of João da Silva Boteilho (*Botelho*) and Roza (*Rosa*) Amalia.
- 12 Aug 1848 **Maria**: 9 years of age +/-, daughter of Manoel (*Manuel*) Marques and Anna (*Ana*) Maria.
- 12 Aug 1848 **Marianno** (*Mariano*) : 9 years of age +/-, son of Francisco Moniz Barreto and Marianna (*Mariana*) Jacinta.
- 11 Sep 1848 **Antonio Moniz**: 70 years of age +/-, widower.
- 30 Sep 1848 **Joze** (*José*) **de Medeiros Cordeiro**: 20 years of age +/-, son of Manoel (*Manuel*) de Medeiros Cordeiro and Claudina Roza (*Rosa*).
- 6 Oct 1848 **Maria Francisca**: 90 years of age +/-, single.
- 2 Nov 1848 **Maria Joze** (*José*) (**Dona**): 24 years of age +/-, single, daughter of the Captain Joze (*José*) Jacinto Canejo and Dona Maria Marianna (*Mariana*).
- 5 Jan 1849 **João**: 12 years of age +/-, son of Francisco dos Santos Motta (*Mota*) and Francisca Candida.
- 2 Feb 1849 **Manoel** (*Manuel*) **da Costa Caixinha**: 65 years of age +/-, husband of Antonia Jacinta.
- 25 Mar 1849 **Joanna** (*Joana*) **Jacinta**: 70 years of age +/-, widow of Miguel Antonio.
- 27 May 1849 **Jacinta**: 32 years of age +/-, daughter of Antonio Francisco and Anna (*Ana*) Jacinta.
- 16 Jun 1849 **Joaquina**: 32 years of age +/-, daughter of Manoel (*Manuel*) da Costa Homem and Vicencia Roza (*Rosa*).
- 24 Jun 1849 **Roza** (*Rosa*) **Jacinta**: 60 years of age +/-, wife of Antonio de Braga. Certificate extracted 31 Mar 1851.
- 14 Jul 1849 **Miquelena Perigrinos** (*Miquelina Peregrinos*): 70 years of age +/-, single.
- 24 Jul 1849 **Jacinta Thomazia** (*Tomásia*): 50 years of age +/-, wife of Manoel (*Manuel*) d'Oliveira.
- 26 Jul 1849 **Maria Francisca Thomazia** (*Tomásia*) **de Jesus**: 66 years of age +/-, widow of João da Costa.
- 15 Aug 1849 **João Tavares**: 77 years of age +/-, husband of Maria da Conceição.
- 3 Sep 1849 **Ignacio** (*Inácio*) **de Medeiros**: 44 years of age +/-, husband of Joanna (*Joana*) Emilia. Certificate extracted 1 Dec 1851.
- 13 Sep 1849 **Jacinto de Medeiros Narciso**: 42 years of age +/-, husband of Candida Julia.
- 22 Sep 1849 **José Borges Alecrim Boteilho** (*Botelho*): 80 years of age +/-, widower of Anna (*Ana*) de Jesus.
- 18 Dec 1849 **João de Medeiros Mendes**: 29 years of age +/-, husband of Senhorina Candida.
- 10 Jan 1850 **Manoel** (*Manuel*) **da Ponte**: 70 years of age +/-, husband of Maria Joaquina.
- 11 Mar 1850 **Thereza** (*Teresa*) **Ricarda**: 20 years of age +/-, single.
- 19 Mar 1850 **João Botelho**: 76 years of age +/-, husband of Eufrazia Roza (*Eufrasia Rosa*).
- 27 Mar 1850 **Jozefa** (*Josefa*) **de Jesus**: 33 years of age +/-, wife of Jacintho (*Jacinto*) Ferreira.
- 7 Apr 1850 **Maria de Jesus**: 22 years of age +/-, wife of Jozé de Medeiros.
- 24 Apr 1850 **Quitheria Joanna** (*Joana*): 88 years of age +/-, single.
- 26 Apr 1850 **Maria de Jesus**: 81 years of age +/-, widow of Antonio Mourato.

- 15 May 1850 **Antonia Jacinta**: 47 years of age +/-, wife of João de Paiva. Executor Antonio Jacintho (*Jacinto*).
- 23 May 1850 **Vicencia Roza** (*Rosa*): 29 years of age +/-, widow of Antonio Caetano.
- 23 Jun 1850 **Joze** (*José*) **Duarte**: 72 years of age +/-, husband of Antonia Maria.
- 9 Jul 1850 **Joze** (*José*) **Tavares**: 44 years of age +/-, husband of Maria de Jesus.
- 17 Jul 1850 **Joanna** (*Joana*) **Emilia**: 26 years of age +/-, wife of Francisco da Costa.
- 26 Jul 1850 **Antonio de Mello** (*Melo*): 45 years of age +/-, husband of Roza (*Rosa*) Margarida de Moura.
- 17 Aug 1850 **Joze** (*José*) **Caetano Pacheco**: 63 years of age +/-, widower of Jacinta Ricarda.
- 31 Aug 1850 **Antonia Luciana Soares do Rego Calisto (Dona)**: 54 years of age +/-, single.
- 26 Sep 1850 **João Pereira**: 62 years of age +/-, widower of 1st Barbara de Jesus, 2nd Anna (*Ana*) de Jesus.
- 1 Oct 1850 **Sebastianna** (*Sebastiana*) **de Jesus**: 84 years of age +/-, wife of Antonio de Medeiros.
- 2 Oct 1850 **Antonio Joaquim**: 80 years of age +/-, husband of Victoria Thomazia de Jesus (*Vitória Tomásia de Jesus*).
- 19 Oct 1850 **João do Rego Tavares**: ?? years of age +/-, husband of Anna Thomazia Rapozo (*Ana Tomásia Raposo*).
- 2 Nov 1850 **João Ignacio** (*Inácio*) **de Medeiros**: 30 years of age, widower of Maria da Conceição.
- 16 Nov 1850 **Francisca de Jesus**: 25 years of age +/-, wife of Andre Soares.
- 23 Nov 1850 **Angela de Jesus Pacheca** (*Pacheco*): 75 years of age +/-, widow of Antonio José Falcão.
- 31 Dec 1850 **Anna** (*Ana*) **Jacinta**: 62 years of age +/-, wife of Antonio Jacinto Patusco.
- 31 Dec 1850 **Jose da Costa Chupa**: 72 years of age +/-, husband of Umbelina Roza (*Rosa*).
- 1 Jan 1851 **Manoel** (*Manuel*) **Francisco de Medeiros**: 72 years of age +/-, husband of Anna Branca de Faria Affonso (*Ana Branca de Faria Afonso*).
- 6 Jan 1851 **Anna** (*Ana*) **de Jesus**: 70 years of age +/-, widow of Eugenio José Monis
- 13 Jan 1851 **Maria de Jesus**: 18 years of age +/-, daughter of Antonio de Mello (*Melo*) and Margarida de Mendonsa (*Mendonça*).
- 10 Feb 1851 **Maria Perpetua** (*Perpétua*): 27 years of age +/-, single, daughter of João Monis and Claudina dos Anjos. Certificate extracted 15 Jul 1855.
- 5 Mar 1851 **Antonia Gouveia**: 80 years of age +/-, wife of Antonio Tavares.
- 13 Mar 1851 **Ignacia** (*Inácia*) **de Jesus**: 80 years of age +/-, widow of Jeronimo de Medeiros Carneiro.
- 20 Mar 1851 **Claudina Margarida**: 62 years of age +/-, widow of Antonio Ignacio (*Inácio*) da Mota.
- 18 Apr 1851 **Francisco Jose Pereira**: 86 years of age +/-, Reverend Priest former Curate of the Parish of Senhor Bom Jesus, Rabo de Peixe, Ribeira Grande.
- 19 Apr 1851 **Francisco Moniz** (*Monis*) **Barreto Corte Real**: 93 years of age +/-, widower of Dona Marianna Jozefa do Rego Botelho Faria (*Mariana Josefa do Rego Botelho Faria*). Certificates extracted 28 May 1851, 21 Jan 1852, 2 Apr 1855, 25 Mar 1860 and 7 Jul 1863.
- 21 May 1851 **Delfina da Trindade**: 63 years of age, wife of Nicolao do Rego
- 26 Jun 1851 **Francisco dos Innocentes** (*Inocentes*): 65 years of age, husband of Antonia Jacinta.

- 18 Jul 1851 **Antonio Pereira**: 45 years of age +/-, single. Executor his brother Francisco Pereira, married.
- 18 Aug 1851 **Victorina**: 19 years of age +/-, daughter of Francisco da Costa Calheta and Jacinta de Jesus.
- 16 Aug 1851 **Barbara Jacinta**: 78 years of age +/-, wife of Antonio de Pementel (*Pimentel*).
- 9 Sep 1851 **Francisco da Costa do Castelo**: 85 years of age +/-, husband of Anna (*Ana*) Jacinta.
- 14 Sep 1851 **Francisco da Costa Reis**: 66 years of age +/-, husband of Sebastiana de Jesus.
- 25 Sep 1851 **Anna (*Ana*) de Jesus**: 54 years of age +/-, wife of Francisco de Faria.
- 4 Oct 1851 **Barbara Jacinta**: 86 years of age +/-, wife of José Botelho (*Botelho*).
- 9 Oct 1851 **Anna (*Ana*) Vicencia**: 60 years of age +/-, wife of Antonio Jacinto.
- 9 Nov 1851 **Antonio de Medeiros Cabrinola**: 88 years of age +/-, widower of Sebastiana de Jesus.
- 13 Nov 1851 **Francisca de Jesus**: 95 years of age +/-, widow of Francisco da Costa Caxinha (*Caixinha*).
- 13 Nov 1851 **Joanna (*Joana*) Maria**: 60 years of age +/-, widow of Jacinto de Medeiros.
- 26 Dec 1851 **Anna Thereza (*Ana Teresa*)**: 62 years of age +/-, widow of Antonio de Medeiros.
- 5 Jan 1852 **Francisco Lopes**: 16 years of age +/-, single.
- 6 Jan 1852 **Manoel (*Manuel*)**: 18 days of age, son of Elias da Costa and Marianna (*Mariana*) de Jesus.
- 12 Jan 1852 **José da Silva**: 56 years of age +/-, single. Executrix his sister Barbara da Silva, single.
- 19 Jan 1852 **Ignacia (*Inácia*) de Jesus**: 70 years of age +/-, wife of Antonio da Ponte.
- 22 Jan 1852 **Maria**: 6 months of age +/-, daughter of Antonio de Medeiros and Barbara Jacintha (*Jacinta*).
- 1 Feb 1852 **José**: 24 days of age, son of Francisco de Medeiros and Violante Angelica.
- 2 Feb 1852 **Maria Joaquina (*Dona*)**: 63 years of age +/-, widow of Antonio Jacintho (*Jacinto*) d'Almeida. Executor her son José Jacintho (*Jacinto*) d'Almeida Medeiros, single.
- 3 Feb 1852 **Francisco**: 3½ years of age, son of João Resende and Maria Moniz (*Monis*).
- 4 Feb 1852 **Maria**: 2 years of age +/-, daughter of Bento da Camara and Dona Maria Carlota.
- 6 Feb 1852 **Maria**: 2 months of age +/-, daughter of Manoel (*Manuel*) Pereira and Maria Amalia.
- 6 Feb 1852 **Roza (*Rosa*)**: 6 months of age +/-, daughter of Manoel (*Manuel*) da Costa and Maria Fenaes.
- 11 Mar 1852 **Antonia da Encarnação (*Encarnação*)**: 72 years of age +/-, wife of Jose do Rego Coelho.
- 17 Mar 1852 **João de Medeiros**: 78 years of age +/-, widower of Farnisca do Espirito Santo.
- 4 Apr 1852 **Antonio**: 18 months of age +/-, son of Antonio Jacintho (*Jacinto*) and Antonia Emilia.
- 21 Apr 1852 **Luiz Botelho**: 36 years of age +/-, husband of Barbara Jacinta.
- 28 Apr 1852 **Antonio Ferreira**: 82 years of age +/-, single.
- 7 May 1852 **Maria**: 1 year of age +/-, daughter of José da Fonseca and Anna (*Ana*) de Jesus.
- 20 May 1852 **João**: 16 days of age +/-, son of João de Sousa and Maria Emilia.

- 23 May 1852 **Anna (Ana) Jacinta**: 54 years of age +/-, wife of José Antonio Tavares.
- 8 Jun 1852 **Francisca**: 17 years of age +/-, single, daughter of Antonio de Souza (*Sousa*) and Maria Joaquina.
- 12 Jun 1852 **Manoel (Manuel)**: 2 months of age +/-, son of Jacintho (*Jacinto*) José and Ricarda Candida.
- 20 Jun 1852 **Maria**: 8 years of age +/-, daughter of Francisco Rapozo (*Raposo*) and Anna (*Ana*) de Jesus.
- 21 Jun 1852 **Antonio**: 2 months of age +/-, son of José d'Oliveira and Theresa (*Teresa*) de Jesus.
- 25 Jun 1852 **Maria**: 5 months of age +/-, daughter of João Moniz (*Monis*) and Florinda Roza (*Rosa*).
- 25 Jun 1852 **Lucas**: 5 months of age +/-, foundling, abandoned at the Public Wheel.
- 27 Jun 1852 **Anna (Ana)**: 1 year of age +/-, daughter of Francisco José da Paz and Maria Eugenia.
- 13 Jul 1852 **Rita de Jesus**: 76 years of age +/-, wife of Antonio de Rezendes (*Resendes*).
- 6 Aug 1852 **Roza (Rosa)**: 1 day of age, daughter of Joaquim Monis and Joaquina Roza (*Rosa*).
- 12 Aug 1852 **Ivãõ**: 4 months of age, son of João da Costa Pires and Maria de Jesus.
- 21 Aug 1852 **Maria**: 4 months of age, daughter of João da Costa Pires and Maria de Jesus.
- 21 Aug 1852 **Manoel (Manuel)**: 3 years of age +/-, son of Jacintho (*Jacinto*) da Costa and Luisa de Jesus.
- 21 Aug 1852 **Antonio da Ponte**: 72 years of age +/-, widower of Ignacia (*Inácia*) de Jesus.
- 24 Aug 1852 **Manoel (Manuel)**: 1 year of age, son of Caetano Vieira and Maria Candida.
- 24 Aug 1852 **Manoel (Manuel) Soares**: 29 years of age +/-, husband of Clara Emilia.
- 6 Sep 1852 **João Monis**: 52 years of age +/-, husband of Florinda Roza (*Rosa*).
- 12 Sep 1852 **Manoel (Manuel)**: 1 year of age +/-, son of João Barbosa and Victoria (*Vitória*) Clementina.
- 14 Sep 1852 **Francisco**: 14 days of age, son of Manoel (*Manuel*) d'Oliveir and Candida Amalia.
- 14 Sep 1852 **Maria**: 5 months of age, daughter of Jacintho (*Jacinto*) Ferreira and Maria dos Anjos.
- 18 Sep 1852 **Jose de Souza (Sousa)**: 79 years of age +/-, cooper, husband of Francisca Thomazia (*Tomásia*).
- 23 Sep 1852 **Thereza (Teresa) de Jesus**: 40 years of age +/-, single.
- 23 Sep 1852 **Manoel (Manuel)**: 2 months of age +/-, son of Jacintho (*Jacinto*) José Martins and Jacinta (*Jacinta*) Carolina dos Anjos.
- 25 Sep 1852 **Jacinta Isabel**: 42 years of age +/-, wife of Antonio Jacinto de Almeida.
- 25 Sep 1852 **Anna (Ana) Jacinta**: 70 years of age +/-, single.
- 4 Oct 1852 **Manoel (Manuel)**: 4 days of age, son of Manoel (*Manuel*) da Costa and Maria Ricarda.
- 13 Oct 1852 **Jose Jacinto Canejo**: 66 years of age +/-, Captain, husband of Dona Maria Maxima Botelho.
- 16 Oct 1852 **Senhorinha**: 8 months of age +/-, daughter of José dos Santos Mota and Francisca Emilia.
- 19 Oct 1852 **João**: 34 years of age +/-, son of Joaquim de Puga and Anna (*Ana*) Joaquina.
- 21 Oct 1852 **Florinda de Medeiros**: 50 years of age +/-, wife of Jose de Rezendes (*Resendes*).

- 29 Oct 1852 **Clara Thereza** (*Teresa*) **Soares**: 28 years of age +/-, wife of Caetano Pereira Canejo.
- 1 Nov 1852 **Antonio**: 1 year of age +/-, son of José de Fontes Mota and Maria do Carmo.
- 3 Nov 1852 **Antonio Tavares Viola**: 82 years of age +/-, widower of Antonia Gouveia.
- 5 Nov 1852 **Maria Roza** (*Rosa*): 66 years of age +/-, wife of Francisco da Costa Pires.
- 8 Nov 1852 **Anna** (*Ana*) **Maria**: ?? years of age +/-, single.
- 8 Nov 1852 **Anna** (*Ana*) **Carolina**: 60 years of age +/-, wife of Joaquim de Puga.
- 20 Nov 1852 **Manoel** (*Manuel*): 1 day of age, baptized on the the day he was born, son of Victorino (*Manuel*) da Costa and Maria de Jesus.
- 22 Nov 1852 **Jacinta**: 2 years of age, daughter of João Christovão Ignacio (*João Cristovão Inácio*) and Umbelina de Jesus.
- 23 Nov 1852 **João Francisco de Souza** (*Sousa*): ?? years of age +/-, husband of Rosa Francisca.
- 25 Nov 1852 **Joaquina Ignacia** (*Inácia*): 78 years of age +/-, widow of João Pereira. Executor her son-in-law Francisco Caetano.
- 26 Nov 1852 **Antonio**: 8 months of age +/-, son of João Botelho Nunes and Maria Ricarda.
- 2 Dec 1852 **Jacinto**: 8 months of age, son of Francisco de Medeiros Gata and Maria Ricarda.
- 11 Dec 1852 **Antonia**: 1 year of age +/-, daughter of Fortunato de Sousa and Claudina Emilia.
- 13 Dec 1852 **Jacinta**: 1 year of age, daughter of Antonio da Ponte and Maria da Conceição.
- 13 Dec 1852 **Victorina**: 15 days of age, daughter of João da Costa Pires and Eulalia de Jesus.
- 29 Dec 1852 **Luzia** (*Lucia*) **de Jesus**: 60 years of age +/-, wife of João da Costa do Castelo.
- 1 Jan 1853 **Anna** (*Ana*): 1 year 6 months of age +/-, daughter of José de Medeiros and Jacintha (*Jacinta*) da Luz.
- 11 Jan 1853 **Maria Maxima Botelho de Figueiredo** (*Dona*): 63 years of age +/-, widow of the Captain Jose Jacinto Canejo de Figueiredo.
- 24 Jan 1853 **Maria Ricarda**: 35 years of age +/-, wife of Jose Ignacio (*Inácio*) Carapuça.
- 25 Jan 1853 **Joaquina Thomazia** (*Tomásia*): 59 years of age +/-, wife of Antonio Cordeiro.
- 2 Feb 1853 **Marianna** (*Mariana*) **Julia**: 22 years of age +/-, single.
- 5 Feb 1853 **Luiza** (*Luisa*) **Margarida**: 81 years of age +/-, widow of Francisco d'Almeida.
- 9 Feb 1853 **José**: 3 days of age +/-, son of Francisco de Medeiros and Violante Angelica.
- 13 Feb 1853 **João**: 2 years of age +/-, son of José Vieira and Maria Ricarda.
- 22 Feb 1853 **Manoel** (*Manuel*): died on the same day he was born, was baptized by the midwife +/-, son of Caetano de Souza Paiva and Maria de Jesus.
- 24 Feb 1853 **Manoel** (*Manuel*): 11 years of age +/-, son of Manoel (*Manuel*) da Fonseca and Anna (*Ana*) Ricarda.
- 3 Mar 1853 **Boa Ventura** (*Boaventura*): 1 year of age +/-, son of José Martins and Leonor Thomazia (*Tomásia*).
- 5 Mar 1853 **João**: 1 year of age +/-, son of José d'Oliveira and Maria Ricarda.
- 7 Mar 1853 **Manoel** (*Manuel*) **de Frias**: 28 years of age +/-, husband of Francisca Emilia.
- 12 Mar 1853 **Antonia**: 1 month of age +/-, daughter of Manoel (*Manuel*) de Medeiros and Maria Thomazia (*Tomásia*).

- 13 Mar 1853 **Anna (Ana) de Jesus:** 46 years of age +/-, wife of Manoel de Souza (*Manuel de Sousa*).
- 16 Mar 1853 **Antonia:** 1 month of age +/-, daughter of Fortunato de Souza (*Sousa*) and Claudina Emillia (*Emilia*).
- 22 Apr 1853 **Francisco:** 5 years of age +/-, son of Francisco da Costa and Senhorinha de Jesus.
- 30 Apr 1853 **Marianna (Mariana) Ricarda:** 30 years of age +/-, wife of Prudensso (*Prudencio*) Cordeiro.
- 3 May 1853 **Thereza (Teresa) de Jesus:** 32 years of age +/-, single, daughter of Januario Caetano and Roza (*Rosa*) Ricarda.
- 5 May 1853 **Antonio Pereira do Rego:** 53 years of age +/-, husband of Perpetua Emilia.
- 5 May 1853 **João Ferreira:** 46 years of age +/-, husband of Methildes (*Matilde*) de Jesus.
- 15 May 1853 **Maria de Jesus:** 33 years of age +/-, wife of Antonio do Rego.
- 17 May 1853 **Maria:** on the same day she was born, daughter of Antonio José de Faria and Antonia Isabel.
- 23 May 1853 **Maria Joaquina:** 47 years of age +/-, wife of Antonio de Souza (*Sousa*).
- 26 May 1853 **Joanna Thomazia (Joana Tomásia):** 61 years of age, widow of Joaquim José da Silva.
- 31 May 1853 **Antonio:** 9 months of age +/-, son of Francisco José Carreiro and Ricarda Jacinta.
- 31 May 1853 **Maria:** 2 months of age +/-, daughter of Bento de Souza (*Sousa*) Barão and Violante do Nascimento.
- 3 Jun 1853 **Jacinto:** 21 years of age +/-, single, son of João da Silva Botelho and Roza (*Rosa*) Amalia.
- 5 Jun 1853 **Antonio Nonis:** 73 years of age +/-, single.
- 7 Jun 1853 **Antonio Pereira:** 42 years of age +/-, husband of Joanna (*Joana*) da Trindade. Executrx his wife Joanna (*Joana*) da Trindade.
- 15 Jun 1853 **Maria da Estrela:** 45 years of age +/-, widow of João da Silva. Certificate extracted 23 Jun 1654.
- 18 Jun 1853 **João de Medeiros ? Fenais ?:** 96 years of age +/-, widower of Marianna (*Mariana*) Francisca.
- 10 Jul 1853 **Jeronima de Medeiros:** 75 years of age +/-, widow of João de Medeiros "O Grande".
- 19 Jul 1853 **Senhorinha:** 2 years of age +/-, daughter of Francisco Rapozo (*Raposo*) and Anna (*Ana*) Emilia.
- 8 Aug 1853 **Manoel (Manuel):** 1 yeas of age +/-, son of Antonio Joaquin de Mello (*Melo*) and Roza Jacintha (*Rosa Jacinta*).
- 9 Aug 1853 **Anna (Ana):** 2 months of age +/-, daughter of Antonio Jacintho (*Jacinto*) and Antonia Emilia.
- 12 Aug 1853 **Antonio:** 2 months of age +/-, son of Bento de Souza (*Sousa*) Barão and Violante Jacinta.
- 14 Aug 1853 **José:** 20 months of age +/-, son of Manoel (*Sousa*) da Rocha and Francisca de Jesus.
- 15 Aug 1853 **José Marques:** 21 years of age +/-, single, son of João Marques and Ana de Jesus.
- 19 Aug 1853 **Antonia Maria Mourata (Mourato):** 60 years of age +/-, widow of Joze (*José*) Duarte.
- 24 Aug 1853 **Francisco Botelho da Motta (Mota):** 62 years of age +/-, husband of Maria Joaquina.
- 24 Aug 1853 **Manoel Moniz (Manuel Monis):** 62 years of age +/-, husband of Flora Jacintha (*Jacinta*).
- 7 Sep 1853 **Maria:** 1 year of age +/-, daughter of José da Silva and Claudina Roza (*Rosa*).
- 10 Sep 1853 **Anna (Ana) de Jesus:** 72 years of age +/-, widow of Manoel (*Manuel*) Botelho.

- 26 Sep 1853 **Emilia**: 9 days of age, daughter of Manoel (*Manuel*) d'Oliveira and Candida Amalia.
- 26 Sep 1853 **Joze da Costa Inglez** (*José da Costa Inglês*): 35 years of age +/-, husband of Maria Candida.
- 30 Sep 1853 **João**: 16 months of age +/-, son of João Pacheco and Izabel (*Isabel*) Maria.
- 9 Oct 1853 **Nicolao** (*Niculao*) **do Rego**: 72 years of age +/-, widower of Delfina da Trindade.
- 16 Oct 1853 **Victorina** (*Vitorina*): 1 month of age +/-, daughter of José dos Santos Mota and Francisca Emilia.
- 17 Oct 1853 **Maria Helenna** (*Elena*): 40 years of age +/-, wife of Bento de Medeiros Mendes.
- 20 Oct 1853 **Elena**: 4 months of age +/-, daughter of Francisco de Souza (*Sousa*) and Jacinta (*Jacinta*) Violante.
- 6 Nov 1853 **Manoel** (*Manuel*): 1 day of age, son of Luiz da Costa and Maria Ricarda.
- 13 Nov 1853 **Flora Jacinta** (*Jacinta*): 75 years of age +/-, widow of Manoel Moniz(*Manuel Monis*).
- 16 Nov 1853 **Micaela Francisca**: 72 years of age +/-, widow of José Pereira.
- 17 Nov 1853 **Manoel** (*Manuel*): died on the same day he was born, baptized at home, son of Pedro Jacome Rapozo (*Raposo*) and Dona Elena Maxado (*Machado*).
- 24 Nov 1853 **Maria**: 1 year of age +/-, daughter of Antonio de Medeiros Izidoro (*Isídoro*) and Anna (*Ana*) Joaquina.
- 28 Nov 1853 **João**: 4 years of age +/-, son of Bento de Souza (*Sousa*) Barão and Violante do Nascimento.
- 29 Nov 1853 **Manoel** (*Manuel*): 2 years of age +/-, son of Antonio Jacintho (*Jacinto*) de Almeida and Jacinta Izabel (*Isabel*).
- 5 Dec 1853 **Bernarda de Jesus**: 75 years of age +/-, single.
- 8 Dec 1853 **Jacinto**: 6 months of age +/-, son of Francisco de Medeiros Gata and Maria Ricarda.
- 14 Dec 1853 **Maria**: 5 years of age +/-, daughter of Victorino (*Vitorino*) de Medeiros and Maria Cherubina.
- 15 Dec 1853 **Jacinto**: 3 years of age +/-, son of Francisco da Costa and Francisca Emilia.
- 16 Dec 1853 **Marianna** (*Mariana*): 22 months of age +/-, daughter of Manoel (*Manuel*) José Pacheco and Ricarda Emilia.
- 24 Dec 1853 **Manoel** (*Manuel*): 5 years of age +/-, son of Bento de Medeiros Barão and Violante da Encarnação.
- 29 Dec 1853 **Victoria** (*Vitória*) **Francisca**: 60 years of age +/-, wife of João da Costa Caixinha.
- 5 Jan 1854 **Emilia**: 1 year of age +/-, daughter of Francisco da Roza and Ricarda de Jesus.
- 14 Jan 1854 **? Pertorio ? da Costa**: 56 years of age +/-, husband of Maria da Luz.
- 21 Jan 1854 **João de Medeiros Carneiro**: 46 years of age +/-, husband of Helenna (*Elena*) de Jesus.
- 29 Jan 1854 **Pedro Garcia de Mello** (*Melo*): 36 years of age +/-, single. Certificate extracted 22 Jan 1860.
- 1 Feb 1854 **Violante**: 1 year of age, daughter of Luiz do Rego and Thereza (*Teresa*) Emilia.
- 7 Feb 1854 **Maria Izabel** (*Isabel*): 46 years of age +/-, single. Certificate extracted 26 Aug 1857.
- 9 Feb 1854 **Anna** (*Ana*) **Maria**: 32 years of age +/-, wife of João Soares.
- 13 Feb 1854 **Senhorinha**: 9 months of age, daughter of José do Rego Raimundo and Jacinta Emilia.
- 28 Feb 1854 **Manoel** (*Manuel*): 1 month of age +/-, son of Jacintho (*Jacinto*) José Martins and Jacinta Carolina dos Anjos.

- 5 Mar 1854 **Maria**: 2 years of age, daughter of Manoel (*Manuel*) Jacinto and Anna (*Ana*) de Jesus.
- 16 Mar 1854 **Ermelinda**: 4 years of age +/-, daughter of Manoel (*Manuel*) Pereira and Maria Amalia.
- 20 Mar 1854 **Jacinta**: 3 years of age +/-, daughter of Manoel (*Manuel*) d'Andrade and Jacinta Candida.
- 20 Mar 1854 **João**: 1 day of age +/-, son of João da Costa Alecrim and Maria Augusta.
- 3 Apr 1854 **Manoel Rapozo** (*Manuel Raposo*): 60 years of age +/-, widower of Anna (*Ana*) de Jesus.
- 14 Apr 1854 **Roza** (*Rosa*) **da Conceição**: 64 years of age +/-, wife of Manoel Moniz (*Manuel Monis*).
- 16 Apr 1854 **Manoel** (*Manuel*): 4 months and 3 days of age +/-, son of Antonio de Medeiros and Maria Candida.
- 27 Apr 1854 **João Martins Mantoa** (*Mântua*): 24 years of age +/-, husband of Joanna (*Joana*) Emilia.
- 20 May 1854 **Luciano**: 4 years of age +/-, son of Antonio Soares and Maria Candida.
- 2 Jun 1854 **José**: 4 years of age +/-, son of Francisco José da Paz and Maria Eugenia.
- 3 Jun 1854 **Maria**: 3 years of age +/-, daughter of João Pereira Lopes and Maria da Conceição.
- 23 Jun 1854 **Maria**: 2 days of age, baptized at home by the midwife because she was born very weak, daughter of João Botelho Nunes and Maria Luiza (*Luísa*).
- 27 Jun 1854 **Maria Luiza** (*Luísa*): 24 years of age +/-, wife of José Botelho Nunes.
- 27 Jun 1854 **Maria Thereza** (*Teresa*): 83 years of age +/-, widow of Antonio José Tavares.
- 1 Jul 1854 **Antonio**: 15 days of age +/-, son of José Ferreira and Antonia Emilia.
- 2 Jul 1854 **Luiza** (*Luísa*): 6 years of age +/-, daughter of Antonio de Benevides and Anna (*Ana*) Ricarda.
- 2 Jul 1854 **Manoel** (*Manuel*): 6 years of age +/-, son of Manoel (*Manuel*) de Medeiros Manteiga and Maria Conceição.
- 4 Jul 1854 **José da Costa Manteiga**: 30 years of age +/-, single.
- 12 Jul 1854 **Manoel** (*Manuel*): 1 year of age +/-, son of Gil de Medeiros Manteiga and Maria Izabel (*Isabel*).
- 14 Jul 1854 **Manoel** (*Manuel*): 6 months of age +/-, son of José Maria da Silva and Francisca Emilia
- 19 Jul 1854 **Manoel** (*Manuel*): 6 years of age +/-, son of Manoel (*Manuel*) d'Oliveira Zango and Candida de Jesus.
- 23 Jul 1854 **João**: 3 years of age, son of Boa Ventura (*Boaventura*) de Medeiros and Joana Candida.
- 24 Jul 1854 **Manoel** (*Manuel*): 10 months of age +/-, son of Antonio do Rego and Victoria (*Vitória*) Conceição.
- 24 Jul 1854 **Jacinto do Rego Vital**: 56 years of age +/-, husband of Maria Ana.
- 25 Jul 1854 **Thereza** (*Teresa*): 5 years of age +/-, daughter of Manoel (*Manuel*) da Costa and Maria Joaquina.
- 26 Jul 1854 **Luis ?**: 1 month of age, son of José Theixeira (*Teixeira*) and Helenna (*Elena*) de Jesus
- 30 Jul 1854 **Joaquina**: 6 years of age +/-, daughter of Francisco d'Oliveira and Maria de Jesus.
- 31 Jul 1854 **Maria**: 2 months of age, daughter of Luis de Medeiros and Leonor Emilia.
- 1 Aug 1854 **Lourenco**: 15 months of age, son of João da Costa and Maria Jacinta.
- 1 Aug 1854 **Engracia**: 6 years of age, daughter of Bernardo da Costa and Joanna (*Joana*) de Jesus.

- 2 Aug 1854 **José**: 8 months of age, son of Antonio Furtado Gouveia and Anna (*Ana*) Cherubina.
- 3 Aug 1854 **Maria**: 20 months of age, daughter of Francisco de Medeiros and Jacinta (*Jacinta*) Julia.
- 3 Aug 1854 **Antonio**: 3 months of age, son of Antonio Pereira Lopes and Maria Thomazia (*Tomásia*).
- 3 Aug 1854 **Helena** (*Elena*): 16 months of age, daughter of José da Costa and Antonia Emilia.
- 4 Aug 1854 **Maria**: 1 year of age, daughter of Augusto Caetano Pacheco and Maria Julia.
- 6 Aug 1854 **Carlos**: 2 months of age, foundling, abandoned at the Public Wheel.
- 8 Aug 1854 **Izabel** (*Isabel*): 1 month of age +/-, foundling, abandoned at the door of Francisco José d'Andrade and Anna (*Ana*) Emilia Cordeiro.
- 8 Aug 1854 **João**: 1 month of age, son of Manoel (*Manuel*) de Resendes of Maria Izabel (*Isabel*).
- 11 Aug 1854 **Francisca Joaquina**: 70 years of age +/-, widow José de Souza Teixeira.
- 13 Aug 1854 **Placido**: 1 year of age, foundling, abandoned at the Public Wheel.
- 15 Aug 1854 **Jacinto** (*Jacinto*): 3½ months of age, son of João da Costa Reis and Francisca Candida.
- 16 Aug 1854 **Maria**: 6 months of age, daughter of João de Souza, cooper, and Florinda Thomazia (*Tomásia*).
- 16 Aug 1854 **Manoel** (*Manuel*) **de Medeiros Cabral**: 45 years of age +/-, husband of Maria da Gloria.
- 18 Aug 1854 **Maria**: 20 months of age +/-, daughter of José Rodrigues and Maria de Jesus.
- 19 Aug 1854 **Augusto**: 2 years of age, son of João Rapozo (*Raposo*) and Maria de Jesus.
- 20 Aug 1854 **Antonio**: 22 months of age, son of José d'Oliveira and Maria de Jesus.
- 20 Aug 1854 **Helena** (*Elena*) **de Jesus**: 62 years of age +/-, widow of José da Silva.
- 21 Aug 1854 **José**: 1 year of age +/-, son of Antonio Cabral and Maria Augusta do Carmo.
- 21 Aug 1854 **Maria**: 6 months of age +/-, daughter of Manoel (*Manuel*) de Frias and Maria de Jesus.
- 26 Aug 1854 **Maria**: 2 years of age +/-, daughter of Manoel (*Manuel*) da Fonseca and Anna (*Ana*) Ricarda.
- 26 Aug 1854 **João**: 3 months of age +/-, son of Antonio Moniz (*Monis*) and Angelica Roza (*Rosa*).
- 30 Aug 1854 **Manoel** (*Manuel*): 1 year of age +/-, son of Antonio Joaquim and Roza (*Rosa*) Jacinta.
- 1 Sep 1854 **Francisco**: 1 month of age +/-, son of José Botelho and Joaquina Roza (*Rosa*).
- 2 Sep 1854 **Manoel** (*Manuel*): 1½ months of age +/-, son of Manoel (*Manuel*) Correia and Maria Izabel (*Isabel*).
- 4 Sep 1854 **Augusto**: 15 days of age, baptized on 20 Aug 1854, son of Augusto Caetano Pacheco and Maria Julia.
- 5 Sep 1854 **Maria**: 2 years of age +/-, daughter of Manoel (*Manuel*) de Jesus and Maria Ricarda.
- 5 Sep 1854 **Manoel** (*Manuel*): 9 months of age +/-, son of Manoel de Souza (*Manuel de Sousa*) and Anna (*Ana*) Emilia.
- 7 Sep 1854 **Antonio**: 7 days of age, son of Pedro de Puga and Maria Ricarda.
- 7 Sep 1854 **Bernarda**: 6 years and 4 months of age, daughter of Luiz de Medeiros and Leonor Emilia.
- 7 Sep 1854 **Manoel** (*Manuel*): 3 months of age +/-, son of Francisco Marques and Rosa Isabel do Santo Christo (*Cristo*).

- 8 Sep 1854 **João**: 4 months of age +/-, son of José Botelho and Maria Izabel (*Isabel*) do Coração de Jesus.
- 8 Sep 1854 **João**: 6 months of age +/-, son of João Boteilho (*Botelho*) da Mota and Anna (*Ana*) Margarida.
- 9 Sep 1854 **Maria**: 1 year of age +/-, daughter of Antonio Tavares and Anna (*Ana*) de Jesus.
- 12 Sep 1854 **Maria**: 5 years of age +/-, daughter of Manoel (*Manuel*) Pacheco Ribeiro and Claudina Candida.
- 16 Sep 1854 **Maria**: 2 years and 9 months of age, daughter of José d'Oliveira, and Joanna (*Joana*) de Jesus.
- 25 Sep 1854 **Antonio**: born and baptized on the same day, son of Bento de Souza (*Sousa*) Varão and Violante do Nascimento.
- 27 Sep 1854 **Francisca**: 2 years of age +/-, daughter of Jacintho de Souza Azevedo (*Jacinto de Sousa Azevedo*) and Anna Izabel (*Ana Isabel*).
- 27 Sep 1854 **Antonia Jacinta**: 70 years of age +/-, wife of Antonio Travassos Correia.
- 3 Oct 1854 **Rosa**: 1 year of age +/-, daughter of Jacintho (*Jacinto*) da Costa and Maria de Jesus.
- 4 Oct 1854 **João**: 1 year of age +/-, son of Manoel (*Manuel*) d'Almeida and Jacintha (*Jacinta*) de Jesus.
- 5 Oct 1854 **Jullio** (*Júlio*): 3 months of age +/-, son of Manoel José de Souza (*Manuel José de Sousa*) and Maria de Jesus.
- 8 Oct 1854 **Antonio**: 2 years of age +/-, son of José Jacinto Tavares and Getrudes Candida.
- 9 Oct 1854 **José**: 13 days of age +/-, son of Luiz Botelho da Motta (*Mota*) and Maria Isabel de Medeiros.
- 9 Oct 1854 **Esmeralda**: 1 year and 10 months of age, foundling, cared for by Maria de Jesus, wife of Luiz Pacheco.
- 11 Oct 1854 **Maria Roza** (*Rosa*): 66 years of age +/-, wife of Pedro de Medeiros Narciso.
- 21 Oct 1854 **Maria**: 1 year of age +/-, daughter of José Jacinto de Medeiros and Emilia Candida.
- 22 Oct 1854 **Maria Joaquina Cabrinha**: 58 years of age +/-, single.
- 27 Oct 1854 **Clara de Jesus**: 73 years of age +/-, widow of Joaquim Pacheco.
- 5 Nov 1854 **Antonio de Braga**: 72 years of age +/-, widower of Roza (*Rosa*) de Jesus.
- 10 Nov 1854 **Getrudes**: 6 months of age +/-, daughter of José Joaquim de Paiva and Violante Augusta.
- 13 Nov 1854 **Francisca de Jesus Galego**: 28 years of age +/-, wife of João de Matos.
- 20 Nov 1854 **Inocencio** (*Inocência*): 1 month of age +/-, son of Victorino de Souza (*Vitorino de Sousa*) and Jacinta Candida.
- 1 Dec 1854 **Rita de Pementel** (*Pimentel*): 77 years of age +/-, wife of João da Costa Canhoto.
- 4 Dec 1854 **Roza** (*Rosa*) **Maria**: 78 years of age +/-, widow of Francisco do Rego.
- 5 Dec 1854 **Roza** (*Rosa*) **Emilia**: 68 years of age +/-, widow of Jacintho (*Jacinto*) da Costa.
- 8 Dec 1854 **Maria**: 2 days of age +/-, daughter of Mariano da Costa Galante and Joaquina Roza (*Rosa*).
- 9 Dec 1854 **Antonio de Souza** (*Sousa*): 57 years of age +/-, husband of Thereza (*Teresa*) de Jesus.
- 12 Dec 1854 **Francisco de Souza Calafate** (*Francisco de Sousa Califate*): 70 years of age +/-, single.
- 18 Dec 1854 **Methildes** (*Matilde*) **Fenaes**: 70 years of age +/-, widow of Joze (*José*) da Silva Viveiros.
- 13 Dec 1854 **Victorina** (*Vitorina*): 15 days of age +/-, daughter of João da Costa Pires and Eulalia de Jesus.

- 21 Dec 1854 **Maria**: 14 months of age +/-, daughter of Francisco José da Ponte and Claudina de Jesus.
- 22 Dec 1854 **José Ignacio (Inácio) de Melo**: 81 years of age +/-, widower of Joanna (*Joana*) Tavares.
- 1 Jan 1855 **Maria de Rezendes (Resendes)**: 17 years of age +/-, single, daughter of Jose de Rezendes (*Resendes*) and Florencia de Mendonsa (*Mendonça*).
- 1 Jan 1855 **João**: 6 years of age, son of Francisco da Costa Galante and Claudina Thomazia (*Tomásia*).
- 8 Jan 1855 **Jose Jacinto**: ?? years of age +/-, single, son of Manoel (*Manuel*) Jacinto and Anna (*Ana*) de Jesus.
- 24 Jan 1855 **Anna Pacheca de Jesus (Ana Pacheco de Jesus)**: 78 years of age +/-, single.
- 29 Jan 1855 **Antonia**: 2 months of age +/-, daughter of Fortunato de Souza (*Sousa*) and Claudina Emillia (*Emília*).
- 22 Feb 1855 **Manoel (Manuel)**: 3 months of age +/-, son of João Jacinto de Medeiros Carneiro and Claudina Candida.
- 23 Mar 1855 **Anna (Ana) da Estrela**: 91 years of age +/-, single.
- 29 Mar 1855 **Maria do Espirito Santo**: 14 years of age +/-, single.
- 18 Apr 1855 **João**: 2 months of age, son of Francisco de Medeiros Narciso and Violante Angelica.
- 20 Apr 1855 **Manoel (Manuel)**: 2 months of age +/-, son of João Marques and Jacinta (*Jacinta*) Rosa.
- 24 Apr 1855 **Maria**: 1 month of age, daughter of Luiz Rapozo (*Luís Raposo*) and Anna (*Ana*) Emilia.
- 3 May 1855 **Maria**: 2 months of age, daughter of Antonio da Costa Reis and Jacinta de Jesus.
- 20 May 1855 **Helenna (Elena)**: 14 months of age, daughter of José da Costa and Maria da Conceição.
- 6 Jun 1855 **Maria**: 4 months of age, daughter of Gil de Medeiros and Maria Isabel.
- 12 Jun 1855 **Maria**: 1 month and 5 days of age, daughter of Manoel (*Manuel*) Caetano and Julia Candida.
- 14 Jun 1855 **Joanna (Joana) Francisca**: 63 years of age +/-, widow of Manoel Muniz (*Manuel Moniz*).
- 14 Jun 1855 **Jose da Costa Galante**: 17 years of age +/-, single.
- 14 Jun 1855 **Maria**: days of age, baptized at home by the midwife for being born very weak, daughter of Antonio Joaquim and Roza (*Rosa*) Jacinta.
- 17 Jun 1855 **Anna (Ana) Jacinta**: 24 years of age +/-, wife of Antonio Ferreira.
- 20 Jun 1855 **Serafina**: 21 days of age, foundling, abandoned at the Public Wheel.
- 1 Jul 1855 **João**: 3 years of age +/-, son of Antonio da Ponte Narciso and Maria Izabel (*Isabel*).
- 10 Jul 1855 **Maria**: 15 months of age +/-, daughter of Francisco Rapozo (*Raposo*) and Anna (*Ana*) Emilia.
- 11 Jul 1855 **Matheus (Mateus) d'Andrade**: 23 years of age +/-, son of Francisco d'Andrade and Joanna (*Joana*) de Jesus.
- 13 Jul 1855 **Maria Pereira**: 63 years of age +/-, single.
- 5 Aug 1855 **Luiz**: 9 months of age, son of Manoel (*Manuel*) Vieira Trindade and Constantina Emilia
- 22 Aug 1855 **Justina**: 5 months of age, daughter of José dos Santos Mota and Francisca Emilia.
- 26 Aug 1855 **Barbara Maria**: 76 years of age +/-, widow of João da Costa Canto.
- 30 Aug 1855 **Anna (Ana)**: 7 months of age, daughter of João da Costa Reis, and Jacinta Emilia.

- 8 Sep 1855 **Francisco Soares**: 86 years of age +/-, widower of Roza (*Rosa*) Maria.
- 10 Sep 1855 **Emilia**: 2 years of age, foundling, abandoned at the door of José de Souza (*Sousa*) Mascarenhas, and Antonia da Conceição.
- 15 Sep 1855 **Maria Macelina**: 70 years of age +/-, widow of João Tavares Cinza.
- 5 Oct 1855 **Luiza** (*Luisa*): 7 years of age +/-, daughter by Luiz Pacheco and Maria Joaquina.
- 5 Oct 1855 **Antonio**: 1 month of age +/-, son by José Pacheco and Senhorinha de Jesus.
- 10 Oct 1855 **Antonia Jacinta**: 64 years of age +/-, widow of Antonio Rapozo (*Raposo*).
- 13 Oct 1855 **Bernarda**: 1½ months of age, foundling, abandoned at the door of by Luiz Pacheco and Maria Joaquina.
- 14 Oct 1855 **Antonio**: 8 days of age, son of Garido José da Silva and Margarida Lucela.
- 15 Oct 1855 **Thomazia** (*Tomásia*) **Jacinta**: 64 years of age +/-, wife of Jose Soares.
- 18 Oct 1855 **Mauricio**: 1½ months of age, foundling, cared for by Emilia de Jesus wife of Antonio d'Oliveira.
- 18 Oct 1855 **João da Costa do Castelo**: 72 years of age +/-, widower of Luzia (*Lucia*) de Jesus.
- 19 Oct 1855 **Antonia Jacinta Ramalha** (*Ramalho*): 78 years of age +/-, widow of Francisco de Medeiros.
- 3 Nov 1855 **Jacinta**: 1 month of age, Antonio d'Oliveira and Emilia de Jesus.
- 7 Nov 1855 **Maria**: born and baptized on the same day, daughter of João da Costa and Maria Ricarda.
- 28 Nov 1855 **Francisca**: 4 years fo age +/-, daughter of Bento de Medeiros and Maria Elenna (*Elena*).
- 29 Nov 1855 **João**: 5½ years fo age +/-, son of José Teixeira and Helenna (*Elena*) de Jesus.
- 7 Dec 1855 **Jacinto**: 1½ months of age, foundling, cared for by Emilia de Jesus wife of Antonio d'Oliveira.
- 26 Dec 1855 **José da Ponte**: 73 years of age +/-, husband of Anna Thomazia (*Ana Tomásia*).
- 26 Dec 1855 **Luiz Teixeira**: 66 years of age +/-, husband of Joanna (*Joana*) Maria.
- 6 Jan 1856 **Jacinta**: 10 years of age, daughter of João da Costa Calheta and Maria Ricarda.
- 12 Jan 1856 **José da Costa**: 76 years of age +/-, husband of Maria Ricarda. Will left, no details.
- 7 Jan 1856 **Antonio da Costa Alecrim**: 64 years of age +/-, husband of Maria Ricarda.
- 8 Feb 1856 **Filomena**: ?? years of age +/-, daughter of João da Costa Tavares and Jacinta Ricarda.
- 14 Feb 1856 At 2:00 PM the company of fishermen of a boat belonging to João Teles died in a shipwreck off Calhau d'Areia.
- Francisco da Costa Teles**: 36 years of age +/-, husband of Jacinta Candida.
- José da Costa Reis**: 40 years of age +/-, husband of Joanna (*Joana*) Emilia. Buried 26 Feb 1856.
- José Soares**: 20 years of age +/-, single, son of Luiz da Costa Caixinha and Umbelina Roza (*Rosa*). Buried 15 Feb 1856.
- José da Costa Teles**: 41 years of age +/-, husband of Elena Thomazia (*Tomásia*). Buried 28 Feb 1856.
- Manoel** (*Manuel*) **Teles**: 40 years of age +/-, husband of Maria de Jesus. Buried 1 Mar 1856 in Vila Franca do Campo where body was recovered.
- José da Costa**: 33 years of age +/-, single, son of Christavão (*Cristovão*) da Costa and Joanna Thomazia (*Joana Tomásia*).

- 17 Feb 1856 **Antonio**: 8 days of age, son of Manoel (*Manuel*) Ferreira and Antonia Jacinta Emilia.
- 17 Feb 1856 **Maria**: 13 months of age, daughter of Jacinto da Costa and Francisca Emilia.
- 19 Feb 1856 **Maria**: 4 months of age, foundling, abandoned at the Public Wheel.
- 30 Mar 1856 **Florinda Roza** (*Rosa*): 50 years of age +/-, widow of João Moniz (*Monis*).
- 2 Apr 1856 **Maria**: 1 year of age, daughter of Antonio Pereira Lopes and Roza Thomazia (*Rosa Tomásia*).
- 2 May 1856 **Francisco**: 1½ months of age, son of Maria Ricarda and unknown father.
- 7 May 1856 **Izabel** (*Isabel*) **do Coração de Jesus**: 23 years of age +/-, wife of João Antonio de Souza (*Sousa*).
- 7 Jun 1856 **Maria**: 3½ months of age, daughter of José Pereira Aurelio and Maria de Jesus.
- 9 Jun 1856 **Boaventura de Mello** (*Melo*): 80 years of age +/-, widower, of Atalhada.
- 12 Jun 1856 **Luiz d'Almeida**: 62 years of age +/-, widower, of Lionor Thomazia de Jesus (*Leonor Tomásia de Jesus*).
- 1 Jul 1856 **Ignes** (*Inês*): 2 months of age +/-, foundling, abandoned at the Public Wheel.
- 12 Jul 1856 **Maria**: born, baptized and died on the same day, daughter of Luiz Rapozo (*Luís Raposo*) and Anna (*Ana*) Emilia.
- 31 Jul 1856 **José**: 5 months of age +/-, son of José Tavares and Maria Izabel (*Isabel*).
- 31 Jul 1856 **Placido**: 2 months and 4 days of age +/-, foundling, abandoned at the Public Wheel.
- 31 Jul 1856 **Boaventura**: 1 month of age +/-, foundling, abandoned at the door of João de Paiva and Violante Emilia.
- 14 Aug 1856 **Vicente**: 1 month of age, foundling, abandoned at the Public Wheel.
- 17 Aug 1856 **Anna** (*Ana*) **Margarida**: 23 years of age +/-, wife of José Antonio de Souza (*Sousa*).
- 21 Aug 1856 **Maria**: 7 months of age +/-, daughter of José de Souza (*Sousa*) Rego and Maria Clara.
- 26 Aug 1856 **Maria**: 8 months of age +/-, daughter of Thomaz (*Tomás*) de Medeiros and Senhorinha Candida.
- 2 Sep 1856 **Maria**: 1½ months of age +/-, daughter of José de Medeiros Cabral and Elenna (*Elena*) Maria.
- 3 Sep 1856 **Dionisio**: 2 months of age +/-, foundling, cared for by Maria Augusta wife of João da Costa Galante.
- 6 Sep 1856 **Anna** (*Ana*): 2 years of age +/-, daughter of Francisco José Carreiro and Ricarda Jacinta.
- 7 Sep 1856 **João**: 1 month and 6 days of age, son of Manoel (*Manuel*) Caetano Pacheco and Julia Clara.
- 10 Sep 1856 **Roza** (*Rosa*): 3 months of age +/-, daughter of Manoel Ignacio Tavares (*Manuel Inácio Tavares*) and Maria thomazia (*Tomásia*).
- 11 Sep 1856 **Julia**: 1 year and 15 days of age, daughter of João Pereira and Maria Ricarda.
- 11 Sep 1856 **João**: 5 months of age, son of Francisco de Medeiros and Violante Angelica.
- 15 Sep 1856 **João Jacinto d'Araujo**: 60 years of age +/-, husband of Balbina Jacinta. Certificate extracted 11 Oct 1856
- 20 Sep 1856 **Antonio**: 1½ months of age +/-, son of José Pacheco and Senhorinha de Jesus.
- 21 Sep 1856 **Antonio José Pacheco**: 76 years of age +/-, widower of Lionor de Medeiros Carneira (*Leonor de Medeiros Carneiro*).
- 12 Oct 1856 **Antonio**: 3 weeks of age +/-, son of Francisco de Medeiros and Jacintha (*Jacinta*) Julia.

- 12 Oct 1856 **Francisca**: 15 months of age +/-, daughter of Victorino (*Vitorino*) Ferreira and Claudina de Jesus.
- 15 Oct 1856 **Maria**: 2 days of age +/-, daughter of João Borges da Costa and Jacinta Ricarda.
- 18 Oct 1856 **Clara**: 1 month of age +/-, foundling, abandoned at the Public Wheel.
- 23 Oct 1856 **Emilia**: 2 years of age, daughter of Pedro de Medeiros and Anna (*Ana*) de Jesus.
- 26 Oct 1856 **Manoel** (*Manuel*): 1 day of age, baptized at home by the midwife Anna (*Ana*) Emelia for being born very weak (died soon after birth), son of Manoel (*Manuel*) de Jesus and Anna (*Ana*) Ricarda.
- 1 Nov 1856 **João**: 2½ years of age, son of Caetano José de Frias and Anna (*Ana*) Emilia.
- 15 Nov 1856 **José**: 6 years of age +/-, son of Manoel (*Manuel*) Galante and Escolastica Emilia.
- 3 Dec 1856 **Maria do Espirito Santo**: 93 years of age +/-, single.
- 10 Dec 1856 **Maria Constantina**: 57 years of age +/-, wife of João Pacheco Boteelho (*Botelho*). Certificate extracted 11 Jan 1857
- 1 Jan 1857 **José de Chaves**: 55 years of age +/-, single.
- 1 Jan 1857 **Rosa**: 3 years of age +/-, daughter of João Moniz and Leopoldina Augusta.
- 10 Jan 1857 **Emilia**: 3 years of age +/-, daughter of Boaventura de Medeiros and Joanna Thomasia (*Joana Tomásia*).
- 13 Jan 1857 **José**: 15 days of age +/-, son of Hafonso (*Afonso*) da Silveira and Anna (*Ana*) Augusta.
- 30 Jan 1857 **Maria da Conceição**: 88 years of age +/-, widow of João da Costa Gallante (*Galante*).
- 12 Feb 1857 **Francisco**: 7 months of age +/-, son of João de Resendes and Maria de Jesus.
- 15 Feb 1857 **Anna** (*Ana*) **do Rosario**: 82 years of age +/-, widow of João dos Santos.
- 24 Feb 1857 **Rosa**: 13 months of age +/-, daughter of Pedro do Rego and Maria Ricarda.
- 24 Feb 1857 **José**: 9 months of age +/-, son of Jacintho (*Jacinto*) da Costa and Francisca Rosa.
- 24 Feb 1857 **Victorina** (*Vitorina*): 1 year of age, daughter of João Francisco de Mello (*Melo*) and Roza (*Rosa*) Emilia.
- 25 Feb 1857 **Maria**: 3 months of age +/-, foundling, abandoned at the door of João Pereira Grilhoto and Ellen (*Elena*) de Jesus.
- 5 Mar 1857 **Antonia de Jesus**: 43 years of age +/-, wife of José Vicente.
- 5 Apr 1857 **Manoel** (*Manuel*): 1 year of age +/-, son of Guido Tavares and Maria Emillia (*Emilia*).
- 5 Apr 1857 **Maria de Jesus**: ?? years of age +/-, wife of Manoel (*Manuel*) da Ponte.
- 18 Apr 1857 **Joanna** (*Joana*): 1 year of age +/-, daughter of Emilia Candida.
- 20 Apr 1857 **Maria**: 2 years of age +/-, daughter of José Jacintho (*Jacinto*) da Costa and Emilia Candida.
- 29 Apr 1857 **Antonio**: 2 days of age, son of Mariano d'Almeida and Maria Jacintha (*Jacinta*).
- 21 May 1857 **Roza Michaela** (*Rosa Macaela*): 76 years of age +/-, widow of Januario Caetano Franco.
- 21 May 1857 **Maria**: 1 year of age +/-, daughter of Antonio Joaquim de Mello (*Melo*) and Roza Jacintha (*Rosa Jacinta*).
- 4 Jun 1857 **Theotonio** (*Teotónio*): 8 months of age +/-, foundling, abandoned at the Public Wheel.
- 14 Jun 1857 **Manoel** (*Manuel*): 1 month of age +/-, son of José Botelho Nunes and Lucina Roza (*Rosa*).

- 24 Jun 1857 **Maria Thomazia** (*Tomásia*): 50 years of age +/-, wife of João Boteilho (*Botelho*) Nunes.
- 30 Jun 1857 **Manoel** (*Manuel*): 15 days of age +/-, foundling, abandoned at the Public Wheel.
- 30 Jun 1857 **Bernardina**: 25 years of age +/-, single, daughter of Antonio José Rapozo (*Raposo*) and Vctoria Joaquina.
- 16 Jul 1857 **Caetano José Vianna** (*Viana*): 71 years of age +/-, Major, husband of Dona Joaquina Carlota de Bitancourt (*Betancourt*). Executrix his wife Dona Joaquina Carlota de Bitancourt (*Betancourt*).
- 3 Aug 1857 **Maria**: 6 months of age +/-, daughter of João Pacheco and Izabel (*Isabel*) Maria do Carmo.
- 4 Aug 1857 **Maria**: 1½ months of age +/-, daughter of João Soares and Quiteria de Jesus.
- 8 Aug 1857 **Manoel** (*Manuel*): 1 hour of age +/-, son of Antonio Furtado Gouveia and Anna Cherubina (*Ana Querubina*).
- 13 Aug 1857 **João**: 3½ months of age, son of Augusto Caetano Pacheco and Maria Julia.
- 14 Aug 1857 **Jacinto** (*Jacinto*): 10½ months of age, son of Antonio da Costa and Marianna (*Mariana*) Augusta.
- 16 Aug 1857 **Maria**: 12 minutes of age +/-, baptized at home by the midwife Anna (*Ana*) Maria, daughter of José Jacinto d'Almeida e Medeiros and Dona Antonia d'Almeida e Medeiros.
- 18 Aug 1857 **Angelica**: 2 months of age +/-, daughter of José Pereira and Rosa Candida.
- 20 Aug 1857 **João Pires**: 40 years of age +/-, husband of Adelaide Constantina.
- 24 Aug 1857 **João**: 19 months of age +/-, son of Francisco da Silva and Candida Julia.
- 1 Sep 1857 **Guido**: 11 months of age +/-, son of Antonio da Costa Reis and Jacinta Augusta.
- 3 Sep 1857 **Maria**: 8 months of age +/-, daughter of José Ignacio (*Inácio*) de Moraes and Maria Ricarda.
- 15 Sep 1857 **Antonio da Ponte**: 64 years of age +/-, husband of Margarida Jacinta (*Jacinta*).
- 17 Sep 1857 **João da Costa Canhoto**: 80 years of age +/-, widower of Rita de Jesus.
- 21 Sep 1857 **Francisca**: 2 years of age +/-, daughter of Antonio do Rego Borges and Roza Jacinta (*Rosa Jacinta*).
- 21 Sep 1857 **Victorina** (*Vitorina*): 6 years of age +/-, daughter of José da Silva and Maria Eugenia.
- 25 Sep 1857 **Francisco José d'Andrade**: 82 years of age +/-, husband of Maria Izabel (*Isabel*).
- 26 Sep 1857 **Manoel** (*Manuel*): 9 months of age +/-, son of João da Costa and Maria Ricarda.
- 27 Sep 1857 **Antonia de Mello** (*Melo*): 78 years of age +/-, widow of Jose Teixeira.
- 4 Oct 1857 **Maria Augusta**: 40 years of age +/-, single, daughter of Manoel (*Manuel*) da Costa Alecrim and Bernarda Thomazia (*Tomásia*).
- 5 Oct 1857 **Arcenio**: 6 years of age +/-, son of João de Sousa and Florencia Rosa.
- 13 Oct 1857 **Anna** (*Ana*): 18 months of age +/-, daughter of José de Sousa and Maria Augusta.
- 16 Oct 1857 **Manoel** (*Manuel*) **Tavares Leitão**: 70 years of age +/-, husband of Anna (*Ana*) Jacinta.
- 21 Oct 1857 **Augusta**: 18 months of age +/-, daughter of Antonio Furtado Govêa (*Gouveia*) and Anna Cherubina (*Ana Querubina*).
- 25 Oct 1857 **Felliciano** (*Feliciano*) **Farnisco**: 89 years of age +/-, husband of Jacinta de Jesus. Executor Antonio Jose de Freitas
- 27 Oct 1857 **Anna** (*Ana*) **de Jesus**: 47 years of age +/-, wife of Francisco Carvalho.

- 29 Oct 1857 **Maria**: 1½ months of age +/-, was born on 20 Sep 1857 and was baptized immediately after by the Reverend Priest José Joaquim de Sousa Barão, daughter of Antonio Jacintho (*Jacinto*) and Maria Theresa (*Teresa*).
- 29 Oct 1857 **Maria**: 2 years and 4 months of age +/-, daughter of José do Rego and Ludovina Rosa.
- 30 Oct 1857 **Francisco**: 7 months of age +/-, son of Antonio de Benevides and Anna (*Ana*) Ricarda.
- 30 Oct 1857 **Francisca**: 24 years of age +/-, single, daughter of João da Costa Alecrim and Florencia Ricarda.
- 1 Nov 1857 **Maria**: 1½ years of age +/-, foundling, abandoned at the Public Wheel.
- 1 Nov 1857 **Antonio da Ponte**: 47 years of age +/-, husband of Maria da Conceição.
- 9 Nov 1857 **Maria**: 9 months of age +/-, foundling, abandoned at the Public Wheel.
- 14 Nov 1857 **Antonio Machado**: 49 years of age +/-, husband of Dona Antonia Methildes (*Matilde*) Borges Amorim. Certificate extracted 28 Mar 1863.
- 14 Nov 1857 **Maria da Conceição**: 50 years of age +/-, wife of João Corrêa.
- 20 Nov 1857 **Ignacia (Inácia) Maria**: 82 years of age +/-, widow of Francisco da Costa
- 24 Nov 1857 **Thereza (Teresa) da Anunciada Machado**: 51 years of age +/-, single. Executor her legitimate master Antonio Pereira Botelho de Figueiredo, married.
- 28 Nov 1857 **Manoel (Manuel)**: 6 months of age +/-, son of Francisco d'Oliveira and Prisca Emilia.
- 28 Nov 1857 **Maria Candida de Jesus**: 64 years of age +/-, single.
- 8 Dec 1858 **João**: 2 years of age +/-, son of Francisco da Rocha and Ricarda Emilia.
- 10 Dec 1857 **Umbelina da Conceição**: 80 years of age +/-, widow of José da Costa Chupa.
- 11 Dec 1857 **Maria**: 3 years of age +/-, daughter of José Jacinto Tavares and Getrudes Candida.
- 13 Dec 1857 **João**: 1 year of age +/-, son of João Christovão Ignacio (*João Cristovão Inácio*) and Umbelina de Jesus.
- 16 Dec 1857 **Paulo**: 8 days of age, son of Paulo José Carreiro and Dona Maria Isabel da Câmara Stone (*Stone*) Sampaio.
- 20 Dec 1857 **Anna Jacintha (Ana Jacinta)**: 80 years of age +/-, widow of Bento da Costa.
- 20 Dec 1857 **Claudina dos Anjos**: 70 years of age +/-, widow of João Munis (*Monis*).
- 25 Dec 1857 **Francisca Izabel (Isabel) do Canto (Dona)**: 78 years of age +/-, widow of Antonio Jacinto da Silveira.
- 26 Dec 1857 **Thereza (Teresa) de Jesus**: 54 years of age +/-, widow of João de Souza (*Sousa*).
- 6 Jan 1858 **Anna (Ana) Joaquina**: 85 years of age +/-, single.
- 6 Jan 1858 **Antonio de Souza (Sousa)**: 65 years of age +/-, husband of Umbelina Roza (*Rosa*).
- 10 Jan 1857 **Manoel (Manuel)**: born and baptized by the midwife on the same day, son of Manoel (*Manuel*) Soares and Maria Ricarda.
- 10 Jan 1858 **Joanna Thomazia (Joana Tomásia)**: 58 years of age +/-, wife of Francisco Furtado de Gouveia.
- 14 Jan 1858 **João**: 1 year of age +/-, foundling, abandoned at the door of João Christovão Ignacio (*João Cristovão Inácio*) and Umbelina de Jesus.
- 18 Jan 1858 **Manoel (Manuel)**: 1 year of age +/-, son of João José de Freitas and Jacintha Amalia (*Jacinta Amália*).
- 19 Jan 1858 **Antonia**: 6 years of age +/-, daughter of José Joaquim de Paiva and Violante Augusta.

- 28 Jan 1858 **Manoel** (*Manuel*): 1½ months of age +/-, son of João Borges da Costa and Jacintha (*Jacinta*) Ricarda.
- 29 Jan 1858 **Ildelfonso** (*Ildelfonso*) **Maria**: 31 years of age +/-, husband of Anna (*Ana*) Augusta.
- 30 Jan 1858 **João**: 6 years of age +/-, son of Antonio de Mello (*Melo*) and Roza (*Rosa*) Maria.
- 30 Jan 1858 **Anna** (*Ana*) **Emilia**: 57 years of age +/-, wife of João José Carreiro. Certificate extracted 22 Jul 1860.
- 1 Feb 1858 **Francisca Izabel** (*Isabel*): 43 years of age +/-, widow of Jose Fragozo de Mello (*José Fragozo de Melo*).
- 16 Feb 1858 **Antonia de Almeida e Medeiros (Dona)**: 34 years of age +/-, wife of Jose Jacintho de Almeida e Medeiros (*José Jacinto de Almeida e Medeiros*).
- 18 Feb 1858 **Antonio** (*Manuel*): 1 year of age +/-, son of José de Medeiros Carneiro and Bernardetta (*Bernardete* Emilia) .
- 28 Feb 1858 **Maria de Jesus**: 70 years of age +/-, widow.
- 5 Mar 1858 **Manoel da Costa Gallego** (*Manuel da Costa Galêgo*): 96 years 11 months of age, husband of Joaquina Anna (*Ana*).
- 15 Mar 1858 **Francisco**: 1 year of age +/-, son of Pedro de Medeiros and Anna (*Ana*) de Jesus.
- 17 Mar 1858 **Manoel** (*Manuel*): 1 year of age +/-, son of Vicente da Silva and Maria Ricarda dos Anjos.
- 18 Mar 1858 **Maria**: 4 years of age +/-, daughter of Francisco Resendes Garrafa and Maria Sebastiana.
- 26 Mar 1858 **Maria**: 13 days of age +/-, foundling, abandoned at the Public Wheel.
- 26 Mar 1858 **Manoel** (*Manuel*): 1 day of age +/-, son of José de Medeiros and Anna (*Ana*) de Jesus.
- 29 Mar 1858 **Francisco Ignacio** (*Inácio*) **Tavares**: 25 years of age +/-, husband of Dona Maria Izabel (*Isabel*) de Medeiros Botelho.
- 4 Apr 1858 **Maria**: 2 years of age +/-, daughter of Sebastião de Medeiros and Joanna (*Joana*) Emilia.
- 12 Apr 1858 **Raimundo da Costa**: 80 years of age +/-, widower. Executor his son José da Costa Raimundo.
- 13 Apr 1858 **João**: 3 days of age, son of Antonio da Costa and Anna (*Ana*) de Jesus.
- 1 May 1858 **Roza** (*Rosa*) **Martins de Jesus**: 50 years of age +/-, single. Executor her brother João Martins.
- 6 May 1858 **Dionizia** (*Dionísia*) **de Jesus**: 66 years of age +/-, wife of José da Costa Freguez (*Freguês*).
- 12 May 1858 **Luiz**: 9 months of age +/-, son of Francisco de Medeiros and Jacintha Izabel (*Jacinta Isabel*).
- 23 May 1858 **Joanna Pacheca** (*Joana Pacheco*): 91 years of age +/-, single.
- 25 May 1858 **Francisco Velho de Mello** (*Melo*): 60 years of age +/-, husband of Maria Ricarda. Buried in the Parish of Santos Reis Magos, Fenais da Ajuda, 30 May 1858.
- 1 Jun 1858 **João de Medeiros Cabral**: 82 years of age +/-, husband of Francisca de Jesus.
- 8 Jun 1858 **João Cabral**: 65 years of age +/-, husband of Maria Ricarda.
- 11 Jun 1858 **José**: 1 year of age +/-, son of Francisco de Souza Elleuterio (*Francisco de Sousa Eleutério*) and Thomazia (*Tomásia*) de Jesus.
- 12 Jun 1858 **Francisco Borges de Medeiros Amorim**: 50 years of age +/-, of Santa Cruz, husband of Dona Maria do Carmo Coutinho da Camara.
- 4 Jul 1858 **Manoel Rapozo** (*Manuel Raposo*): 64 years of age +/-, husband of Joseffa (*Josefa*) Margarida.
- 6 Jul 1858 **Francisco Furtado**: 73 years of age +/-, husband of Cherubina (*Querubina*) Candida.

- 18 Jul 1858 **Maria**: 6 months of age +/-, daughter of José Jacintho (*Jacinto*) Borges and Candida Guilhermina.
- 24 Jul 1858 **Francisco**: 8 months of age +/-, son of Jacintho (*Jacinto*) da Costa and Jacinta (*Jacinta*) Candida.
- 24 Jul 1858 **Maria**: 6 months of age +/-, daughter of Francisco da Costa Pires and Maria de Jesus.
- 27 Jul 1858 **Caetano**: 6 years of age +/-, son of João da Costa and Maria Ricarda.
- 30 Jul 1858 **Luciano**: 6 months of age +/-, son of Antonio Soares do Rego and Maria de Jesus.
- 30 Jul 1858 **Victorino** (*Vitorino*): 3 Months of age, son of Francisco de Souza Eleuterio (*Francisco de Sousa Eleutério*) and Thomazia (*Tomásia*) de Jesus.
- 2 Aug 1858 **José**: 7 months of age +/-, son of Luiz de Medeiros and Leonor Emilia.
- 2 Aug 1858 **João Afonso Jacomo** (*Jácome*) **e Costa**: 72 years of age +/-, single. Certificate extracted 20 Nov 1858
- 4 Aug 1858 **Manoel** (*Manuel*): 3 months of age +/-, foundling, abandoned at the door of Francisco José de Medeiros and Candida de Jesus.
- 5 Aug 1858 **Anna** (*Ana*): 7 months of age +/-, son of Manoel (*Manuel*) de Medeiros and Roza Emillia da Conceição (*Rosa Emília da Conceição*) .
- 11 Aug 1858 **Victorino** (*Vitorino*): 3 years of age +/-, son of Joaquim da Costa do Canto and Maria Ricarda.
- 14 Aug 1858 **Ignacio** (*Inácio*) **de Medeiros Pacheco**: 92 years of age +/-, widower.
- 16 Aug 1858 **Martinha**: 3 years of age +/-, foundling, abandoned at the door of Luiz José Pacheco.
- 19 Aug 1858 **Antonio**: 3 months of age +/-, son of Antonio Furtado and Jacinta (*Jacinta*) Rosa.
- 19 Aug 1858 **Maria do Rego**: 60 years of age +/-, wife José da Costa Gallante (*Galante*).
- 24 Aug 1858 **Jacinta** (*Jacinta*): 6 years of age +/-, son of Antonio Moniz (*Monis*) and Angelica Rosa.
- 30 Aug 1858 **Maria**: 6 months of age +/-, foundling, abandoned at the door of José Pavão and Victoria (*Vitória*) Maria.
- 6 Sep 1858 **José Joaquim Ignacio** (*Inácio*) **Carapusca**: 53 years of age +/-, widower.
- 7 Sep 1858 **Antonio**: 8 months of age +/-, foundling, abandoned at the door of João Pereira and Ellena Roza (*Elena Rosa*).
- 8 Sep 1858 **Antonio**: 2 years of age +/-, son José Travassos and Joaquina de Jesus.
- 10 Sep 1858 **Cecilia**: 3 months of age +/-, foundling, abandoned at the door of Luiz José Pacheco.
- 10 Sep 1858 **Maria**: 2 years of age, daughter of Antonio Teixeira and Violante Izabel (*Isabel*).
- 11 Sep 1858 **Feliz** (*Felix*): 1 month of age +/-, foundling, abandoned at the door Francisco Henrique and Candida Jullia (*Júlia*).
- 12 Sep 1858 **Francisco**: 12 years of age +/-, son of José da Silva Cabral and Maria dos Anjos. Drowned at sea, not found.
- 12 Sep 1858 **Antonio**: 9 years of age +/-, son of Francisco Joaquim and Candida Jacinta (*Jacinta*). Drowned at sea.
- 20 Sep 1858 **Maria**: 1 day of age +/-, daughter of Antonio Jacintho (*Jacinto*), and Maria Theresa (*Teresa*).
- 5 Oct 1858 **Luiz José da Silva**: 37 years of age +/-, single. Certificate extracted 21 Oct 1858.
- 11 Sep 1858 **Antonio**: 3 months of age +/-, foundling, abandoned at the door Francisco José d'Almeida and Candida Julia.
- 25 Oct 1858 **Jacinta Roza** (*Rosa*): 57 years of age +/-, single.
- 26 Oct 1858 **Antonio**: 1 year of age +/-, son of Manoel (*Manuel*) Correa Soares and Antonia de Jesus.

- 29 Oct 1858 **José dos Santos**: 37 years of age +/-, husband of Francisca Emilia.
- 30 Oct 1858 **Anna (Ana) da Ponte**: 70 years of age +/-, widow of Francisco da Costa do Castelo.
- 6 Nov 1858 **Rosa**: 3 years of age +/-, daughter of Manoel (*Manuel*) d'Andrade and Maria Isabel.
- 8 Nov 1858 **Maria**: 6 months of age +/-, daughter of João d'Almeida and Henriqueta Amalia de Jesus.
- 10 Nov 1858 **Manoel (Manuel)**: 8 months of age, son of Antonio Joaquim de Mello (*Melo*) and Roza (*Rosa*) Augusta.
- 14 Nov 1858 **Izabel (Isabel)**: 1 month of age +/-, foundling, abandoned at the door Caetano de Souza (*Sousa*) Paiva and Maria Candida.
- 15 Nov 1858 **Roza (Rosa) Jacinta**: 70 years of age +/-, widow of Manoel (*Manuel*) Tavares.
- 23 Nov 1858 **Maria**: 13 months of age, daughter of Luiz Rapozo (*Raposo*), and Anna (*Ana*) de Jesus.
- 24 Nov 1858 **Sebastião Manoel (Manuel) de Medeiros**: 61 years of age +/-, Reverend Priest. Certificate extracted 1 Dec 1858.
- 17 Dec 1858 **José de Souza (Sousa) Barão**: 80 years of age +/-, widower of Roza (*Rosa*) Jacinta. Executor his son Francisco de Souza (*Sousa*) Barão.
- 18 Dec 1858 **Francisco José de Medeiros**: 80 years of age +/-, widower of Marianna (*Mariana*) Jacinta. Executor his son João José de Medeiros.
- 20 Dec 1858 **Maria**: 3 years of age, daughter of João d'Oliveira and Theresa (*Teresa*) de Jesus.
- 23 Dec 1858 **Maria**: 2 months of age, daughter of José da Costa Calheta and Anna (*Ana*) Ermelinda.
- 2 Jan 1859 **Thomazia (Tomásia) de Jesus**: 40 years of age +/-, wife of Francisco de Souza (*Sousa*) Euleterio.
- 13 Jan 1859 **João**: 2 years of age +/-, son of Francisco Correa Theixeira (*Teixeira*) and Antonia Botelha (*Botelho*) de Jesus.
- 25 Jan 1859 **Rosa**: 3 months of age +/-, daughter of Manoel (*Manuel*) Pereira and Maria Izabel (*Isabel*).
- 26 Jan 1859 **Francisco de Medeiros**: 15 years of age +/-, single.
- 27 Jan 1859 **Francisco**: 3 years of age +/-, son of Antonio Furtado Goveia (*Gouveia*) and Anna Cherobina (*Ana Querubina*).
- 3 Feb 1859 **Thereza (Teresa) Emilia**: 25 years of age +/-, single.
- 3 Feb 1859 **Francisco Bernardo do Canto Medeiros Costa Albuquerque**: 80 years of age +/-, widower of Dona Thereza (*Teresa*) Rosalia da Silveira.
- 7 Feb 1859 **Antonio**: 1 year of age +/-, son of José Jacintho (*Jacinto*) de Medeiros and Dona Maria Laura.
- 10 Feb 1859 **José**: 5 months of age +/-, son of Manoel (*Manuel*) de Andrade and Helena Augusta (*Elena*).
- 17 Feb 1859 **Lucianna (Luciana)**: 3 months of age +/-, foundling, abandoned at the door Francisco José de Medeiros and Julia Candida.
- 17 Feb 1859 **Victorina (Vitorina)**: 1 year of age +/-, daughter of Manoel (*Manuel*) de Almeida and Jacintha (*Jacinta*) de Jesus.
- 18 Mar 1859 **Manoel (Manuel)**: 8 months of age, son of Bento de Souza (*Sousa*) Pavão and Violante do Nascimento.
- 20 Mar 1859 **Maria José**: 18 years of age +/-, single, daughter of Marcello (*Marcelo*) de Frias and Maria Candida.
- 21 Mar 1859 **Benedita Emilia da Conceição**: 40 years of age +/-, wife of José de Medeiros Carneiro.
- 23 Mar 1859 **Maria**: 2 months of age, daughter of João da Costa Calheta and Anna (*Ana*) Ermelinda.
- 26 Mar 1859 **João**: 2 years of age +/-, son José de Medeiros and Benedicta (*Benedita*) Emilia.

- 27 Mar 1859 **Antonio**: 4 months of age +/-, son of Manoel (*Manuel*) Fragoso and Maria Augusta.
- 30 Mar 1859 **Anna (Ana)**: 1 year of age +/-, daughter of Marianno (*Mariano*) Pacheco Botelho and Jacinta Emilia do Coração de Jesus (*Jacinta Emilia do Coração de Jesus*).
- 31 Mar 1859 **Antonio**: 18 days of age, son of José de Medeiros Carneiro and Candida da Conceição.
- 4 Apr 1859 **Antonio**: 5 years of age +/-, son of Manoel (*Manuel*) Tavares do Canto and Francisca dos Anjos.
- 6 Apr 1859 **Manoel (Manuel)**: 1 year of age +/-, son Guido Tavares and Maria Emilia (*Emília*).
- 22 Apr 1859 **Maria da Luz**: 70 years of age +/-, widow of ?Portario? da Costa.
- 23 Apr 1859 **José**: 10 months of age +/-, son of Antonio Botelho and Anna (*Ana*) de Jesus.
- 2 May 1859 **Antonio**: 1 year of age +/-, son of Antonio Teixeira and Violante Izabel (*Isabel*) .
- 12 May 1859 **Manoel (Manuel)**: 1 month of age +/-, son Salvador Botelho and Marianna (*Mariana*) de Jesus.
- 12 May 1859 **José Antonio Tavares**: 66 years of age +/-, widower of Anna (*Ana*) Margarida.
- 4 Jun 1859 **Helena Thomazia (Elena Tomásia)**: 70 years of age +/-, wife of Antonio de Medeiros.
- 8 Jun 1859 **João da Costa Alecrim**: 30 years of age +/-, single.
- 9 Jun 1859 **Manoel de Medeiros Theodoro (Manuel de Medeiros Teodoro)**: 40 years of age +/-, husband of Margarida de Jesus.
- 10 Jun 1859 **Manoel (Manuel)**: 1 day of age +/-, son Jacinto da Silva and Antonia Emilia.
- 14 Jun 1859 **Manoel (Manuel)**: 1 year of age +/-, son João Pereira Fernandes and Emilia Thereza (*Teresa*) Augusta.
- 21 Jun 1859 **Francisca Roza Methildes (Francisca Rosa Matilde)**: 70 years of age +/-, widow of Francisco Rapozo (*Raposo*).
- 9 Jul 1859 **Maria**: 8 months of age, foundling, abandoned at the door of João da Costa Canejo and Jacinta de Jesus.
- 13 Jul 1859 **Maria**: 2 years of age, daughter of Antonio de Medeiros Cabral and Maria Augusta.
- 15 Jul 1859 **Umbelina de Jesus Maria (Dona)**: 36 years of age +/-, wife of Arcenio Soares Pereira.
- 16 Jul 1859 **Manoel (Manuel)**: 5 years of age +/-, son Antonio do Rego and Francisca de Jesus.
- 18 Jul 1859 **Maria**: 2 years and 6 months of age +/-, daughter of Antonio Jose de Frias and Anna (*Ana*) Emilia.
- 26 Jul 1859 **Francisca de Jesus**: 20 years of age +/-, single.
- 3 Aug 1859 **Francisco**: 2 days of age +/-, son of Antonio Pires and Anna (*Ana*) de Jesus.
- 6 Aug 1859 **João**: 1 year of age +/-, son of Caetano Pacheco and Maria Julia.
- 12 Aug 1859 **Maria**: 6 months of age +/-, foundling, abandoned at the door of João da Costa Canejo and Jacinta Julia.
- 15 Aug 1859 **Francisca**: 4 years of age, daughter of João José d'Almeida and Roza (*Rosa*) Ricarda.
- 24 Aug 1859 **Amelia**: 4 years of age +/-, daughter of Antonio de Medeiros Cabral and Maria Augusta.
- 27 Aug 1859 **José de Medeiros do Canto**: 40 years of age +/-, single.
- 31 Aug 1859 **Maria**: 1 year less 10 days of age, daughter of Paulo José Carreiro and Dona Maria Izabel (*Isabel*) da Camara.
- 5 Sep 1859 **Maria**: 3 years of age +/-, daughter of José d'Andrade and Florinda de Jesus.

- 28 Sep 1859 **João da Costa Teles**: 80 years of age +/-, husband of Pulgueria Ricarda.
- 29 Sep 1859 **Maria**: born on the same day, baptized at home by the midwife Anna (*Ana*) de Jesus, daughter of João José de Medeiros and Dona Maria Julia.
- 3 Oct 1859 **Manoel** (*Manuel*): born on the same day, baptized at home by the midwife Anna (*Ana*) de Jesus, son of José de Medeiros Carneiro and Maria Candida.
- 3 Oct 1859 **Venancio**: 6 months of age +/-, foundling, abandoned at the door of Francisco José de Medeiros and Candida Julia.
- 15 Oct 1859 **Manoel** (*Manuel*): 1 month of age +/-, son of João Pacheco and Izabel (*Isabel*) Maria.
- 25 Oct 1859 **Manoel** (*Manuel*): 3 years of age +/-, son of João José de Medeiros and Dona Maria Julia.
- 28 Oct 1859 **Manoel** (*Manuel*): 13 months of age +/-, son of Manoel de Souza (*Manuel de Sousa*) and Victorina (*Vitorina*) de Jesus.
- 28 Oct 1859 **Jacinta de Jesus**: 63 years of age +/-, wife of João dos Santos .
- 29 Oct 1859 **Anna** (*Ana*): 2 years of age +/-, daughter of José Botelho Nunes and Lucina Rosa.
- 3 Nov 1859 **Antonio**: 3 months of age +/-, son of José d'Andrade and Florinda de Jesus.
- 5 Nov 1859 **Violante da Costa**: 23 years of age +/-, single.
- 20 Nov 1859 **Maria Joaquina**: 80 years of age +/-, wife of José do Rego.
- 4 Dec 1859 **Maria**: 4 months of age +/-, daughter of Thomaz (*Tomás*) Soares de Macedo and Jacintha (*Jacinta*) Carlota do Amor Divino.
- 4 Dec 1859 **Vicencia Claudina**: 60 years of age +/-, wife of Manoel (*Manuel*) Homem.
- 6 Dec 1859 **José**: 2 months of age +/-, son of José Jacintho (*Jacinto*) de Medeiros and Emilia Candida.
- 15 Dec 1859 **Sebastião d'Oliveira**: 50 years of age +/-, husband of Maria de Jesus.
- 18 Dec 1859 **Maria de Jesus**: 35 years of age +/-.
- 21 Dec 1859 **Maria**: born on the same day, baptized at home by the midwife, daughter of Caetano de Souza (*Sousa*) Paiva and Maria de Jesus.
- 28 Dec 1859 **Claudina Izabel Boteilha** (*Claudina Isabel Botelho*): 80 years of age +/-, widow of Antonio Boteilha (*Botelho*) Nunes.
- 28 Dec 1859 **Jacintha** (*Jacinta*) **Augusta do Amor Divino**: 45 years of age +/-, single.
- 8 Jan 1860 **Claudina**: 18 years of age +/-, daughter of Francisco de Almeida and Francisca de Jesus.
- 12 Jan 1860 **Manoel** (*Manuel*): 5 years of age +/-, son of José da Costa do Castello (*Castelo*) and Senhorinha Clementina.
- 12 Jan 1860 **João**: 6 months of age +/-, foundling, abandoned et the door of Luiz Pacheco and Maria Joaquina.
- 18 Jan 1860 **Maria**: 1 month of age +/-, daughter of Francisco da Ponte and Claudina de Jesus.
- 21 Jan 1860 **Anna** (*Ana*): 4 days of age +/-, daughter of José da Costa do Castello (*Castelo*) and Senhorinha Clementina.
- 23 Jan 1860 **João**: 4 years of age +/-, son of Manoel (*Manuel*) da Ponte and Caetana da Soledade .
- 11 Feb 1860 **Francisco da Ponte Carrilho**: 70 years of age +/-, husband of Antonia Maria.
- 17 Feb 1860 **Antonio**: 5 years of age +/-, son of José da Costa and Senhorinha Clementina.
- 23 Feb 1860 **Helena** (*Elena*): 3 months of age +/-, foundling, cared for by Miquelina Candida wife of Francisco Pereira d'Aguiar.

- 23 Mar 1860 **Maria da Gloria**: 25 years of age +/-, wife of Manoel (*Manuel*) da Costa Pavão.
- 25 Mar 1860 **Antonio Travassos Correia**: 84 years of age +/-, widower of Antonia Jacintha (*Jacinta*) de Jesus.
- 1 Apr 1860 **Maria**: 9 years of age, daughter of João Munis (*Monis*) and Leopoldina Munis (*Monis*).
- 12 Apr 1860 **Maria**: 8 years of age, daughter of Manoel (*Manuel*) Caetano and Anna (*Ana*) Emilia.
- 21 Apr 1860 **Manoel** (*Manuel*): 1 month of age +/-, son of José Tavares and Maria Augusta.
- 29 Apr 1860 **Antonio José Cordeiro**: 60 years of age +/-, husband of Marianna (*Mariana*) de Jesus.
- 30 Apr 1860 **João**: 2 years of age +/-, son of Luiz de Medeiros Carneiro and Maria Emilia.
- 1 May 1860 **Manoel** (*Manuel*): 2 days of age, son of José Joaquim de Paiva and Violanta (*Violante*) Henriqueta.
- 9 May 1860 **Maria**: 2 years of age +/-, natural daughter of Sebastião d'Almeida and Rita Carolina.
- 10 May 1860 **Maria**: 1 month of age +/-, daughter of José da Costa and Augusta Emilia.
- 12 May 1860 **Violanta Ricareta**: 35 years of age +/-, wife of José Joaquim de Paiva.
- 16 May 1860 **Maria**: 10 years of age +/-, daughter of José de Medeiros Theodorio (*Teodoro*) and Jacintha (*Jacinta*) da Luz.
- 23 May 1860 **Manoel** (*Manuel*): 2 days of age, son of Antonio de Medeiros and Maria da Conceição.
- 26 May 1860 **Maria**: 1 month of age +/-, foundling, cared for by Maria Joaquina wife of Luiz José Pacheco.
- 28 May 1860 **José**: 7 years of age +/-, son of José de Medeiros Carneiro and Maria de Jesus.
- 6 Jun 1860 **Manoel** (*Manuel*): 2 years of age +/-, son of Manoel (*Manuel*) da Costa and Maria da Gloria.
- 28 Jun 1860 **Maria**: 6 months of age +/-, daughter of Manoel (*Manuel*) Pereira d'Aguiar and Anna Thomazia (*Ana Tomásia*).
- 29 Jun 1860 **Maria de Jesus**: 63 years of age +/-, single.
- 17 Jul 1860 **Matilde Augusta**: 41 years of age +/-, at 5:00 PM, on Igreja Street (na Rua da Igreja) wife of João Raimundo, daughter of João da Costa Galego and Elenna Thomazia (*Elena Tomásia*), paternal granddaughter of Jose de Souza Barão (*José de Sousa Barão*) and Roza Jacintha (*Rosa Jacinta*) and maternal granddaughter of Manoel (*Manuel*) da Costa Galego and Joanna (*Joana*) de Jesus. Survied by 2 children.
- 23 Jul 1860 **João**: 2 years of age, at 10:00 AM, on Atalhada Street (na Rua da Atalhada), son of José Joaquim de Paiva and Violante Henriqueta, paternal grandson of José Joaquim de Paiva and Maria Jacinta and maternal grandson of Antonio José da Costa and Maria Ricarda. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 25 Jul 1860 **Anna Branca de Faria e Affonso** (*Ana Branco de Faria e Afonso*) (**Dona**): 69 years 10 months and 2 days of age, at 5:00 AM, on Atalhada Street (na Rua da Atalhada), proprietress, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, widow of Manoel (*Manuel*) Francisco de Medeiros, daughter of Antonio José de Faria, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, and Umbelina Rosa da Silveira, born in the Parish of Santa Cruz, paternal granddaughter of Francisco da Costa Faria and Anna (*Ana*) Maria de Medeiros and maternal granddaughter of Pedro Botelho Falcão and Marianna (*Mariana*) Francisca de Medeiros. No surviving children. Will left, no details.
- 25 Jul 1860 **Maria Joaquina**: 70 years of age +/-, at 10:00 AM, on Ferra de Dentro Street (na Rua da Ferra de Dentro), born in the Parish São Roque, Rôsto do Cão, Ponta Delgada, widow of João dos Santos Sequeira, daughter of João de Souza (*Sousa*) Fernandes, and Roza Jacintha (*Rosa Jacinta*). Survived by 2 daughters.
- 29 Jul 1860 **Maria**: 2 months of age, at 3:00 PM, on Cêrca Street (na Rua da Cêrca), daughter of José de Medeiros and Anna de Jesus, paternal granddaughter of João de Andrade and Jironima (*Gerónima*) de Medeiros and maternal granddaughter of João da Ponte and Maria Perpetua. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 4 Aug 1860 **José**: 20 days of age, at 5:00 AM, on Socas Street (na Rua das Socas), son of Salvador Botelho and Maria de Jesus, paternal grandson of Antonio Botelho and Maria Esabel (*Isabel*) and maternal grandson of Luiz Tavares and Antonia Ignacio (*Inácia*). All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.

- 14 Aug 1860 **Maria**: 16 days of age, at 3:00 PM, on Porto Street (na Rua do Porto), daughter of José da Costa and Anna (*Ana*) Ermelinda, paternal granddaughter of Francisco da Costa and Jacintha (*Jacinta*) de Jesus and maternal granddaughter of João d'Andrade and Maria Victoria (*Vitória*). All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 14 Aug 1860 **José da Costa Galante**: 60 years of age +/-, at 9:00 PM, on Vigário Street (na Rua do Vigario), labourer, widower of Maria Jacintha (*Jacinta*) son of José da Costa Ermenegildo and Luzia (*Lucia*) de Jesus. Survived by 4 daughters and one son. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 19 Aug 1860 **Maria**: 5 months of age, at 11:00 AM, on Formosa Street (na Rua Formosa (*Formosa*)), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosario, daughter of Manoel de Medeiros Theotônio (*Manuel de Medeiros Teotônio*), born in the Parish of Santa Cruz, and Maria Augusta, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, paternal granddaughter of Caetano de Medeiros and Leonor Jacintha (*Jacinta*) and maternal granddaughter of Francisco Furtado Gouveia and Joanna Thomazia (*Joana Tomásia*).
- 27 Aug 1860 **Angelo**: 2 months of age +/-, at 1:00 PM, on Porto Street (na Rua do Porto), foundling cared for by Cherubina de Jesus wife of José do Rego Coelho, fisherman.
- 29 Aug 1860 **Pedro**: 2 months of age, at 4:00 PM, on Amoreira Street (na Rua da Amoreira), foundling cared for by Maria Joaquina wife of Luiz Pacheco, labourer.
- 1 Sep 1860 **Manoel** (*Manuel*): 2 months 4 days of age, at 4:00 PM, on Porto Street (na Rua do Porto), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosario, son of Antonio d'Oliveira, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, and Emilia dos Anjos, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora dos Anjos, Agua de Pau, paternal grandson of Antonio José d'Oliveira and Anna (*Ana*) de Jesus and maternal grandson of Antonio Muniz (*Monis*) and Anna (*Ana*) dos Anjos.
- 10 Sep 1860 **Antonio**: 4 months 25 days of age, at 4:00 AM, on Igreja Street (na Rua da Igreja), son of Luiz de Medeiros Carneiro, and Maria Emilia. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Paternal grandson of João de Medeiros Carneiro and Elenna Roza Cherobina (*Elena Rosa Cherobina*) and maternal grandson of João Francisco de Souza (*João Francisco de Sousa*) and Roza (*Rosa*) da Conceição.
- 23 Sep 1860 **Antonio**: 4 months 15 days of age, at 4:00 AM, on Atalhada Street (na Rua d'Atalhda), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosario, son of Antonio Jacintho (*Jacinto*) Borges, born in the Parish of São Pedro, Ponta Delgada and Joanna Augusta do Carmo, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, paternal grandson of Francisco Bernardo and Laurianna Roza (*Lauriana Rosa*) and maternal grandson of Antonio da Ponte and Margarida de Jesus.
- 23 Sep 1860 **Joanna** (*Joana*) **Maria**: 60 years of age +/-, at 2:00 PM, on Vigário Street (na Rua do Vigario), widow of Francisco de Souza (*Sousa*) Calafate, daughter of Antonio de Souza (*Sousa*), and Roza (*Rosa*) Maria, paternal granddaughter of Antonio de Souza (*Sousa*) and Maria da Conceição, and maternal granddaughter of Manoel (*Manuel*) Correia and Maria d'Amaral. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Will left. No details. Survived by 4 sons and 4 daughters.
- 3 Oct 1860 **Maria***: 6 days of age, at 4:00 PM, on Boavista Street (na Rua da Boavista), daughter of Manoel (*Manuel*) da Rocha, and Francisca de Jesus. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Paternal granddaughter of Caetano da Rocha and Joanna (*Joana*) de Jesus, and maternal granddaughter of José Francisco de Souza (*Sousa*) and Roza (*Rosa*) de Jesus. * Baptized at home on the day she was born.
- 7 Oct 1860 **Manoel** (*Manuel*): 4 years of age +/-, at 7:00 PM, on Porto Street (na Rua do Porto), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosario, son of José Vicente, born in the Parish of São Pedro, Vila Franca do Campo and Antonia de Jesus, born in the Parish of Santa Cruz, paternal grandson of José Vicente and Escolastica Roza (*Rosa*), and maternal granddaughter of Manoel Francisco and Bernarda de Jesus.
- 3 Oct 1860 **Maria**: 2 years of age +/-, at 8:00 PM, on Rosario Street (na Rua do Rosario), daughter of Manoel (*Manuel*) da Costa Reis, and Elenna da Conceição, paternal granddaughter of João da Costa Reis and Francisca Candida, and maternal granddaughter of João de Souza Euleterio (*João de Sousa Eleutério*) and Joaquina de Jesus. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 21 Oct 1860 **Angelo**: 11 months of age +/-, at 1:00 PM, on Porto Street (na Rua do Porto), foundling cared for by Candida Aurelia wife of Manoel (*Manuel*) d'Oliveira Zango, fisherman.
- 26 Oct 1860 **Anna**: 12 years of age +/-, at 8:00 PM, on Rosario Street (na Rua do Rosario), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosario, daughter of Francisco Rapozo (*Raposo*), born in the Parish of São Jorge, Nordeste and Anna (*Ana*) Emilia, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, paternal granddaughter of José Rapozo (*Raposo*) and Anna (*Ana*) Maria, and maternal granddaughter of Nicolao (*Niculau*) do Rego and Delfina Roza (*Rosa*).
- 28 Oct 1860 **Maria**: 18 months of age +/-, at 6:00 PM, on Amoreira Street (na Rua da Amoreira), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosario, daughter of Antonio Pereira Lopes, born in the Parish of Santa Cruz, and Roza Thomazia (*Rosa Tomásia*), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Livramento, Rost de Cão, Ponta Delgada, paternal granddaughter of Antonio Pereira Lopes and Joanna (*Joana*) Maria, and maternal granddaughter of Francisco d'Oliveira and Roza Jacintha (*Rosa Jacinta*).
- 6 Nov 1860 **João**: 5 months of age +/-, at 2:00 PM, on Rosário Street (na Rua do Rosario), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosario, son of Antonio Jacintho (*Jacinto*), born in the Parish of São Pedro, Vila Franca do Campo and Maria Thereza (*Teresa*), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosario, paternal grandson of Bento José and Dulteria de Jesus and maternal grandson of Manoel (*Manuel*) de Medeiros and Margarida de Jesus.

- 16 Nov 1860 **Alexandrina**: 18 months of age, at 11:00 PM, on São José Street (na Rua de São José), foundling cared for by Carlota Emilia wife of Francisco d'Aguiar.
- 17 Nov 1860 **Luiza (Luisa)**: 2 months of age, at 4:00 PM, on Amoreira Street (na Rua da Amoreira), foundling cared for by Maria Joaquina wife of Luiz Pacheco, blacksmith.
- 21 Nov 1860 **Maria Clara**: 51 years of age +/-, at 4:00 AM, on Atalhada Street (na Rua da Atalhada), proprietress, daughter of Jeronimo de Medeiros Carneiro, and Laureana Ignacia de Jesus, paternal granddaughter of João de Medeiros Carneiro and Marianna de Souza Carneiro (*Mariana de Sousa Carneiro*), and maternal granddaughter of Antonio Frias Coelho and Perpetua de Santo Antonio. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 26 Nov 1860 **Maria**: 6 months of age, at 8:00 AM, on Atalhada Street (na Rua da Atalhada), daughter of Manoel (*Manuel*) Soares de Macêdo born in the Parish of Santa Cruz, and Jacinta (*Jacinta*) Carlota, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosario, paternal granddaughter of João Soares de Macêdo and Maria Claudina, and maternal granddaughter of Antonio José da Costa and Maria Ricarda de Jesus.
- 1 Jan 1861 **Maria**: 8 months of age, at 10:00 PM, on Atalhada Street (na Rua da Atalhada), daughter of José Carneiro, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Livramento, Rost de Cão, Ponta Delgada, and Maria das Mercês, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosario, paternal granddaughter of Manoel (*Manuel*) Carneiro and Maria de Jesus, and maternal granddaughter of José Pereira Ferreira and Jacinta (*Jacinta*) d'Oliveira.
- 2 Jan 1861 **José**: 2 years of age, at 11:00 PM, on Furna Street (na Rua da Furna), son of José d'Oliveira and Thereza (*Teresa*) de Jesus, paternal grandson of Manoel (*Manuel*) d'Oliveira and Claudina de Jesus and maternal grandson of Jacintho (*Jacinto*) da Costa and Roza Jacinta (*Rosa Jacinta*). All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 8 Jan 1861 **Maria**: 14 months of age, at 9:00 AM, on São Pedro Street (na Rua de São Pedro), daughter of Francisco de Medeiros and Jacinta (*Jacinta*) Julia, paternal granddaughter of Antonio de Medeiros and Jacinta (*Jacinta*) de Jesus, and maternal granddaughter of Manoel (*Manuel*) José de Freitas and Anna (*Ana*) Maria. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, Lagoa.
- 8 Jan 1861 **Manoel (Manuel)**: 5 years of age, at 4:00 PM, on Rosário Street (na Rua do Rosario), son of Francisco da Costa, Captain Major, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, and Antonia de Jesus, born in the Parish of Santa Cruz, paternal grandson of Francisco da Costa, Captain Major, and Ignacia (*Inácia*) de Jesus, and maternal grandson of Manoel (*Manuel*) Soares and Maria da Estrela.
- 11 Jan 1861 **José**: 3 years of age, at 7:00 PM, on Rosário Street (na Rua do Rosario), son of José Rodrigues and Maria da Estrela, paternal grandson of João Rodrigues and Maria Joaquina and maternal grandson of Januario Caetano and Roza (*Rosa*) Micaela. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 15 Jan 1861 **Helenna (Elena)**: 6 years of age, at 9:00 AM, on Porto Street (na Rua do Porto), daughter of Luiz da Costa Galego and Maria Ricarda both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, paternal granddaughter of João da Costa Galego and Helena de Jesus and maternal granddaughter of José d'Andrade Cagarrinho and Claudina Ricarda.
- 16 Jan 1861 **Maria Augusta**: 7 years of age, at 4:00 AM, on Porto Street (na Rua do Porto), daughter of Antonio d'Andrade and Victorina (*Vitorina*) de Jesus, paternal granddaughter of João d'Andrade and Maria Victoria (*Vitória*) and maternal granddaughter of João da Costa Caxinha (*Caixinha*) and Victoria (*Vitória*) de Jesus. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 16 Jan 1861 **Maria Barbara**: 18 months of age, at 10:00 AM, on Porto Street (na Rua do Porto), daughter of Antonio d'Andrade and Victorina (*Vitorina*) de Jesus, paternal granddaughter of João d'Andrade and Maria Victoria (*Vitória*) and maternal granddaughter of João da Costa Caxinha (*Caixinha*) and Victoria (*Vitória*) de Jesus. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 20 Jan 1861 **Manoel (Manuel)**: 18 months of age, at 4:00 AM, on São Pedro Street (na Rua de São Pedro), foundling cared for by Izabel (*Isabel*) Candida, single.
- 24 Jan 1861 **Maria**: 18 months of age, at 8:00 AM, on Atalhada Street (na Rua da Atalhada), daughter of Antonio Joaquim de Mello (*Melo*), born in the Parish of Santa Cruz, and Roza Jacinta (*Rosa Jacinta*), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, paternal granddaughter of João Cabral and Luiza Roza (*Luisa Rosa*) and maternal granddaughter of Manoel (*Manuel*) Botelho Nunes and Umbelina Roza (*Rosa*).
- 25 Jan 1861 **Manoel (Manuel)**: 8 months of age, at 2:00 AM, on Ponte Street (na Rua da Ponte), son of José Cordeiro and Anna (*Ana*) de Jesus, paternal grandson of João Cordeiro and Antonia Jacinta (*Jacinta*) and maternal grandson of Bento Mendes and Maria de Jesus. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 25 Jan 1861 **Antonio**: 14 months of age, at 6:00 AM, on Porto Street (na Rua do Porto), son of Francisco da Costa and Carlota de Jesus, paternal grandson of Manoel (*Manuel*) da Costa and Maria Magdalena (*Madalena*) and maternal grandson of José do Rego Coelho and Antonia de Jesus. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 27 Jan 1861 **Umbelina**: 4 years of age, at 4:00 AM, on Porto Street (na Rua do Porto), daughter of Antonio d'Andrade and Victorina (*Vitorina*) de Jesus, paternal granddaughter of João d'Andrade and Maria Victoria (*Vitória*) and maternal granddaughter of João da Costa Caxinha (*Caixinha*) and Victoria (*Vitória*) de Jesus. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.

- 28 Jan 1861 **Manoel** (*Manuel*): 6 years of age, at 3:00 AM, on São Pedro Street (na Rua de São Pedro), son of Victorino da Costa and Maria de Jesus, paternal grandson of Christovão (*Cristovão*) da Costa and Joanna Thomazia (*Joana Tomásia*) and maternal grandson of João Maria and Guiteria de Jesus. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 28 Jan 1861 **Manoel** (*Manuel*): 5 years and 6 months of age, at 3:00 AM, on Ponte Street (na Rua da Ponte), son of Manoel (*Manuel*) José Pacheco and Ricarda Emilia da Conceição, paternal grandson of Feliz(*Felix*) José Carreiro and Marianna Thomazia (*Mariana Tomásia*) and maternal grandson of José Caetano Pacheco and Jacintha (*Jacinta*) Ricarda. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 28 Jan 1861 **Augusta**: 2 months of age, at 11:00 PM, on Vigário Street (na Rua do Vigario), daughter of Joaquim Guilherme born in the Parish of São Roque, Rosto de Cão, Ponta Delgada, and Victorina (*Vitorina*) Ermelinda born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, paternal granddaughter of Guilherme Pereira and Jacintha Roza (*Jacinta Rosa*) and maternal granddaughter of Antonio de Medeiros Mendes and Maria Jacintha (*Jacinta*).
- 29 Jan 1861 **Maria**: 14 months of age, at 3:00 AM, on Furna Street (na Rua da Furna), daughter of Luiz Rapozo (*Raposo*) born in the Parish of São José, Ponta Delgada and Anna (*Ana*) Emilia born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, paternal granddaughter of Joaquim Rapozo (*Raposo*) and Umbelina Candida and maternal granddaughter of Francisco da Costa and Jacintha (*Jacinta*) Emilia.
- 29 Jan 1861 **Ernesto**: 6 months of age, at 7:00 PM, on Porto Street (na Rua do Porto), son of Bernardo d'Andrade and Maria Jacintha (*Jacinta*), paternal grandson of Francisco d'Andrade and Cecilia da Conceição and maternal grandson of José Botelho and Leonor Jacintha (*Jacinta*). All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 1 Feb 1861 **Marianna** (*Mariana*): 7 years of age, at 2:00 PM, on Ponte Street (na Rua da Ponte), daughter of Manoel (*Manuel*) José Pacheco and Ricarda Emilia da Conceição, paternal granddaughter of Feliz(*Felix*) José Carreiro and Marianna Thomazia (*Mariana Tomásia*) and maternal granddaughter of José Caetano Pacheco and Jacintha (*Jacinta*) Ricarda. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 3 Feb 1861 **Anna** (*Ana*): 2 years of age, at 10:00 PM, on Forno da Cal Street (na Rua do Forno da Cal), daughter of Francisco de Medeiros and Maria Ricarda, paternal granddaughter of José de Medeiros Gata and Anna Jacintha (*Ana Jacinta*) and maternal granddaughter of José do Rego and Antonia da Encarnação. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 7 Feb 1861 **Francisco**: 7 years of age, at 8:00 AM, on São Pedro Street (na Rua de São Pedro), son of Francisco Rapozo (*Raposo*) and Anna (*Ana*) Ricarda, paternal grandson of Manoel Rapozo (*Manuel Raposo*) and Anna (*Ana*) Joaquina and maternal grandson of Manoel (*Manuel*) da Costa and Anna (*Ana*) de Jesus. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 13 Feb 1861 **Marianna** (*Mariana*): 7 years of age, at 1:00 PM, on Amoreira Street (na Rua da Amoreira), daughter of Manoel (*Manuel*) de Jesus and Anna (*Ana*) Emilia, paternal granddaughter of João Cordeiro and Antonia Jacintha (*Jacinta*) and maternal granddaughter of Manoel (*Manuel*) de Medeiros Cymbrom and Joaquina Roza (*Rosa*). All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 16 Feb 1861 **Antonio**: 6 years of age, at 2:00 AM, on Porto Street (na Rua do Porto), son of José da Costa and Anna (*Ana*) Ermelinda, paternal grandson of Francisco da Costa and Ermelinda de Jesus and maternal grandson of João d'Andrade and Maria Victoria (*Vitória*). All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 16 Feb 1861 **Maria**: 2 months of age, at 5:00 PM, on Ponte Street (na Rua do Ponte), daughter of José de Souza (*Sousa*) born in the Parish of Santa Cruz, and Emilia Ricarda, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, paternal granddaughter of Antonio de Souza (*Sousa*) and Ricarda de Jesus and maternal granddaughter of João de Souza (*Sousa*) Marques and Florinda Ricarda.
- 18 Feb 1861 **José**: 11 years of age, at 2:00 AM, on Porto Street (na Rua do Porto), son of José da Costa and Anna (*Ana*) Ermelinda, paternal grandson of Francisco da Costa and Jacintha (*Jacinta*) de Jesus and maternal grandson of João d'Andrade and Maria Victoria (*Vitória*). All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 24 Feb 1861 **Helenna** (*Elena*): 1 year of age, at 2:00 AM, on Boavista Street (na Rua da Boavista), daughter of José Rodrigues, born in the Parish of São Pedro, Vila Franca do Campo and Maria Helena (*Elena*), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, paternal granddaughter of José Rodrigues and Anna (*Ana*) de Jesus and maternal granddaughter of Francisco da Costa Pavão and Francisca de Jesus.
- 24 Feb 1861 **Maria**: 18 months of age, at 9:00 PM, on São Pedro Street (na Rua de São Pedro), daughter of Jose Pires and Maria Isabel, paternal granddaughter of João Pires and Umbelina Roza and maternal granddaughter of Manoel (*Manuel*) da Costa Teles and Maria Thomazia. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 25 Feb 1861 **Manoel** (*Manuel*): 18 months of age, at 11:00 PM, on Amoreira Street (na Rua da Amoreira), son of Antonio do Rego born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, and Maria Izabel (*Isabel*), born in the Parish of Santa Cruz, paternal grandson of Luiz do Rego and Thereza Jacintha (*Teresa Jacinta*) and maternal grandson of José da Ponte and Umbelina de Jesus.
- 1 Mar 1861 **Maria**: 14 months of age, daughter of Jacintho Bernardo, born in the Parish of Senhor Bom Jesus, Rabo de Peixe, Ribeira Grande and Jacintha Rosa, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosario, paternal granddaughter of Jacintho Bernardo and Maria Sarayva (*Saraiva*) and maternal granddaughter of João Pires and Umbelina Roza (*Rosa*).
- 6 Mar 1861 **José**: 12 months of age, at 2:00 AM, on Atalhada Street (na Rua da Atalhada), son of João d'Almeida and Henriqueta Amalia, paternal grandson of Luiz d'Almeida and Leonor de Jesus and maternal grandson of Antonio Botelho and Francisca do Carmo. All born in the

Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.

- 7 Mar 1861 **Jacintha** (*Jacinta*): 18 months of age, on Atalhada Street (na Rua da Atalhada), daughter of Antonio Soares do Rego, born in the island of Santa Maria and Maria das Mercês, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosario, of unknown paternal grandparents and maternal granddaughter of Manoel (*Manuel*) Botelho and Umbelina Roza (*Rosa*).
- 8 Mar 1861 **Joanna Maria**: 60 years of age, at 4:00 AM, on Espírito Santo Street (na Rua do Espirito Santo) born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, widow of Luiz Teixeira, daughter of João Correia and Joanna de Jesus, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, paternal granddaughter of Francisco Correia and Anna Correia, and maternal granddaughter of José de Medeiros and Maria do Sacramento. Will left, no details. Survived by 6 children.
- 10 Mar 1861 **Antonio**: 4 years of age, at 3:00 AM, on Boavista Street (na Rua da Boavista), son of Manoel (*Manuel*) da Ponte, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosario, and Caetana da Soledade, born in Santiago, Tavira, Algarve, Porfugal, paternal grandson of Manoel (*Manuel*) da Ponte and Maria Joaquina and maternal grandson of Bento José das Dores and Maria Antonia.
- 10 Mar 1861 **Maria da Conceição**: 28 years of age +/-, at 11:00 AM, on Formosa Street (na Rua Formosa) wife of Antonio de Medeiros Cabral, daughter of Jose de Paiva, born in the Parish of São Pedro, Ribeira Grande and Anna (*Ana*) Maria, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, paternal granddaughter of José de Paiva and Maria dos Anjos, and maternal granddaughter of Duarte de Mello (*Melo*) and Joaquina Roza (*Rosa*). Survived by 3 children.
- 17 Mar 1861 **Maria Magdalina** (*Madalena*): 60 years of age +/-, at 4:00 PM, on Atalhada Street (na Rua da Atalhada) born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, widow of Henrique José, daughter of Sebastião da Costa, and Laurianna Roza (*Lauriana Rosa*), both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, paternal granddaughter of José da Costa and Marianna (*Mariana*) dos Santos, and maternal granddaughter of Antonio Botelho Nunes and Antonia Jacintha (*Jacinta*). Survived by 5 children.
- 20 Mar 1861 **Antonio**: 2 years of age, at 4:00 AM, on São Pedro Street (na Rua de São Pedro), son of João de Araujo, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora dos Anjos, Agua de Pau, and Carlota de Jesus, born in the Parish of Santa Cruz, paternal grandson of José de Araujo and Albina dos Anjos and maternal grandson of Pedro Muniz (*Monis*) and Antonia dos Anjos.
- 21 Mar 1861 **Maria**: 18 months of age, at 3:00 PM, on Boavista Street (na Rua da Boavista), daughter of José do Rego, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosario, and Loduvina Thomazia (*Tomásia*), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora da Luz, Fenais da Luz, Ribeira Grande, paternal granddaughter of José do Rego and Roza Thomazia (*Rosa Tomásia*) and maternal granddaughter of José da Silva de Viveiros and Matilde Roza (*Rosa*).
- 22 Mar 1861 **Maria**: 4 years of age, at 3:00 PM, on Boavista Street (na Rua da Boavista), daughter of João José de Freitas, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosario, and Jacintha Amelia, born in the Parish of São Sebastião, Ponta Delgada, paternal granddaughter of José d'Andrade and Anna (*Ana*) de Jesus and maternal granddaughter of Antonio d'Arruda and Maria Izabel (*Isabel*).
- 23 Mar 1861 **Maria**: 1 year of age, at 12:00 PM, on Boavista Street (na Rua da Boavista), daughter of José do Rego and Helena (*Elena*) Julia, paternal granddaughter of João do Rego and Anna (*Ana*) de Jesus and maternal granddaughter of Jacintho (*Jacinto*) do Rego and Maria Clara. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 7 Apr 1861 **Antonia**: 2 years of age, at 10:00 AM, on Porto Street (na Rua do Porto), daughter of José de Medeiros and Jacintha (*Jacinta*) da Luz, paternal granddaughter of João de Medeiros and Catharina (*Catarina*) de Jesus and maternal granddaughter of Manoel (*Manuel*) da Costa Pires and Anna (*Ana*) de Jesus. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 15 Apr 1861 **Maria**: 12 months of age, at 7:00 AM, on Atalhada Street (na Rua da Atalhada), daughter of João Monis born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, and Miquelina Jacintha (*Jacinta*) born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora dos Anjos, Agua de Pau, paternal granddaughter of João Moniz (*Monis*) and Claudina dos Anjos and maternal granddaughter of Antonio Carreiro and Jacintha (*Jacinta*) Miquelina.
- 18 Apr 1861 **José**: 19 months of age, at 11:00 AM, on Atalhada Street (na Rua da Atalhada), son of José Pacheco de Medeiros, proprietor and Claudina Emilia, paternal grandson of Antonio José Pacheco and Michaela (*Micaela*) de Medeiros and maternal grandson of Manoel (*Manuel*) da Costa Alecrim and Bernarda Thomazia (*Tomásia*).
- 19 Apr 1861 **Maria**: 18 months of age, at 11:00 PM, on São Pedro Street (na Rua de São Pedro), daughter of Francisco de Rezendes (*Resendes*) born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora da Penha de França, Agua Retorta, Povoação, and Maria Sebastiana born in the Parish of Santa Cruz, paternal granddaughter of José de Rezendes (*Resendes*) and Florinda Roza (*Rosa*) and maternal granddaughter of Sebastião d'Almeida and Joanna (*Joana*) Luteria.
- 23 Apr 1861 **João**: 2 years of age, at 8:00 PM, on Porto Street (na Rua do Porto) son of Boaventura de Medeiros and Joanna (*Joana*) Candida, paternal grandson of Antonio de Medeiros and Anna Jacintha (*Ana Jacinta*) and maternal grandson of Francisco de Medeiros and Anna (*Ana*) de Jesus. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 24 Apr 1861 **Anna** (*Ana*): 5 months of age, at 3:00 AM, on Porto Street (na Rua do Porto), daughter of José Vieira born in the Parish of São Pedro, Ponta Delgada and Maria Ricarda born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, paternal granddaughter of Manoel (*Manuel*) Vieira and Jacintha Thomazia (*Jacinta Tomásia*) and maternal granddaughter of Antonio Jacintho (*Jacinto*) and Anna Jacintha (*Ana Jacinta*).

- 25 Apr 1861 **Filomena**: 2 months of age, at 12:00 AM, on Amoreira Street (na Rua da Amoreira), foundling, cared for by Maria Joaquina wife of Luiz Paheco.
- 29 Apr 1861 **Monica**: 2 years of age, at 11:00 AM, on Porto Street (na Rua do Porto), foundling, cared for by Joanna (*Joana*) Candida wife of Boaventura de Medeiros, fisherman.
- 3 May 1861 **Manoel** (*Manuel*): 8 months of age, at 3:00 AM, on Boavista Street (na Rua da Boavista), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, son of Jacintho (*Jacinto*) da Silva and Antonia Emilia, both born in the Parish of Santa Cruz, paternal grandson of Antonio da Silva and Maria Candida and maternal grandson of Manoel (*Manuel*) do Couto and Anna (*Ana*) Emilia.
- 5 May 1861 **Ularia**: 5 years of age, at 3:00 PM, on Boavista Street (na Rua da Boavista), foundling, cared for Ludovina de Jesus wife of José de Rego.
- 24 May 1861 **Emilia**: 40 years of age, at 8:00 AM, on Formosa Street (na Rua Formosa), wife of Antonio Pacheco Duarte, daughter of José d'Oliveira and Jacintho Thomazia (*Jacinta Tomásia*), paternal granddaughter of João d'Oliveira and Maria de Jesus and maternal granddaughter of Manoel (*Manuel*) Correia do Amaral and Francisca dos Anjos. All born in the Parish of Santa Cruz, Lagoa. Survived by 2 daughters.
- 25 May 1861 **João**: 4 years of age, at 4:00 AM, on Formosa Street (na Rua Formosa) son of Bernardo d'Andrade born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, and Helena (*Elena*) da Carmo, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora da Graça, Porto Formoso, Ribeira Grande, paternal grandson of Francisco d'Andrade and Maria Clara and maternal grandson of Bento da Costa and Maria de Jesus.
- 27 May 1861 **José Tavares**: 54 years of age, at 1:00 AM, on Castelo Street (na Rua do Castello), fisherman, single, son of Antonio Tavares and Ignacia (*Inácia*) de Jesus, paternal grandson of Francisco Tavares and Antonia Gouveia and maternal grandson of Francisco da Costa and Joanna (*Joana*) d'Andrade. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 28 May 1861 **Francisco**: 4 months of age, at 7:00 AM, on Porto Street (na Rua do Porto) son of Manoel (*Manuel*) d'Oliveira Zango and Candida de Jesus, paternal grandson of João d'Oliveira Zango and Anna Thomazia (*Ana Tomásia*), and maternal grandson of Henrique de Medeiros and Maria Magdalena (*Madalena*). All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 2 Jun 1861 **Felix**: 2 months of age, at 8:00 AM, on Porto Street (na Rua do Porto) son of Francisco Henrique born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, and Anna (*Ana*) Julia, born in the Parish of Santa Cruz, paternal grandson of Henrique José de Medeiros and Maria Magdalena (*Madalena*) and maternal grandson of Manoel Ignacio de Faria (*Manuel Inácio de Faria*) and Maria Magdalena (*Madalena*).
- 6 Jun 1861 **Antonia Jacintha** (*Jacinta*): 63 years of age, at 2:00 AM, on Ponte Street (na Rua da Ponte), born in the Parish of Santa Anna, Furnas, wife of João da Camara, daughter of Duarte de Medeiros and Josefa Rapoza (*Raposo*), paternal granddaughter of Manoel Rapozo (*Manuel Raposo*) and Maria de Jesus and maternal granddaughter of Antonio de Medeiros and Antonia de Jesus. All born in the Parish of Santa Ana, Furnas, Povoação. Survived by 5 children.
- 7 Jun 1861 **José**: 22 months of age, at 3:00 AM, on Formosa Street (na Rua Formosa) son of Bernardo d'Andrade, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, and Helena (*Elena*) da Carmo, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora da Graça, Porto Formoso, Ribeira Grande, paternal grandson of Francisco d'Andrade and Maria Clara and maternal grandson of Bento da Costa and Maria de Jesus.
- 15 Jun 1861 **Francisca**: 9 years of age, at 4:00 PM, on Formosa Street (na Rua Formosa) daughter of Francisco Soares born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, and Joaquina Roza (*Rosa*), born in the Parish of Santa Cruz, paternal granddaughter of Francisco Soares and Roza (*Rosa*) Maria and maternal granddaughter of Jacintho (*Jacinto*) Pereira and Antonia de Jesus.
- 18 Jun 1861 **Maria**: 2 months of age, at 2:00 PM, on Atalhada Street (na Rua da Atalhada) daughter of José Jacintho (*Jacinto*) Borges, and Candida Guilhermina, all born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, paternal granddaughter of Antonio Jacintho (*Jacinto*) Borges and Anna Jacintha (*Ana Jacinta*) and maternal granddaughter of Pedro de Souza (*Sousa*) and Francisca Thomazia (*Tomásia*).
- 26 Jun 1861 **Rosa Jacintha** (*Jacinta*): 59 years of age, at 10:00 AM, on Atalhada Street (na Rua da Atalhada), wife of Antonio do Rego, daughter of José de Souza (*Sousa*) Paiva, and Maria Jacintha (*Jacinta*), paternal granddaughter of Antonio de Souza (*Sousa*) Paiva and Marianna Roza (*Mariana Rosa*) and maternal granddaughter of Antonio Botelho Nunes and Rosa Maria. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário Survived by 8 children.
- 28 Jun 1861 **Joaquina d'Almeida**: 88 years of age, at 5:00 AM, on Atalhada Street (na Rua da Atalhada), single, daughter of Manoel (*Manuel*) d'Almeida, and Antonia de Medeiros. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 1 Jul 1861 **Maria Candida**: 65 years of age, at 12:00 AM, on Ponte Street (na Rua da Ponte), born in the Parish of São Lázaro, Agua d'Alto, Vila Franca do Campo, widow of João Ignacio (*Inácio*) de Medeiros, daughter of José dos Santos and Marianna (*Mariana*) Joaquina.
- 3 Jul 1861 **Emilia**: 2 years of age, at 3:00 PM, on Castelo Street (na Rua do Castello) born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, daughter of Francisco Joaquim born in the Parish of São Pedro, Vila Franca do Campo and Francisca Candida, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, paternal granddaughter of João de Lima and Maria de Jesus and maternal granddaughter of José da Costa Chupa and Umbelina da Conceição.
- 3 Jul 1861 **Francisca**: 7 months of age, at 2:00 AM, on Porto Street (na Rua do Porto) daughter of José Vieira born in the Parish of São Pedro,

Ponta Delgada, and Maria Ricarda, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, paternal granddaughter of Manoel (*Manuel*) Vieira and Jacintha Thomazia (*Jacinta Tomásia*) and maternal granddaughter of Antonio Jacintho (*Jacinto*) and Anna Jacintha (*Ana Jacinta*).

- 13 Jul 1861 **Margarida Affonso (Afonso) Borges de Medeiros**: 47 years of age, at 2:00 PM, on Pópulo Street, Atalhada (na Rua do Populo, Atalhada), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, wife of Nuno Faria de Mesquita, daughter of José Joaquim Borges Amorim and Dona Theresa Jacintha (*Teresa Jacinta*), both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, paternal granddaughter of João de Medeiros Borges and Anna (*Ana*) Maria Tavares and maternal granddaughter of José Affonso (*Afonso*) de Medeiros and Maria Joaquina Jácome. Survived by 8 children.
- 14 Jul 1861 **Antonio de Medeiros Surdo**: 61 years of age, at 9:00 PM, on Castelo Street (na Rua do Castelo), fisherman, husband of Jacintha (*Jacinta*) Candida, son of José de Medeiros, and Theodoria (*Teodoria*) de Jesus. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Paternal grandson of Manoel (*Manuel*) de Medeiros and Feliza (*Felicia*) de Jesus. Survived by 8 children.
- 15 Jun 1861 **Francisca**: 13 months of age, at 2:00 AM, on Formosa Street (na Rua Formosa) daughter of João da Costa Reis, and Jacintha (*Jacinta*) Emilia, paternal granddaughter of Manoel (*Manuel*) dos Reis and Margarida de Jesus and maternal granddaughter of João da Costa and Florinda Rosa de Jesus. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 25 July 1861 **Francisco**: 11 months of age, at 4:00 AM, on São Pedro Street (na Rua de São Pedro) son of Manoel (*Manuel*) Tavares and Thereza (*Teresa*) de Jesus, paternal grandson of José Tavares and Francisca Roza (*Rosa*), and maternal grandson of Antonio de Oliveira and Anna (*Ana*) de Jesus. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 3 Aug 1861 **Joanna (Joana)**: 29 days of age, at 11:00 AM, on Espírito Santo Street (na Rua do Espírito Santo) daughter of José Tavares born in the Parish of Santa Cruz, and Maria Izabel (*Isabel*), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, paternal granddaughter of Manoel (*Manuel*) Tavares and Francisca Ignacia (*Inácia*) and maternal granddaughter of Luiz Teixeira and Joanna (*Joana*) Maria.
- 5 Aug 1861 **Maria**: 2 years of age, at 3:00 PM, on Formosa Street (na Rua Formosa) , born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, daughter of Antonio Duarte and Miquelina Emilia, born in the Parish of Santa Cruz, paternal granddaughter of José Duarte and Antonia do Rego and maternal granddaughter of José d'Oliveira and Jacintha Thomazia (*Jacinta Tomásia*).
- 12 Aug 1861 **José**: 15 years of age, at 8:00 AM, on Castelo Street (na Rua do Castello), carpenter, son of Boaventura Tavares, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, and Maria Joaquina, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Livramento, Rosto de Cão, Ponta Delgada, paternal grandson of João Tavares and Maria da Conceição, and maternal grandson of José de Valle and Lauriana Martins.
- 13 Aug 1861 **Manoel (Manuel)**: 4 months of age, at 3:00 PM, on Rosário Street (na Rua do Rosario) son of Antonio da Rocha and Constantina Emilia, paternal grandson of Caetano da Rocha and Joanna (*Joana*) Maria, and maternal grandson of Hermemegildo da Costa and Elena Emilia. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 14 Aug 1861 **Maria**: 3 months of age, at 11:00 PM, on Porto Street (na Rua do Porto) daughter of José de Medeiros Theodorio (*Teodoro*) and Jacintha (*Jacinta*) de Jesus, paternal granddaughter of João de Medeiros Theodorio (*Teodoro*) and Catharina (*Catarina*) de Jesus and maternal granddaughter of Manoel (*Manuel*) da Costa Teles and Anna (*Ana*) de Jesus. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 15 Aug 1861 **Manoel (Manuel)**: 6 months of age, at 2:00 PM, on Cabo da Vila Street, Santa Cruz, Lagoa (na Rua do Cabo da Vila, Santa Cruz) son of José Cabral, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, and Helenna (*Elena*) de Jesus, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora dos Anjos, Agua de Pau, paternal grandson of Manoel (*Manuel*) Cabral and Maria da Gloria, and maternal grandson of Jacintho (*Jacinto*) da Ponte and Maria da Silva.
- 24 Aug 1861 **João**: 3 months of age, at 7:00 PM, on Amoreira Street (na Rua da Amoreira) son of Antonio Pereira Lopes, born in the Parish of Santa Cruz, and Roza Thomazia (*Rosa Tomásia*), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Livramento, Rosto de Cão, Ponta Delgada, paternal grandson of Antonio Pereira Lopes and Joanna Maria, and maternal grandson of Francisco d'Oliveira and Roza Thpmazia (*Rosa Tomásia*).
- 27 Aug 1861 **Maria**: 4 months of age, at 7:00 PM, on Amoreira Street (na Rua da Amoreira) daughter of Antonio do Rego born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, and Maria Izabel (*Isabel*), born in the Parish of Santa Cruz, paternal granddaughter of Luiz de Rego Coelho and Thereza (*Teresa*) de Jesus and maternal granddaughter of José da Ponte and Umbelina de Jesus.
- 29 Aug 1861 **Maria**: 3 months of age, at 11:00 PM, on Espírito Santo Street (na Rua do Espírito Santo) daughter of Antonio Teixeira born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, and Violante Izabel (*Isabel*), born in the Parish of Santa Cruz, paternal granddaughter of Luiz Teixeira and Joanna (*Joana*) Maria and maternal granddaughter of José da Ponte and Umbelina de Jesus.
- 4 Sep 1861 **Francisco**: 5 years of age, at 4:00 PM, on Rosário Street (na Rua do Rosario) son of João da Costa Canejo, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, and Jacintha (*Jacinta*) de Jesus, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora da Luz, Fenais da Luz, Ponta Delgada, paternal grandson of João da Costa and Joanna (*Joana*) de Jesus, and maternal grandson of José da Silva Viveiros and Matilde Roza (*Rosa*).
- 6 Sep 1861 **Celestino**: 5 months of age, at 5:00 PM, on Ponte Street (na Rua da Ponte) son of Paulo José Carreiro, and Dona Maria Izabel (*Jacinta*) da Camara Stone, paternal grandson of Francisco José Carreiro and Anna (*Ana*) Jacinta Tavares, and maternal grandson of Sebastião da Camara Stone and Dona Izabel (*Isabel*) Carolina da Camara Sampaio. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.

- 7 Sep 1861 **Francisco**: 9 days of age, at 1:00 PM, on Rosário Street (na Rua do Rosario) son of Antonio da Costa, and Marianna (*Mariana*) de Jesus, paternal grandson of João da Costa and Victoria (*Vitória*) Candida, and maternal grandson of João da Costa Victoria (*Vitória*) de Jesus. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 11 Sep 1861 **Maria**: 3 months of age, at 10:00 AM, on Formosa Street (na Rua Formosa) daughter of Manoel Fragozo (*Manuel Fragozo*) born in the Parish of Santa Cruz, and Maria Amelia, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, paternal granddaughter of Manoel Fragozo (*Manuel Fragozo*) and Thereza (*Teresa*) Cherobina, and maternal granddaughter José Pereira da Silva and Joaquina Roza (*Rosa*).
- 12 Sep 1861 **João**: 11 months of age, at 10:00 AM, on Espírito Santo Street (na Rua do Espírito Santo) son of Manoel de Souza Eleuterio (*Manuel de Souza Eleuterio*), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, and Victorina de Jesus, born in the Parish of Santa Cruz, paternal grand son of Francisco de Souza (*Sousa*) Eleuterio and Joanna Thomazia and maternal grand son of Francisco Correa de Mello (*Melo*) and Joanna Thomazia (*Joana Tomásia*).
- 16 Sep 1861 **Maria**: 2 months of age, at 11:00 AM, on Porto Street (na Rua do Porto) daughter of José Martins and Leonor Candida, paternal granddaughter of João Martins and Maria de Jesus, and maternal granddaughter Henrique José and Maria de Jesus. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 16 Sep 1861 **Maria**: ?? months of age, at 2:00 PM, on Amoreira Street (na Rua da Amoreira), foundling, cared for by Maria Joaquina wife of Luiz Pacheco, labourer.
- 16 Sep 1861 **Maria**: 4 months of age, at 3:00 PM, on Porto Street (na Rua do Porto), foundling, cared for by Joanna Candida wife of Boaventura de Medeiros, fisherman.
- 17 Sep 1861 **Maria***: 3 days of age, at 2:00 AM, on Rosário Street (na Rua do Rosario), son of Antonio Jacintho (*Jacinto*), born in the Parish of São Pedro, Vila Franca do Campo and Maria Thereza (*Teresa*) born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosario, paternal grandson of Bento José and Dulteria de Jesus and maternal grandson of Manoel de Medeiros Theodorio (*Manuel de Medeiros Teodoro*) and Margarida de Jesus. * Baptized at home on the day she was born by João de Medeiros Theodorio (*Teodoro*), fisherman, who lives in Vigário Street (na Rua do Vigário).
- 17 Sep 1861 **Anna (Ana)**: 12 years and 3 months of age, at 10:00 AM, on Socas Street (na Rua das Socas) daughter of Manoel (*Manuel*) da Fonseca, labourer, born in the Parish of Santa Cruz, and Anna (*Ana*) Cherubina, born in the Parish of São Pedro, Vila Franca do Campo, paternal granddaughter of Antonio da Fonseca and Joanna (*Joana*) de Jesus, and maternal granddaughter Antonio de Paiva and Josepha Roza (*Josefa Rosa*).
- 4 Oct 1861 **Felix José Carreiro**: 86 years age, at 1:00 PM, on Ponte Street (na Rua da Ponte), widower of Marianna Thomazia de Jesus (*Mariana Tomasia de Jesus*), son of Francisco José Carreiro and Josefa da Encarnação, paternal grandson of Francisco Carreiro and Sebastiana de Almeida and maternal grandson of Pedro Franco do Rego and Luzia (*Lucia*) Pereira. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Survived by 2 children.
- 11 Oct 1861 **Maria**: 12 years and 3 months of age, at 2:00 AM, on Formosa Street (na Rua Formosa) daughter of Joaquim Cabral born in the Parish of Santa Cruz, and Maria da Conceição, born in the Parish of São Pedro, Ponta Delgada, paternal granddaughter of Manoel (*Manuel*) Cabral and Barbara de Santo Andre, and maternal granddaughter of unknown grandparents.
- 16 Oct 1861 **Jeronimo**: 19 days of age, at 10:00 PM, on Ponte Street (na Rua do Ponte), son of Bento de Souza (*Sousa*) Barão and Violante do Nascimento. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Paternal grandson of Jacintho de Souza Barão (*Jacinto de Sousa Barão*) and Joanna (*Joana*) de Jesus and maternal grand son of Antonio José Cordeiro and Joaquina Thomazia (*Tomásia*).
- 21 Oct 1861 **João**: 40 days of age, at 10:00 AM, on Formosa Street (na Rua Formosa) son of José Correia de Freitas Branco, married, and Maria Ricarda, single, paternal grandson of Francisco Correia Branco and Maria Magdalena (*Madalena*) and maternal grandson of João Tavares and Jacinta Ricarda. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 12 Nov 1861 **Margarida Thomazia (Tomásia)**: 50 years of age, at 8:00 PM, on Formosa Street (na Rua Formosa), widow of José de Medeiros, daughter of Antonio de Medeiros, and Anna (*Ana*) de Jesus, paternal granddaughter of Francisco Jangada and Rita Pulguinha, and maternal granddaughter of Manoel (*Manuel*) Soares and Maria de Lima. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Survived by 3 daughters and 2 sons.
- 14 Nov 1861 **Manoel (Manuel)**: 22 months of age, at 8:00 AM, on Formosa Street (na Rua Formosa), son of Manoel (*Manuel*) Sebastião d'Andrade and Elena Augusta, paternal grandson of Sebastião d'Andrade and Maria Candida and maternal grandson of João Jacintho (*Jacinto*) and Florinda Augusta. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 18 Jan 1862 **Maria do Rosario**: 70 years of age, at 9:00 AM, on Valverde Street (na Rua de Valverde), born in the Parish of São Jorge, Nordeste, single, daughter of unknown father, and Maria da Estrela.
- 23 Jan 1862 **Maria**: Just after birth, at 1:00 PM, on Alminhas Street, Atalhada (na Rua dad Alminhas, Atalhada), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, daughter of José Jacintho (*Jacinto*) de Medeiros and Emilia Candida, paternal granddaughter of João Jacintho (*Jacinto*) de Medeiros and Anna Thomazia (*Ana Tomásia*), and maternal granddaughter of João Moniz (*Monis*) and Claudina dos Anjos.

- 29 Jan 1862 **José**: 5 years of age, at 2:00 PM, on Porto Street (na Rua do Porto), son of Luiz de Medeiros Carneiro and Maria Emilia da Conceição, paternal grandson of João de Medeiros Carneiro and Helenna Roza (*Elena Rosa*) and maternal grandson of João Francisco de Souza (*Sousa*) and Roza da Conceição. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 30 Jan 1862 **Francisca**: 1 year of age, at 4:00 AM, on Alminhas Street, Atalhada (na Rua das Alminhas, Atalhada), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, daughter of Manoel (*Manuel*) Antonio and Maria Augusta, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, paternal granddaughter of João Antonio and Margarida Jacintha (*Jacinta*), and maternal granddaughter of Manoel (*Manuel*) Francisco de Faria and Anna (*Ana*) Emilia.
- 3 Feb 1862 **Manoel** (*Manuel*): 14 months of age, at 8:00 AM, on Atalhada Street (na Rua da Atalhada), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, son of Antonio Joaquim de Mello (*Melo*), born in the Parish of Santa Cruz, and Roza Jacintha (*Rosa Jacinta*), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, paternal grandson of João Cabral and Luiza Roza (*Luiza Rosa*) and maternal grandson of Manoel (*Manuel*) Botelho and Umbelina Rosa (*Rosa*).
- 5 Feb 1862 **João Pereira Peneira**: 70 years of age, at 8:00 PM, on Outeiro Street (na Rua do Outeiro), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, husband of Maria de Jesus, son of José Pereira and Roza Jacintha (*Rosa Jacinta*). Survived by 9 children
- 4 Mar 1862 **Augusta**: right after birth, at 5:00 AM, on Porto Plaza (Largo do Porto), daughter of Antonio d'Andrade and Victoria (*Vitória*) Candida, paternal granddaughter of João d'Andrade and Maria Victoria (*Vitória*), and maternal granddaughter of João da Costa Cachinha (*Caixinha*) and Victoria (*Vitória*) de Jesus. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 14 Mar 1862 **Jacinto** (*Jacinto*): 2 years of age, at 5:00 PM, on Formosa Street (na Rua Formosa) son of Victorino (*Vitorino*) do Rego and Maria José, paternal grandson of Jacinto do Rego and Maria Clara and maternal grandson of José Duarte and Antonia Maria. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 28 Mar 1862 **Neanelia**: 21 months of age, at 10:00 PM, on Atalhada Street (Rua da Atalhada), daughter of João Francisco de Mello (*Melo*) and Roza (*Rosa*) Emilia, paternal granddaughter of João de Mello (*Melo*) and Maria Jacintha (*Jacinta*), and maternal granddaughter of João Marques and Joaquina Roza (*Rosa*).
- 1 May 1862 **Izabel**: 2 years of age, at 4:00 PM, on Ponte Street (na Rua da Ponte), daughter of Francisco José Carreiro and Ricarda Jacintha (*Jacinta*), paternal granddaughter of Francisco José Carreiro and Anna Jacintha (*Ana Jacinta*), and maternal granddaughter of Francisco José de Puga and Maria Magdalena (*Madalena*). All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 3 May 1862 **Maria da Luz**: 13 years of age, at 4:00 AM, on Vigário Street (na Rua do Vigario), single, daughter of José Joaquim Ferreira and Maria Ricarda, paternal granddaughter of Joaquim José Ferreira and Maria da Conceição and maternal granddaughter of José d'Oliveira and Umbelina Roza (*Rosa*). All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 9 May 1862 **Antonio**: 2 years of age, at 4:00 PM, on Igreja Street (na Rua da Igreja), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, son of Antonio Jacinto (*Jacinto*) Botelho Ambar, born in the Parish of Senhor Bom Jesus, Rabo de Peixe, Ribeira Grande and Anna (*Ana*) Julia, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, paternal grandson of José Botelho Ambar and Joanna (*Joana*) Candida and maternal grandson of Ignacio (*Inácio*) Joaquim Tavares and Francisca Candida de Sampaio.
- 14 May 1862 **Maria**: 7 years of age, at 6:00 AM, on Igreja Street (na Rua da Igreja), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, daughter of Antonio Jacinto (*Jacinto*) Botelho Ambar, born in the Parish of Senhor Bom Jesus, Rabo de Peixe, Ribeira Grande and Anna (*Ana*) Julia, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, paternal granddaughter of José Botelho Ambar and Joanna (*Joana*) Candida and maternal granddaughter of Ignacio (*Inácio*) Joaquim Tavares and Francisca Candida de Sampaio.
- 14 May 1862 **Luiz**: 13 months of age, at 2:00 PM, on Atalhada Street (na Rua d'Atalhada), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, son of Antonio Jacinto (*Jacinto*) Botelho Ambar, born in the Parish of Senhor Bom Jesus, Rabo de Peixe, Ribeira Grande and Anna (*Ana*) Julia, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, paternal grandson of José Botelho Ambar and Joanna (*Joana*) Candida and maternal grandson of Ignacio (*Inácio*) Joaquim Tavares and Francisca Candida de Sampaio.
- 15 May 1862 **Maria**: 2 years of age, at 10:00 AM, on Porto Street (na Rua do Porto), foundling, cared for by Guerobina Candida wife of José do Rego Coelho, fisherman.
- 19 Jun 1862 **José Raposo**: 25 years of age, at 11:00 AM, on Igreja Street (na Rua da Igreja), single, labourer, son of Raposo Preto, labourer, born in Brasil and Josepha (*Josefa*) Joaquina born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora da Assunção, Furnas.
- 20 Jun 1862 **Bernardo d'Andrade**: 55 years of age, at 4:00 AM, on Formosa Street (na Rua Formosa), labourer, husband of Helenna (*Elena*) de Jesus, son of Francisco d'Andrade, deceased and Maria Clara. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Survived by 7 children.
- 8 Jul 1862 **Antonio de Medeiros Arroba**: 72 years of age, at 10:00 AM, on Pedreira Street (na Rua da Pedreira), labourer, husband of Luiza (*Luiza*) Ricarda, son of Manoel (*Manuel*) de Medeiros Arroba, and Anna do Espirito Santo, both deceased. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Survived by 4 children.
- 12 Jul 1862 **Margarida da Encarnação** (*Encarnação*): 45 years of age, at 10:00 AM, on Formosa Street (na Rua Formosa), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora dos Anjos, Fajã de Baixo, Ponta Delgada, wife of Joaquim de Souza (*Sousa*), cooper, daughter of Joaquim d'Arruda

and Francisca Candida, both deceased and born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora dos Anjos, Fajã de Baixo, Ponta Delgada.

- 20 Jul 1862 **Lucina Augusta:** 22 years of age, at 8:00 PM, on Alminhas Street, Atalhada (na Rua das Alminhas, Atalhada), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, wife of Luiz de Medeiros, daughter of João Pereira, vine dresser, and Maria dos Anjos, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora dos Anjos, Fajã de Baixo, Ponta Delgada. Survived by 1 daughter
- 28 Jul 1862 **Helenna (Elena) Ricarda:** 40 years of age, at 1:00 AM, on Igreja Street (na Rua da Igreja), wife of Joaquim da Costa Galante, absent, daughter of João da Ponte Mamco, and Ignacia de Jesus, both deceased. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Survived by 1 daughter
- 1 Aug 1862 **Manoel (Manuel):** 6 months of age, at 11:00 AM, on Pedreira Street (na Rua da Pedreira), son of Manoel Jacintho Rapozo (*Manuel Jacinto Raposo*), and Maria da Glória. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 2 Aug 1862 **Francisco:** 1 month of age, at 11:00 AM, on Formosa Street (na Rua Formosa), son of João Moniz (*Monis*), sawyer and Leopoldina Augusta. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 6 Aug 1862 **Maria Julia:** 34 years of age, at 10:00 PM, on Amoreira Street (na Rua da Amoreira), wife of José de Medeiros Symbrom (*Cymbrom*), born in the Parish of São José, Ponta Delgada, daughter of João de Souza and Marianna (*Mariana*) Joaquina both born in the Island of Terceira. Survived by 4 children
- 14 Aug 1862 **Anna Helena de Puga (Ana Elena de Puga):** 86 years of age, at 10:00 PM, on Outeiro Street (na Rua do Outeiro), single, daughter of José de Puga, born in the Parish of Santa Cruz, and Maria da Conceição born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora dos Prazeres, Pico da Pedra, Ribeira Grande, both deceased.
- 24 Aug 1862 **João:** 1 year of age, at 4:00 PM, on Valverde Street (na Rua do Valverde), son of Jacintho (*Jacinto*) Cabral, shoemaker, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora dos Anjos, Agua de Pau, and Marianna (*Mariana*) Emilia, born in the Parish of Santa Cruz.
- 24 Aug 1862 **Antonio:** ?? of age, at 5:00 PM, on Atalhada Street (na Rua da Atalhadada), son of Antonio Joaquim de Mello (*Melo*), labourer, born in the Parish of Santa Cruz, and Maria Jacinta born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 27 Aug 1862 **José Pacheco:** 82 years of age, at 2:00 PM, on Ponte Street (na Rua da Ponte), labourer, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora da Graça, Porto Formoso, Ribeira Grande, widower of Izabel (*Isabel*) Maria, son of Manoel (*Manuel*) Pacheco, and Paulina da Conceição, both deceased and born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora da Graça, Porto Formoso, Ribeira Grande. Survived by 1 daughter.
- 28 Aug 1862 **Pedro:** 9 months of age, at 11:00 PM, on Canada Velha Street (na Rua da Canada Velha), son of João Pacheco Silva, vine dresser, born in the Parish Santa Cruz, and Isabel Maria do Carmo born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 3 Sep 1862 **Julia de Jesus Maria:** 22 years of age, at 10:00 PM, on Castelo Street (na Rua do Castello), single, daughter of João d'Andrade, labourer, and Francisca Thomazia (*Tomásia*)
- 9 Sep 1862 **Francisco d'Andrade:** 60 years of age, at 4:00 AM, on Vigário Street (na Rua do Vigario), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosario, son of Francisco de Andrade Cagarro, born in the Island of Santa Maria and Antonia Jacinta born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, both deceased. Survived by 1 child.
- 14 Sep 1862 **Maria:** 9 months of age, at 4:00 AM, on Furna Crossing (na Travessa da Furna), daughter of Luiz Rapozo (*Luís Raposo*), fisherman, born in the Parish of São José, Ponta Delgada and Anna (*Ana*) Emilia born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 30 Sep 1862 **Maria da Conceição:** 22 years of age, at 11:00 AM, on Calhao d'Areia Street (na Rua do Calhao d'Areia), single, daughter of Manoel (*Manuel*) da Costa Roberto, fisherman, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosario, and Escolastica de Jesus born in the Parish of São Pedro, Nordestinho, Nordeste.
- 1 Oct 1862 **Antonio:** 18 months of age, at 2:00 AM, on Pedreira Street (na Rua da Pedreira), son of Antonio José da Rocha, born in the Parish of Santa Cruz, Lagoa and living in Brasil, and Maria Candida, dressmaker born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 3 Oct 1862 **Francisco:** 4 months of age, at 10:00 AM, in Atalhada, son of Antonio Francisco de Faria, labourer, and Jacintho (*Jacinta*) Candida, spinner. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 19 Oct 1862 **João:** 10 months of age, at 8:00 PM, on Ponte Street (na Rua da Ponte), son of Augusto Caetano Pacheco, absent living in Brasill and Maria Julia, born in the Parish of São Pedro, Ponta Delgada.
- 28 Oct 1862 **João:** 9 months of age, at 5:00 AM, in Atalhada, son of José Jacintho (*Jacinto*) Borges, labourer, and Candida Guilhermina. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 30 Oct 1862 **Ernesto:** 3 years of age, at 7:00 PM, in Pedreira Street (na Rua da Pedreira), son of José Rapozo (*Raposo*), stone mason, and Jacintho (*Jacinta*) Isabel, dressmaker. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.

- 5 Nov 1862 **Francisco Jeronimo Pacheco**: 20 years of age, at 5:00 PM, in Ponte Street (na Rua da Ponte), son of Manoel (*Manuel*) José Pacheco, proprietor, and Ricarda Emilia. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 14 Nov 1862 **Jacintha (*Jacinta*) de Jesus**: 70 years of age, at 10:00 PM, in Atalhada, single, born in the Parish of São Sebastião, Ponta Delgada, daughter of Antonio de Souza (*Sousa*) born in the Island of Santa Maria, and Maria Xavier born in the Parish of São Sebastião, Ponta Delgada.
- 18 Nov 1862 **Maria**: 14 months of age, at 4:00 PM, on Calhau d'Areia Street (na Rua do Calhao d'Areia), daughter of Jose da Costa Lavrador, fisherman and Maria Isabel, spinner. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 27 Nov 1862 **Emilia**: 4 years of age, at 9:00 PM, on Igreja Street (na Rua da Igreja), daughter of Manoel (*Manuel*) Pacheco Tarrabasana, born in the Parish of São Pedro, Vila Franca do Campo, innkeeper, and Maria do Rosario, spinner, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 30 Nov 1862 **João**: 4 years of age, at 10:00 AM, in Atalhada, son of José Botelho, labourer, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, and Feliciania Julia, weaver, born in the Parish of São Roque, Rosto do Cão, Ponta Delgada.
- 2 Dec 1862 **Maria**: 2 months of age, at 2:00 PM, in Atalhada, daughter of Alferedo Botelho da Mota, proprietor, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, and Dana Amelia Augusta Botelho, born in the Parish of São Pedro, Ribeira Grande.
- 30 Dec 1862 **Maria Joaquina**: 74 years of age, at 6:00 PM, on Canada Velha Street (na Rua da Canada Velha), widow of Manoel Ignacio de Medeiros (*Manuel Inácio de Medeiros*), daughter of Francisco d'Almeida and Francisca de Mello (*Melo*), both deceased. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Survived by 4 children.
- 5 Jan 1863 **Marianna (*Mariana*) d'Oliveira**: 75 years of age, at 11:00 PM, on Vigário Street (na Rua do Vigario), single, daughter of José d'Oliveira and Umbelina Rosa. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 6 Jan 1863 **Alexandro**: 40 days of age, at 12:00 PM, on Pedreira Street (na Rua da Pedreira), son of Manoel (*Manuel*) Resendes, labourer, and Maria Isabel, housewife, both born in the Parish of Santa Cruz.
- 8 Jan 1863 **Francisca Thomazia (*Tomásia*) de Jesus**: 87 years of age, at 12:00 PM, in Atalhada, widow of Pedro de Souza (*Sousa*), daughter of _____ d'Almeida and Barbara Marianna (*Mariana*). both born in the Parish of Santa Cruz. Survived by 5 children.
- 13 Jan 1863 **Luiz do Rego Coelho**: 80 years age, at 11:00 AM, on Porto Street (na Rua do Porto), stone mason, husband of Thereza (*Teresa*) de Jesus and son of Andre do Rego and Anna (*Ana*) de Jesus. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Survived by 9 children.
- 13 Jan 1863 **João d'Andrade Pulguinha**: 76 years age, at 9:00 PM, on Formosa Street (na Rua Formosa), labourer, husband of Francisca de Jesus and son of Francisco d'Andrade Pulguinha and Secilia (*Cecilia*) de Jesus. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Survived by 4 children.
- 22 Jan 1863 **Margarida Jacintha Gallante (*Margarida Jacinta Galante*)**: 43 years of age, at 10:00 AM, on São Pedro Street (na Rua de São Pedro), widow of Antonio da Ponte, daughter of João Gallante (*Galante*) and Maria de Jesus. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Survived by 2 daughters
- 22 Jan 1863 **Virginio**: 1 month of age, at 1:00 PM, on Calhau d'Areia Street (na Rua do Calhao d'Areia), founding cared for by Maria de Jesus wife of Francisco d'Oliveira Zango, fisherman.
- 8 Feb 1863 **Manoel (*Manuel*)**: 20 days of age, at 10:00 PM, on Igreja Street (na Rua da Igreja), son of Luiz de Medeiros Carneiro, labourer, and Maria Emilia da Conceição, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 13 Feb 1863 **Manoel (*Manuel*)**: 4 years of age, at 6:00 PM, on São Pedro Street (na Rua de São Pedro), son of João Botelho Alves born in the Parish of Santa Cruz, labourer, and Maria Galante de Jesus, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 18 Feb 1863 **Manoel (*Manuel*)**: 1 year of age, at 10:00 AM, on Pedreira Street (na Rua da Pedreira), son of José Jacintho de Medeiros, labourer, and Emilia dos Anjos, housewife.
- 24 Feb 1863 **Manoel (*Manuel*)**: 7 months of age, at 6:00 PM, on Formosa Street (na Rua Formosa), son of Manoel (*Manuel*) Pereira Aguiar, labourer and Anna (*Ana*) Emilia, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 26 Feb 1863 **Manoel (*Manuel*)**: 4 years of age, at 1:00 PM, on Formosa Street (na Rua Formosa), son of Francisco de Oliveira, vine dresser, and Prisca Emilia, housewife.
- 6 Mar 1863 **Manoel (*Manuel*) da Costa Homem**: 70 years age, at 12:00 PM, on Porto Street (na Rua do Porto), fisherman, widower of Vicencia Rosa, and son of Antonio da Costa Homem and Maria Ricarda. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Survived by 4 children.

- 8 Mar 1863 **Joanna** (*Joana*): 1 month of age, at 5:00 AM, on Espírito Santo Street (na Rua do Espírito Santo), daughter of José Tavares Moleiro, labourer, born in the Parish of Santa Cruz, and Maria Isabel born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 13 Mar 1863 **Francico**: 3 months of age, at 4:00 PM, on Boavista Street (na Rua da Boa Vista), son of Ignacio Sequeira da Estrella (*Inácio Sequeira da Estrela*), fisherman, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, and Maria Adelaide da Conceição born in the Parish of São Pedro, Belém, Lisboa, Portugal
- 14 Mar 1863 **Maria**: 8 months of age, at 3:00 AM, on Vigário Street (na Rua do Vigario), daughter of Manoel (*Manuel*) José da Silva, proprietor, and Theresa Emilia do Sacramento. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 14 Mar 1863 **Margarida**: ?? of age, at 4:00 PM, on Moreira Crossing (na Travessa da Moreira), foundling cared for by Maria de Jesus wife of Francisco Fragoso, fisherman.
- 10 Apr 1863 **Isabel Maria do Carmo**: 38 years of age, at 10:00 AM, on Canada Velha Street (na Rua da Canada Velha), housewife, wife of João Pacheco da Silva, daughter of Antonio de Medeiros Catrina, labourer, and Helena (*Elena*) de Jesus, deceased. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Survived by 4 children.
- 11 Apr 1863 **José da Costa Pires**: 62 years age +/-, at 5:00 PM, on Porto Street (na Rua do Porto), fisherman, husband of Ignacia (*Inácia*) de Jesus, son of Francisco da Costa Pires, fisherman and Maria de Jesus, deceased.
- 10 May 1863 **Joanna** (*Joana*): 28 years of age, at 7:00 PM, in Atalhada, single, daughter of José da Costa, deceased and Maria Ricarda. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 11 May 1863 **Antonio**: 8 months of age, at 2:00 PM, on Espírito Santo Street (na Rua do Espírito Santo), son of Antonio Teixeira, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, and Violante Isabel born in the Parish of Santa Cruz.
- 11 May 1863 **Avelino**: 4 years of age, at 6:00 PM, on Outeiro Street (na Rua do Outeiro), son of Bento de Sousa Varão, shoemaker and Violante Isabel do Carmo, housewife.
- 20 May 1863 **Antonio**: 1 month of age, at 8:00 AM, on Formosa Street (na Rua Formosa), son of Manoel (*Manuel*) Fragoso, born in the Parish of Santa Cruz, and Maria da Conceição, housewife, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 26 May 1863 **Avelino**: 20 days of age, at 6:00 PM, on Outeiro Street (na Rua do Outeiro), son of Bento de Sousa Varão, shoemaker and Violante Isabel do Carmo, housewife.
- 27 May 1863 **Francisco**: 7 years of age, at 8:00 AM, on Formosa Street (na Rua Formosa), son of Joaquim d'Almeida Bogango, housewife, born in the Parish of Santa Cruz, and Maria Augusta, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 10 Jun 1863 **Julia Maria dos Anjos**: 28 years of age, at 10:00 AM, on Canada Velha Street (na Rua da Canada Velha), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Livramento, Rosto do Cão, Ponta Delgada, wife of João Jacintho (*Jacinto*) da Ponte, daughter of José Pedro Moreira, proprietor, born in the Parish of São Miguel, Vila Franca do Campo, and Rita Margarida, born in the Parish of São Pedro, Angra, island of Terceira. Survived by 1 daughter.
- 20 Jun 1863 **Maria**: 3 months of age, at 3:00 AM, on Igreja Street (na Rua da Igreja), daughter of Manoel (*Manuel*) de Medeiros Surdo, fisherman, and Maria Ricarda, housewife.
- 11 Jul 1863 **Augusto**: 5 months of age, at 11:00 AM, on Vigário Street (na Rua do Vigario), foundling cared for by Emilia Soares, wife of Manoel Gommès (*Manuel Gomes*), tailor.
- 16 Jul 1863 **Maria**: 20 months of age, at 4:00 AM, on Formosa Street (na Rua Formosa), daughter of João Moniz (*Monis*), sawyer, and Leopoldina Augusta, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 16 Jul 1863 **Antonio**: 1 month of age, at 2:00 PM, on Outeiro Street (na Rua do Outeiro), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, son of Antonio Joaquim Gommès (*Gomes*), shoemaker, born in the Parish of São Seastião, Ponta Delgada and Maria da Luz, housewife, born in the Parish of São José, Ponta Delgada.
- 19 Jul 1863 **Francisca**: 10 months of age, at 4:00 AM, on Formosa Street (na Rua Formosa), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, daughter of José da Costa Gallego (*Galego*), labourer, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, and Antonia Emilia, housewife, born in the Parish of Santa Cruz.
- 7 Aug 1863 **João**: 1 month of age, at 5:00 AM, on Formosa Street (na Rua Formosa), foundling cared for by Maria Isabel, widow, resident of Ribeira Chã.
- 2 Sep 1863 **Maria**: 10 hours of age, at 3:00 AM, on Formosa Street (na Rua Formosa), daughter of Joaquim de Sousa Eleuterio, labourer, and Maria do Carmo, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.

- 11 Sep 1863 **Antonia**: 1 year of age, at 6:00 AM in Atalhada, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, daughter of Antonio Joaquim de Mello (*Melo*), labourer, born in the Parish of Santa Cruz, and Roza (*Rosa*) Augusta, housewife, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 14 Sep 1863 **Maria**: 1 month of age, at 8:00 PM, on Vigário Street (na Rua do Vigário), foundling cared for by Emilia Soares, wife of Manoel (*Manuel*) Gomes, tailor.
- 17 Sep 1863 **Maria**: 3 months of age, at 1:00 AM on Igreja Street (na Rua da Igreja), daughter of Manoel (*Manuel*) da Costa Pires, fisherman, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, and Jacinta da Ponte, housewife, born in the Parish of São Pedro, Ribeira Grande.
- 25 Sep 1863 **Amelia Augusta Botelho (Dona)**: 28 years of age, at 1:00 PM in Atalhada, born in the Parish of São Pedro, Ribeira Grande, wife of Alferedo Botelho da Motta (*Mota*), daughter of Victorino (*Vitorino*) José do Rego, proprietor, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora da Boa Viagem, Ribeira Grande, and Dona Jacinta (*Jacinta*) Angelica Borges, born in the Parish of São Pedro, Ribeira Grande. No surviving children.
- 26 Sep 1863 **Anna Victorina (Ana Vitorina)**: 50 years of age, at 9:00 AM on Ponte Street (na Rua da Ponte) born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, widow of João Jacintho (*Jacinto*) d'Almeida, daughter of José Caetano Pacheco, and Jacinta (*Jacinta*) Emilia, both deceased, and born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosá. No surviving children.
- 26 Sep 1863 **Leonor de Jesus**: 30 years of age, at 9:00 AM on Ponte Street (na Rua da Ponte), housewife, wife of José Martins, fisherman, daughter of Henrique de Medeiros, and Maria Magdalena (*Madalena*), deceased. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Survived by 4 daughters.
- 1 Oct 1863 **Francisco da Costa Caxaço**: 65 years of age, at 3:00 AM, on Porto Street (na Rua do Porto), fisherman, husband of Carlota de Jesus, son of Manoel (*Manuel*) da Costa, and Maria de Jesus. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Survived by 7 children
- 3 Oct 1863 **Antonio Raposo**: 82 years of age, at 8:00 AM, on São José Street (na Rua de São José), stone mason, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora da Graça, Porto Formoso, Ribeira Grande, widower of Antonia Jacinta (*Jacinta*), son of Francisco da Ponte, and Victoria (*Vitória*) de Jesus, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora da Graça, Porto Formoso, Ribeira Grande. Survived by 4 children
- 4 Oct 1863 **Antonio**: 9 years of age, at 10:00 AM, Atalhada, son of José de Medeiros Cabral, labourer, and Francisca Candida, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 14 Oct 1863 **Anna Jacinta Aurelia (Ana Jacinta Aurelia)**: 83 years of age, at 4:00 AM, on Furna Street Crossing (na Travessa da Rua da Furna), weaver, wife of José Ignacio Sinzinha (*José Inácio Cinzinha*), daughter of José Pereira Aurelio and Marianna (*Mariana*) de Jesus, both deceased, and born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Survived by 5 children.
- 26 Oct 1863 **José de Medeiros Carneiro**: 54 years of age, at 4:00 AM, in Atalhada, husband of Maria Candida, son of Jeronimo de Medeiros Carneiro, and Francisca Thomazia (*Tomásia*), both deceased. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Survived by 6 children.
- 31 Oct 1863 **Maria Laura**: 62 years of age, at 10:00 PM, on Igreja Street (na Rua da Igreja), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosá, nun in the Covent of São João, Ponta Delgada, daughter of Caetano de Medeiros and Vicencia Rosa, both deceased, and born in the Parish of Santa Cruz.
- 6 Nov 1863 **Maria**: 9 years of age, at 2:00 AM, on Calhau de Areia Street (na Rua do Calhao d'Areia), daughter of José d'Oliveira Carneiro, fisherman and Luisa de Jesus, housewife. All both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 17 Nov 1863 **Maria**: 18 months of age, at 10:00 PM, on Moreira Street (na Rua da Moreira), born in the Parish of São Pedro, Vila Franca do Campo, daughter of João da Estrella (*Estrela*), absent, born in the Parish of São Pedro, Vila Franca do Campo, and Maria de Jesus, housewife, born in the Parish of Santa Cruz.
- 23 Nov 1863 **José**: 5 days of age, at 6:00 AM, on Porto Street (na Rua do Porto), son of Manoel (*Manuel*) de Andrade Cagarro, labourer and Anna (*Ana*) Emilia, both deceased. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 1 Dec 1863 **Maria da Trindade**: 28 years of age, at 7:00 PM, in Atalhada, single, daughter of João Moniz (*Monis*) and Claudina dos Anjos. All both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 9 Dec 1863 **Antonio**: 5 ears of age, at 11:00 PM, on Porto Street (na Rua do Porto), son of José de Medeiros Gata Junior, fisherman and Maria Julia, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 12 Dec 1863 **Francisca Igancia (Inácia) de Jesus**: 80 years of age, at 4:00 AM, on Espírito Santo Street Crossing (na Rua do Espírito Santo), born in the Parish of Santa Cruz, widow of Manoel (*Manuel*) Tavares Moleiro, daughter of João Gouveia and Joanna da Estrella (*Joana da Estrela*), both deceased, and born in the Parish of Santa Cruz. Survived by 4 children.
- 14 Dec 1863 **Verginea (Virginia)**: 7 months of age, at 7:00 AM, on Calhau de Areia Street (na Rua do Calhao d'Areia), foundling cared for by Maria Eugenia wife of João d'Oliveira Homem, fisherman.

- 18 Dec 1863 **Maria**: 4 years of age, at 10:00 AM, on Moreira Street (na Rua da Moreira), daughter of José de Medeiros Symbrom (*Cymbrom*) labourer, born in the Parish of Santa Cruz, and Maria Julia, deceased, born in the Parish of São Pedro, Angra do Heroísmo, Island of Terceira.
- 30 Dec 1863 **Violante**: 4 months of age, at 1:00 AM on Igreja Street (na Rua da Igreja), daughter of Manoel (*Manuel*) de Frias Borges, born in in the Parish of Santa Cruz, and Maria Isabel, housewife, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 2 Jan 1864 **Antonia Jacinta** (*Jacinta*): 94 years of age +/-, at 12:00 AM, on Canada Velha Street (na Rua da Canada Velha), housewife, widow of Francisco José da Ponte Carrilho, daughter of Antonio Luiz de Andrade and Barbara Rosa, both deceased. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Survived by 4 children.
- 3 Jan 1864 **Maria**: 18 months of age, at 11:00 AM, in Atalhada, daughter of Luiz de Medeiros, labourer, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora dos Anjos, Fajã de Baixo, Ponta Delgada and Lucina Augusta, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, both deceased.
- 18 Jan 1864 **José de Medeiros Gata**: 72 years of age, at 12:00 PM, on Porto Street (na Rua do Porto), proprietor, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, husband of Leonor Thomazia (*Tomásia*), son of José de Medeiros Surdo, and Theodora (*Teodora*) Francisca, both deceased and born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Survived by 10 children.
- 28 Jan 1864 **Emilia**: 7 days of age, at 3:00 PM on Rosário Street (na Rua do Rosario), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, daughter of Manoel (*Manuel*) Pacheco Tarrabasana, peddler, born in in the Parish of São Pedro, Vila Franca do Campo, and Maria da Trindade, housewife, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 28 Jan 1864 **Antonio Joaquim Ferreira**: 61 years of age, at 4:00 AM, on Vigário Street (na Rua do Vigario), Reverend Priest, Vicar of the Parish of Noss Senhora do Rosario, born in the Parish of Santa Cruz, son of Bernardino José de Sousa and Joaquina Angelica, both deceased and born in the Parish of Santa Cruz. Will left, no details.
- 2 Feb 1864 **Manoel** (*Manuel*): 4 days of age, at 5:00 AM, on Espirito Santo Street (na Rua do Espirito Santo), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, son of Manoel (*Manuel*) de Sousa Eleuterio, labourer, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, and Victorina Isabel, housewife, born in the Parish of Santa Cruz.
- 8 Feb 1864 **José**: 3 years of age, at 6:00 AM, on Boa Vista Street (na Rua da Boa Vista), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, son of José do Rego, labourer, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosario, and Ludovina Rosa, housewife, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora da Luz, Fenais da Luz, Ponta Delgada.
- 16 Feb 1864 **José do Rego Borges**: 92 years of age, at 6:00 PM, on Porto Street (na Rua do Porto), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosario, widower of Maria Joaquina, son of Antonio do Rego, and Josepha (*Josefa*) Cabral, both deceased and born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Will left, no details. Survived by 6 children.
- 17 Feb 1864 **João**: 8 days of age, at 11:30 AM, on Vigário Street (na Rua do Vigario), son of Manoel (*Manuel*) d'Almeida Bogango, labourer and Maria do Rosario, housewife, both born in the Parish of Santa Cruz.
- 24 Feb 1864 **Joanna** (*Joana*): 13 years of age, at 4:00 PM on Outeiro Street (na Rua do Outeiro), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, daughter of Francisco da Ponte Carvalho, shoemaker, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, and Claudina de Jesus, born in in the Parish of São José, Ponta Delgada.
- 19 Mar 1864 **Manoel** (*Manuel*): 3 months of age, at 4:00 PM, on Boavista Street (na Rua da Boavista), son of Ignacio Teicheira (*Inácio Teixeira*), labourer and Maria da Conceição, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 24 Mar 1864 **Henrique**: 2 months of age, at 8:00 PM, in Atalhada, foundling, abandoned at the Public Wheel.
- 24 Mar 1864 **Maria**: 2 years of age, at 2:00 PM on Passo Street (na Rua do Passo), daughter of José da Costa Calheta, fisherman and Anna (*Ana*) Ermelinda. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 28 Mar 1864 **Theresa** (*Teresa*) **de Jesus**: 80 years of age +/-, at 11:00 PM, on Cêrea Street (na Rua da Cêrea), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, widow of Manoel (*Manuel*) Furtado, daughter of João d'Andrade, fisherman, and Maria de Medeiros, both and born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Survived by 8 children.
- 20 Apr 1864 **Maria**: 2 years of age, at 11:00 AM, died and was buried in Porto Formoso, Ribeira Grande, daughter of Antonio de Gouveia, and Anna (*Ana*) Guerubina. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, residents on Formosa Street (na Rua Formosa).
- 21 Apr 1864 **José Ignacio** (*Inácio*) **Cinzinha**: 80 years of age, at 1:00 PM, on Furna Street (na Rua da Furna), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, widower of Anna (*Ana*) Jacinta, son of Francisco Ignacio (*Inácio*), labourer and Anna (*Ana*) Julia, spinner both deceased and born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Survived by 5 children.
- 26 Apr 1864 **João de Medeiros Theodoro** (*Teodoro*): 70 years of age, at 3:30 AM, on Cêrea Street (na Rua da Cêrea), fisherman, widower of Catharina (*Catarina*) de Jesus, son of José de Medeiros Surdo, fisherman, and Theodora (*Teodora*) Francisca, spinner. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Survived by 2 children.

- 3 May 1864 **Maria**: 18 days of age, at 10:00 PM on Canada Velha Street (na Rua da Canada Velha), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, daughter of Manoel (*Manuel*) Gomes, born in the Parish of São Sebastião, Ponta Delgada and Emilia Julia Soares, seamstress, born in the Parish of Santa Cruz.
- 7 May 1864 **Antonio**: 3 months of age, at 8:00 PM, on Valverde Street (na Rua do Valverde), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, son of José de Sousa, labourer, born in the Parish of Santa Cruz, and Emilia Augusta, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 10 May 1864 **Antonia Lucianna** (*Luciana*): 80 years of age, at 10:00 AM, on Canada Velha Street (na Rua da Canada Velha), nun in the Convent of São João, Ponta Delgadad, born in the Parish of Santa Cruz, daughter of Antonio Caetano de Medeiros, proprietor, and Vicencia Rosa, housewife, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 10 May 1864 **José**: 2 years of age, at 9:00 PM, on Boavista Street (na Rua da Boavista), son of José do Rego, stone mason, and Elena Julia, seamstress. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 11 May 1864 **Francisco Botelho Prata**: 60 years of age, at 3:00 AM, on Outeiro Street (na Rua do Outeiro), labourer, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, husband of Maria Augusta, son of José Botelho Prata, labourer, and Lionor Jacintha (*Leonor Jacinta*), spinne. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Survived by 7 children.
- 11 May 1864 **Joanna** (*Joana*) **Maria de São Pedro**: 84 years of age, at 2:00 PM, on Espirito Santo Street (na Rua do Espirito Santo), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, widow of Caetano da Rocha, daughter of José do Rego Fernandes, labourer, and Francisca de Jesus, spinner, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 14 May 1864 **Manoel** (*Manuel*): 5 months of age, at 7:00 AM, on Valverde Street (na Rua do Valverde), foundling, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, abandoned at the Public Wheel.
- 26 May 1864 **Jacintha** (*Jacinta*) **Rosa**: 100 years of age, at 5:00 PM, on Valverde Street (na Rua do Valverde), housewife, wife Manoel (*Manuel*) de Medeiros, daughter of Belchior de Sousa, labourer, and Marianna (*Mariana*) Francisca, spinner. Survived by 2 children.
- 2 Jun 1864 **João**: 6 months of age, at 1:00 PM, on Cêrea Street (na Rua da Cêrea), son Manoel (*Manuel*) d'Oliveira Zango, fisherman, and Candida Amalia, spinner. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 9 Jun 1864 **Manoel Moniz** (*Manuel Monis*): 78 years age +/-, at 10:00 AM on Canada Velha Street (na Rua da Canada Velha), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora da Ajuda, Ferais de Vera Cruz, Ribeira Grande, labourer, widower of Roza (*Rosa*) Maria, son of Manoel Moniz (*Manuel Monis*), labourer and Francisca Roza (*Rosa*), spinner. Survived by 5 children.
- 12 Jun 1864 **Manoel** (*Manuel*): 1 month 10 days of age, at 5:00 PM, in Atalhada, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, son Manoel (*Manuel*) d'Oliveira, horse cart driver, born in the Parish of Santa Cruz, and Maria do Rosario, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 24 Jul 1864 **Maria**: 9 months and days of age, at 8:00 AM, in Atalhada, daughter of Luiz Pereira Lopes, labourer, and Maria Candida. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 25 Jul 1864 **Maria**: 10½ months of age, at 1:00 PM, on Ponte Street (na Rua da Ponte), daughter of Carlos Guilherme Riley, born in Paris, France, and Dona Margarida Theodora de Figueiredo, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 27 Jul 1864 **Maria Isabel**: 85 years of age, at 4:30 PM, on São Pedro Street (na Rua de São Pedro), widow of Francisco José d'Andrade, daughter of José Jacintho (*Jacinto*), and Isabel Maria. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Left no children.
- 5 Aug 1864 **João**: 7 months of age, at 12:00 AM, on Moreira Street (na Rua da Moreira), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, son José Rodrigues, born in the Parish of São Pedro, Vila Franca do Campo and Maria Elena Amalia, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 6 Aug 1864 **Maria**: 2 years of age, at 3:00 AM, on São Pedro Street (na Rua de São Pedro), widow of Francisco João da Costa Galego, fisherman, and Maria Jacintha (*Jacinta*). All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 7 Aug 1864 **Alexandrina**: 29 months of age, at 2:00 AM, on Moreira Street (na Rua da Moreira), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, daughter of Antonio Pereira Lopes, labourer, born in the Parish of Santa Cruz, and Rosa Thomazia (*Tomásia*), born in the Parish of São Roque, Rosto do Cão, Ponta Delgada.
- 17 Aug 1864 **João**: 2 months of age, at 1:00 AM, on Formosa Street (na Rua Formosa), son José da Costa, labourer, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora dos Anjos, Água de Pau, and Francisca Candida, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 19 Aug 1864 **Joanna** (*Joana*) **Emilia**: 65 years of age, at 6:00 PM, in Socas, widow of João Martins Mantua, daughter of João da Motta (*Mota*), proprietor, and Eufrasia Rosa. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Survived by 3 children.
- 26 Aug 1864 **José Fortunato de Sousa**: 69 years of age, at 5:00 PM, on Passo Street (na Rua do Passo), single, son of Manoel (*Manuel*) José

de Sousa, proprietor, and Anna Thomazia de Jesus (*Ana Tomásia de Jesus*), All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.

- 28 Aug 1864 **Maria**: 15 days of age, at 3:00 AM, on Vigário Street (na Rua do Vigário), daughter of João Jacintho (*Jacinto*) Machado, labourer, and Anna (*Ana*) da Luz. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 5 Sep 1864 **Antonio Rodrigues Carroça**: 53 years of age, at 3:00 PM, on Passo Street (na Rua do Passo), born in the Parish of São Pedro, Vila Franca do Campo, husband of Anna (*Ana*) de Jesus, son of José Rodrigues, and Joaquina de Jesus, both born in the Parish of São Pedro, Vila Franca do Campo. Survived by 6 children.
- 15 Sep 1864 **Francisco**: 3 years 3 months of age, at 10:00 AM, in Atalhada, son of Manoel (*Manuel*) Botelho, labourer, and Francisca Augusta da Soledade. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 16 Sep 1864 **José**: 15 months and days of age, at 1:00 PM, in Atalhada, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, son of Manoel (*Manuel*) Antonio, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Livramento, Rosto do Cão, Ponta Delgada, and Maria Augusta, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 21 Sep 1864 **Filomena**: 2 years of age, at 9:00 PM, in Atalhada, daughter of Manoel (*Manuel*) d'Oliveira, horse cart driver, and Maria do Rosario. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 1 Oct 1864 **Luiz**: 2 years and 16 days of age, at 3:00 PM, in Atalhada, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, son of José Cabral, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, and Helena (*Elena*) Maria, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora dos Águas de Pau.
- 12 Oct 1864 **Maria**: 16 years of age, at 5:00 AM, on Valverde Street (na Rua de Valverde), daughter of João da Silva, labourer, and Claudina Rosa. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 20 Oct 1864 **João**: 7 days of age, at 1:00 AM, on Passo Street (na Rua do Passo), son José Raimundo, fisherman, and Jacintho (*Jacinta*) Emilia. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 22 Oct 1864 **José Francisco de Medeiros**: on the margin it reads the Curate José de Medeiros Carneiro, 63 years of age, at 10:00 PM, in Atalhada, son of José de Medeiros, proprietor, and Rosa de Medeiros. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 26 Oct 1864 **João**: 7 days of age, at 5:00 PM, on Boavista Street (na Rua da Boavista), son Jacintho (*Jacinto*) da Silva, labourer, and Antonia Emilia. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 28 Oct 1864 **Francisco**: 4 months of age, at 4:00 PM, on Formosa Street (na Rua Formosa), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, son of Daniel Correa, labourer, born in the Parish of São Pedro, Ribeira Grande and Maria Augusta Galante, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 6 Nov 1864 **João**: 1½ months of age, at 3:00 PM, on Moreira Street (na Rua da Moreira), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, son of Antonio Pereira Lopes, labourer, born in the Parish of Santa Cruz, and Rosa Thomazia (*Tomásia*), born in the Parish of São Roque, Rosto do Cão, Ponta Delgada.
- 14 Dec 1864 **Rita da Conceição**: 65 years of age, at 4:00 PM, on Formosa Street (na Rua Formosa), birth place and parents unknown, wife of Joaquim de Medeiros. Left no children.
- 21 Dec 1864 **Manoel (Manuel)**: 4 days of age, at 11:00 AM, in Atalhada, son João de Sousa Cabral, labourer and Maria Isabel. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 23 Dec 1864 **Amelia**: 22 months of age, at 9:00 PM, on Cêrea Street (na Rua da Cêrea), foundling, abandoned at the Public Wheel.
- 11 Jan 1865 **José**: 6 months of age, at 10:00 AM, on Formosa Street (na Rua Formosa), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, son of Joaquim Cabral, born in the Parish of Santa Cruz, and Francisca Candida, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 28 Jan 1865 **Manoel (Manuel)**: 8 months of age, at 9:00 PM, on Cêrea Street (na Rua da Cêrea), son of José da Costa Reis, fisherman and Maria Amalia, seamstress. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 5 Feb 1865 **José**: 3 months of age, at 5:00 PM, on Valverde Street (na Rua de Valverde), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, son of Manoel (*Manuel*) de Frias, labourer, born in the Parish of Santa Cruz, and Maria de Santo Cristo, seamstress, born in the Parish of São José, Ponta Delgada.
- 14 Feb 1865 **Maria**: died on the same day she was born, at 5:00 PM, on Boavista Street (na Rua da Boavista), daughter of Antonio da Costa, labourer, and Ana da Trindade. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 19 Feb 1865 **Maria Rosa**: 70 years of age, at 9:00 AM, on Vigário Street (na Rua do Vigário), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, widow of José Pereira, daughter of Manoel (*Manuel*) Pereira and Engracia de Jesus, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.

Left no children.

- 20 Feb 1865 **José do Rego**: 66 years of age, at 5:00 AM, on Rosário Street (na Rua do Rosario), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, widower of Joanna (*Joana*) de Jesus, son of Francisco do Rego, labourer, and Rosa Maria, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Survived by 6 children.
- 3 Mar 1865 **José**: 14 months of age, at 2:00 PM, in Atalhada, son of José Jacintho (*Jacinto*) de Medeiros, labourer, and Emilia dos Anjos, All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 21 Mar 1865 **Maria**: 2 years of age, at 4:00 PM, in Atalhada, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, daughter of Carlos Augusto Raposo d'Amaral, and Dona Elvira Guilhermina de Gusmão Raposo, both born in the of São Sebastião, Ponta Delgada.
- 23 Mar 1865 **José**: 3 days of age, at 11:00 PM, in Atalhada, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, son of Antonio da Costa Cabral, labourer, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, and Florinda Ermelinda, born in Nordeste.
- 30 Mar 1865 **Maria**: 17 days of age, at 10:00 PM, on Espirito Santo Street (na Rua do Espirito Santo), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, daughter of José Tavares, labourer, born in the Parish of Santa Cruz, and Maria Isabel, housewife, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 10 Apr 1865 **João**: 2 Years of age, at 10:00 PM, on Espirito Santo Street (na Rua do Espirito Santo), son of Caetano Teicheira (*Teixeira*), labourer, and Antonia de Jesus, seamstress. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 16 Apr 865 **Maria**: 2 Years of age, at 6:00 AM, on Loureiro Street, Atalhada (na Rua do Loureiro, Atalhada), daughter of Joaquim José d'Andrade, labourer, and Rosa Emilia dos Anjos, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 27 Apr 1865 **Manoel (Manuel) da Ponte Rego**: 25 years of age, at 2:00 PM, on São Pedro Street (na Rua de São Pedro), single, son of João da Ponte Rego, and Maria Ricarda, All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 7 May 1865 **Clara**: 1 month of age, at 7:00 PM, on Cêrea Street (na Rua da Cêrea), of unknown parents, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 11 May 1865 **Francisco Monis Barreto**: 75 years of age, at 11:00 PM, on Formosa Street (na Rua Formosa), born in the Parish of Senhora Mãe de Deus, Povoação, attorney, husband of Marianna Jacintha (*Mariana Jacinta*), son of Placido Pacheco de Medeiros, and Dona Flora Maria das Natividades. Survived by 5 children.
- 18 Apr 1865 **Manoel (Manuel) de Lima**: 55 years of age, at 3:00 PM, in Socas, single, son of Manoel (*Manuel*) de Lima, labourer, and Miquelina Rosa. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 31 May 1865 **Antonio de Medeiros Mendes**: 67 years of age, at 4:00 PM, on Vigário Street (na Rua do Vigario), born in the Parish of Santa Cruz, husband of Maria Jacintha (*Jacinta*), son of João de Medeiros Mendes and Francisca Rosa, both born in the Parish of Santa Cruz. Survived by 7 children.
- 20 Jun 1865 **José**: 9 years of age, at 11:00 AM, on Moreira Street (na Rua da Moreira), son of Antonio Pereira Lopes, labourer, born in the Parish of Santa Cruz, and Rosa Thomazia (*Tomásia*), born in the Parish of São Roque, Rosto do Cão, Ponta Delgada.
- 27 Jun 1865 **Francico da Costa Pavão**: 60 years of age, at 3:00 PM, on Passo Street (na Rua do Passo), husband of Francisca de Jesus, son of José da Costa Pavão, and Theresa (*Teresa*) de Jesus. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Survived by 3 children.
- 11 Jul 1865 **José**: 5 months of age, at 12:00 PM, in Atalhada, son of João Francisco de Mello (*Melo*), and Jacintha (*Jacinta*) Rosa. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 25 Jul 1865 **João**: 2 years of age, at 1:00 PM, on Alminhas Street, Atalhada (na Rua das Alminhas, Atalhada), son of João Jacintho (*Jacinto*) Borges, proprietor, and Candida Guilhermina, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 1 Aug 1865 **Manoel (Manuel)**: 8 days of age, at 2:00 AM, on Moreira Street, (na Rua da Moreira), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, son of José Cordeiro, labourer, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, and Anna (*Ana*) de Jesus, housewife, born in the Parish of Santa Cruz.
- 1 Aug 1865 **Maria**: 6 years and 6 months of age, at 3:00 AM, on São Pedro Street (na Rua de São Pedro), daughter of Francisco de Sousa Eleuterio, fisherman, and Maria da Gloria, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 2 Aug 1865 **Rita**: 4 months of age, at 2:00 AM, on Moreira Street (na Rua da Moreira), foundling, abandoned at the Public Wheel.
- 7 Aug 1865 **Manoel (Manuel)**: 2 Years of age, at 1:00 PM, on Alminhas Street, Atalhada (na Rua das Alminhas, Atalhada), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, son of Manoel (*Manoel*) d'Oliveira Homem, born in the Parish of Santa Cruz, and Maria Theresa, housewife,

born in the Parish of São Lázaro, Água d'Alto, Vila Franca do Campo.

- 7 Aug 1865 **Antonio**: 2 months of age, at 9:00 PM, on São José Street (na Rua de São José), son of Julio Martins, labourer, and Jacintha (*Jacinta*) da Conceição, seamstress. All born in the Parish of São Roque, Rosto do Cão, Ponta Delgada.
- 9 Aug 1865 **Manoel** (*Manuel*): 8 days of age, at 2:00 AM, on Outeiro Street, (na Rua do Outeiro), son of José Ignacio (*Inácio*), Moraes, labourer, and Maria Ricarda, spinner. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 11 Aug 1865 **Rosa Francisca da Conceição**: 73 years of age, at 3:30 PM, on Passo Street (na Rua do Passo), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, widow of João Francisco de Sousa, daughter of João de Sousa, labourer, and Barbara de Freitas, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Will left, no details. Survived by 3 children.
- 21 Aug 1865 **João**: 1 month and 2 weeks of age, at 11:00 AM, on da Igreja Street, Atalhada (na Rua da Igreja, Atalhada), son of Francisco Furtado de Covea (*Gouveia*), labourer, and Maria Julia, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 6 Sep 1865 **Jacinta Ricarda de Jesus**: 47 years of age, at 6:00 AM, in Atalhada, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, wife of João da Costa Borges, daughter of Andre Pereira, proprietor, and Antonia Jacinta, housewife both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Survived by 10 children.
- 9 Sep 1865 **Antonio Jacintho** (*Jacinto*) **Borges**: 83 years of age, at 10:00 PM, on Loureiro Street, Atalhada (na Rua do Loureiro, Atalhada), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, widower of Joanna (*Joana*) Augusta son of Francisco Borges and Laurianna (*Laureana*) Augusta, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Survived by 7 children.
- 12 Sep 1865 **Antonio**: 4 months of age, at 9:00 PM, on Boavista Street (na Rua da Boavista), son of Thomas (*Tomás*) de Medeiros Cymbrom, labourer, and Senhorinha Augusta, homemmaker. All both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 27 Sep 1865 **Theresa** (*Teresa*) **Margarida Tavares**: 89 years of age, at 1:00 PM, on Ponte Street (na Rua da Ponte), single, daughter of Antonio Tavares da Silva, proprietor, and Antonia de Medeiros. All born in the Parish of Santa Cruz. Will left, no details
- 1 Oct 1865 **Joanna Narciza** (*Joana Narcisa*): 66 years of age, at 5:00 AM, on Vigário Street (na Rua do Vigario), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, widow of José de Frias, daughter of Manoel (*Manoel*) de Sousa, labourer, and Joanna Narciza (*Joana Narciso*), both born in the Parish of Santa Cruz. Survived by 7 children.
- 4 Oct 1865 **João Tavares Pacheco**: 60 years of age, at 6:00 PM, on Outeiro Street, (na Rua do Outeiro), husband of Jacintha (*Jacinta*) Ricarda, son of Manoel (*Manoel*) Tavares, and Luisa de Jesus. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Survived by 9 children.
- 28 Oct 1865 **Rosa**: 13 years of age, at 10:00 PM, on Moreira Street (na Rua da Moreira), born in the Parish of São José, Ponta Delgada, daughter of José de Medeiros Cymbrom, born in the Parish of Santa Cruz, and Maria Julia, born in the Parish of São Pedro, Angra do Heroísmo, Island of Terceira.
- 28 Oct 1865 **Maria**: 3 hours of age, at 12:00 PM, in Atalhada, daughter of João Jacintho (*Jacinto*) Borges, proprietor, and Maria Candida, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 2 Dec 1865 **Antonio Teixeira**: 40 years of age, at 1:00 AM, on São José Street (na Rua de São José), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora da Graça, Água Retorta, Nordeste, husband of Rosa Maria, son of João Teixeira, labourer, and Antonia de Mello (*Melo*), housewife, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora da Graça, Água Retorta, Nordeste. Survived by 3 children.
- 5 Dec 1865 **Francisco**: 8 years of age, at 12:00 AM, on São Pedro Street (na Rua de São Pedro), son of João da Costa Galante, labourer, and Jacintha (*Jacinta*) Candida, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 9 Dec 1865 **Francisca Jacintha** (*Jacinta*): 70 years of age, at 12:00 AM, on São José Street (na Rua de São José), born in the Parish of São Roque, Rosto do Cão, Ponta Delgada, widow of Andre do Rego Lima, daughter of Antonio Borges labourer, and Florinda de Jesus, housewife, both born in the Parish of São Roque, Rosto do Cão, Ponta Delgada. Survived by 3 children.
- 11 Dec 1865 **Filomena**: 3 years of age, at 12:00 PM, on São Pedro Street (na Rua de São Pedro), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, daughter of Joaquim José de Moura, labourer, born in the Parish of Santa Barbara, Island of Santa Maria, and Joaquina Rosa, housewife, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 13 Dec 1865 **Luiz**: 6 months of age, at 12:00 PM, on Valverde Street (na Rua de Valverde), son of João da Silva, labourer, and Claudina Rosa, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 23 Dec 1865 **Serafim**: 5 days of age, at 10:00 AM, on São Pedro Street (na Rua de São Pedro), foundling, abandoned at the Public Wheel.
- 27 Dec 1865 **Antonio**: 12 days of age, at 12:00 AM, on São Pedro Street (na Rua de São Pedro), son of Boaventura de Medeiros, fisherman, and Joanna (*Joana*) Candida, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.

- 1 Jan 1866 **Francisco**: 8 days of age, at 4:00 AM, on Quebrada Street (na Rua da Quebrada), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, son of Manoel (*Manoel*) da Costa Sanfona, stone mason, born in the Parish of Santa Cruz, and Maria Emilia, housewife, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 3 Jan 1866 **Francisco**: 10 days of age, at 5:00 PM, on Furna Street (na Rua da Furna), son of Francisco d'Oliveira, labourer, and Maria do Carmo, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 8 Jan 1866 **Amelia**: 2 years of age, at 1:00 PM, on Moreira Street (na Rua da Moreira), daughter of Francisco da Rocha, labourer, and Ricarda Emilia, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 16 Jan 1866 **Maria**: 2 days of age, at 1:00 AM, on Ponte Street (na Rua da Ponte), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, daughter of Urbano José Telles, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora da Assumpção, Island of Santa Maria, ship's Captain, and Maria Isabel Correa, born in the Parish of Santa Cruz.
- 6 Feb 1866 **Maria**: 3 months of age, at 2:00 PM, on São José Street (na Rua de São José), foundling, abandoned at the Public Wheel.
- 12 Feb 1866 **Boaventura Tavares**: 87 years of age, at 12:00 PM, on Castelo Street (na Rua do Castelo), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, husband of Maria Augusta, son of José Tavares, proprietor, and Maria Francisca, housewife, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Will left, no details. Survived by 5 children.
- 19 Feb 1866 **Francisco**: 8 days of age, at 5:00 PM on Formosa Street (na Rua Formosa), son of João Moniz (*Monis*), sawyer, and Leopoldina Augusta, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 22 Feb 1866 **João**: 16 months of age, at 9:00 PM, on Valverde Street (na Rua de Valverde), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, son of Manoel (*Manoel*) de Frias, labourer, born in the Parish of Santa Cruz, and Maria do Santo Christo (*Cristo*), housewife, born in the Parish of São José, Ponta Delgada.
- 4 Mar 1866 **João da Ponte Vermelho**: 87 years of age, at 5:00 PM, on Canada Velha Street (na Rua da Canada Velha), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, husband of Anna Victorina (*Ana Vitorina*) son of Antonio da Ponte, labourer, and Anna (*Ana*) Rosa, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Will left, no details. Survived by 4 children.
- 13 Mar 1866 **João**: 8 days of age, at 5:00 PM, on Cêrea Street (na Rua da Cêrea), son of João da Costa Galego, fisherman, and Maria Julia, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 23 Mar 1866 **Joanna Thomazia** (*Joana Tomásia*): 65 years of age, at 4:00 PM, on Furna Street (na Rua da Furna), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, wife of João do Rego Coelho, daughter of José da Costa Castello (*Castelo*), fisherman and Maria do Nascimento, housewife, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Survived by 6 children.
- 24 Mar 1866 **Maria**: 8 months of age, at 4:00 PM, on Formosa Street (na Rua Formosa), daughter of Victorino Tavares, labourer, and Maria Theresa (*Teresa*), housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 31 Mar 1866 **Manoel** (*Manuel*) **Pereira d'Aguiar**: 35 years of age, at 1:00 AM, on Formosa Street (na Rua Formosa), born in the Parish of Santa Cruz, husband of Anna (*Ana*) Emilia, son of Francisco Pereira d'Aguiar, labourer, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, and Aibina Thomazia (*Tomásia*), born in the Parish of Santa Cruz. Survived by 2 children.
- 2 Apr 1866 **Anna** (*Ana*): 4 months of age, at 7:00 AM, on Alminhas Street, Atalhada (na Rua das Alminhas, Atalhada), daughter of João da Costa Galante, labourer, and Jacinta Candida, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 3 Apr 1866 **Luiz**: 13 months of age, at 2:00 PM, on Igreja Street, Atalhada (na Rua da Igreja, Atalhada), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, son of Carlos Augusto Raposo d'Amaral and Dona Elvira Guilhermina de Gusmão, both born in the Parish of São José, Ponta Delgada
- 2 Apr 1866 **Barbara Pires**: 70 years of age, at 2:00 AM, on Quebrada Street (na Rua da Quebrada), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, wife of Estanislau da Camara, daughter of Thomas (*Tomás*) dos Reis, fisherman, and Barbara Pires, housewife, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. No surviving children.
- 3 Apr 1866 **João de Sousa Eleutherio** (*Eleutério*): 57 years of age, at 8:00 PM, on Cêrea Street (na Rua da Cêrea), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, husband of Joaquina de Jesus, son of Antonio Eleutherio (*Eleutério*), fisherman, and Pulcheria (*Pulquéria*) Francisca, housewife, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, Lagoa. Survived by 4 children.
- 7 Apr 1866 **Pedro de Medeiros Narcizo** (*Narciso*): 70 years of age, at 9:00 PM, on Vigário Street (na Rua do Vigario), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, husband of Maria de Jesus, son of Thomas Nacizo (*Tomás Narciso*), labourer, and Maria da Conceição, housewife, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Survived by 2 children.
- 14 Apr 1866 **Antonio**: 15 months of age, at 8:00 AM, on Espirito Santo Street (na Rua do Espirito Santo), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, son of Antonio de Sousa, labourer, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, and Victorina de Jesus, housewife, born in

the Parish of Santa Cruz.

- 21 Apr 1866 **José do Rego**: 36 years of age, at 4:00 PM, on Boavista Street (na Rua da Boavista), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, husband of Laduvina Roza (*Ludovina Rosa*), son of Joaquim do Rego Ninguem, labourer, and Roza Thomazia (*Rosa Tomásia*), housewife, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Survived by 1 child.
- 23 Apr 1866 **João**: 9 months of age, at 5:00 PM, on Vigário Street (na Rua do Vigario), son of João José Furtado, labourer, and Rosa Emilia, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 26 Apr 1866 **Rosa**: 6 months of age, at 7:00 AM, on Vigário Street (na Rua do Vigario), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, daughter of Manoel (*Manoel*) Soares, labourer, and Maria Isabel, housewife, both born in the Parish of Santa Cruz.
- 2 May 1866 **Maria**: 2 months of age, at 2:00 PM, on Furna Street (na Rua da Furna), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, daughter of Francisco d'Amaral, labourer, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, and Maria da Estrella (*Estrela*), homemaker, born in the Parish of São Roque, Rosto do Cão, Ponta Delgada.
- 6 May 1866 **Maria**: 9 months of age, at 10:00 AM, on Formosa Street (na Rua Formosa), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, daughter of Victorino (*Vitorino*) Tavares, labourer, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, and Maria Theresa (*Teresa*), housewife, born in the Parish of Santa Cruz.
- 6 May 1866 **Marianna** (*Mariana*): 9 months of age, at 10:00 AM, on Ponte Street (na Rua da Ponte), born in the Parish of São José, Ponta Delgada, daughter of Antonio Joaquim Gomes, shoemaker, born in the Parish of São Sebastião Ponta Delgada, and Maria da Luz, housewife, born in the Parish of São José, Ponta Delgada.
- 14 May 1866 **José**: 1 month of age, at 2:00 PM, on São Pedro Street (na Rua de São Pedro), foundling, abandoned at The Public Wheel
- 17 May 1866 **Maria**: 9 months of age, at 4:00 PM, on Espírito Santo Street (na Rua do Espírito Santo), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, daughter of Jacintho (*Jacinto*) Pereira Ferreira, labourer, born in the Parish of Santa Cruz, and Rosa Margarida, housewife, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 17 May 1866 **???**: 15 months of age, at 4:00 PM, on São Pedro Street (na Rua de São Pedro), foundling, abandoned at the Public Wheel
- 18 May 1866 **Antonia**: 2 month and 15 days of age, at 10:00 PM, on Moreira Street (na Rua da Moreira), daughter of Antonio Pereira Lopes, labourer, born in the Parish of Santa Cruz, and Rosa Thomazia (*Tomásia*), born in the Parish of São Roque, Rosto do Cão, Ponta Delgada.
- 20 May 1866 **Maria**: 2 month and 15 days of age, at 10:00 PM, on Moreira Street (na Rua da Moreira), daughter of Antonio Pereira Lopes, labourer, born in the Parish of Santa Cruz, and Rosa Thomazia (*Tomásia*), born in the Parish of São Roque, Rosto do Cão, Ponta Delgada.
- 22 May 1866 **Manoel** (*Manuel*): 5 years of age, at 7:00 PM, on Furna Street (na Rua da Furna), son of Francisco d'Oliveira, labourer, and Maria do Carmo. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 22 May 1866 **Thomazia** (*Tomásia*) **Ricarda**: 69 years of age, at 10:00 PM, on Igreja Street, Atalhada (na Rua da Igreja, Atalhada), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, widow of João da Costa Alecrim, daughter of Agostinho d'Almeida, labourer, and Antonia Luisa, housewife, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Will left, no details. Survived by 6 children.
- 31 May 1866 **Maria**: 2 months of age, at 11:00 AM, on Moreira Street (na Rua da Moreira), born in the Parish of São José, Ponta Delgada, daughter of José de Medeiros Cymbrom, and Theresa (*Teresa*) Emilia. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 6 Jun 1866 **Manoel** (*Manuel*): 1 year of age, at 7:00 PM, on Alminhas Street, Atalhada (na Rua das Alminhas, Atalhada), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, son of João de Frias, labourer, born in the Parish of São Roque, Rosto do Cão, Ponta Delgada, and Amelia Augusta, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 6 Jun 1866 **José**: 2 months of age, at 2:00 AM, on Alminhas Street, Atalhada (na Rua das Alminhas, Atalhada), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, son of José Cabral, labourer, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, and Ellena (*Elena*) Rosa, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora dos Anjos, Água de Pau.
- 10 Jun 1866 **Francisco**: 2 months and 15 days of age, at 10:00 AM, on Vigário Street (na Rua do Vigario), son of Antonio d'Andrade, proprietor, and Antonia Julia, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 18 Jun 1866 **Fellipe** (*Felipe*): 5 weeks of age, at 10:00 AM, on Cêrea Street (na Rua da Cêrea), foundling, abandoned at the Public Wheel.
- 22 Jun 1866 **Francisco**: 2 years of age, at 10:00 AM, on Vigário Street (na Rua do Vigario), son of Francisco do Rego Vital, labourer, and Rosa Emilia, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 14 Jul 1866 **Antonio**: 2 years of age, at 10:00 AM, on Furna Street (na Rua da Furna), son of José d'Oliveira, fisherman, and Theresa de Jesus,

housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.

- 28 Jul 1866 **Manoel (Manuel) de Medeiros Cordeiro**: 81 years of age, at 4:30 AM, on Loureiro Street, Atalhada (na Rua do Loureiro, Atalhada), born in the Parish of São Roque, Rosto do Cão, Ponta Delgada, husband of Claudina Candida, son of Manoel (Manuel) de Medeiros, labourer, born in the Parish of São José, Ponta Delgada, and Maria Joaquina, born in the Parish of São Roque, Rosto do Cão, Ponta Delgada. Survived by 6 children.
- 4 Aug 1866 **Senhorinha de Jesus**: 35 years of age, at 5:00 AM, on Ponte Street (na Rua da Ponte), single, daughter of Manoel (Manuel) Martins Talhavelto, fisherman and Maria Ricarda. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 11 Aug 1866 **Ermelinda**: 15 months of age, at 11:00 AM, on Castelo Street (na Rua do Castello), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Livramento, Rosto do Cão, Ponta Delgada, daughter of João Raposo, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora da Conceição, Ribeira Grande, employd in Lagoa, and Anna Ricarda, housewife, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 16 Aug 1866 **Manoel (Manuel)**: 7 years of age, at 9:00 PM, drowned at sea off Porto dos Carneiros Quay, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, son of João Borges, labourer, born in the Parish of Santa Cruz, and Francisca Emilia, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 18 Aug 1866 **Francisco Fragoso de Mello (Melo)**: 50 years of age, at 7:00 PM, on Vigário Street (na Rua do Vigário), born in the Parish of Santa Cruz, husband of Maria Ricarda, son of José Fragoso de Mello (Melo), proprietor, and Claudina de Jesus, housewife, both born in the Parish of Santa Cruz. Will left, no details. Survived by 5 children.
- 24 Aug 1866 **Francisca Cabral**: 90 years of age, at 10:00 AM, on Igreja Street, Atalhada (na Rua da Igreja, Atalhada), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, widow of João de Medeiros Cabral, daughter of Pedro d'Almeida labourer, and Maria Cabral, housewife, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Will left, no details. Survived by 7 children.
- 7 Sep 1866 **Manoel (Manuel)**: 6 days of age, at 1:00 AM, on Passo Street (na Rua do Passo), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, son of Antonio Rodrigues, cooper, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, and Maria de Jesus, housewife, born in the Parish of Santa Cruz.
- 10 Sep 1866 **Maria**: 20 monthss of age, at 2:00 AM, on Moreira Street (na Rua da Moreira), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, daughter of Antonio do Rego Coelho, stone mason, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, and Maria de Jesus, housewife, born in the Parish of Santa Cruz.
- 10 Sep 1866 **Maria**: 4 years of age, at 10:00 PM, on Passo Street (na Rua do Passo), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, daughter of Antonio Jacintho (Jacinto) Amaral, cooper, born in the Parish of São Pedro, Vila Franca do Campo, and Maria Theresa (Teresa), housewife, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 14 Sep 1866 **Maria**: 18 months of age, at 3:00 AM, on São Pedro Street (na Rua de São Pedro), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, daughter of Manoel (Manuel) de Sousa Barão, labourer, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, Lagoa, and Maria da Encarnação, housewife, born in the Parish of Santa Cruz.
- 15 Sep 1866 **Maria**: on the margin it reads Maria Julia Pereira - 25 years of age, at 7:00 AM, on Fisher Street (na Rua do Fisher), daughter of Francisco Pereira de Lima, labourer, and Maria Isabel, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora dos Prazeres, Pico da Pedra, Ribeira Grande.
- 24 Sep 1866 **Manoel (Manuel)**: 3 months of age, at 4:00 AM, on Formosa Street (na Rua Formosa), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, son of Antonio de Medeiros, ditch digger, born in the Parish of Santa Cruz, and Jacinta (Jacinta) Candida, housewife, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 2 Oct 1866 **Francisco**: 25 days of age, at 6:00 AM, on Alminhas Street, Atalhada (na Rua das Alminhas, Atalhada), son of João da Costa Galante, labourer, and Jacinta Candida. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 5 Oct 1866 **José**: on the margin it reads José de Payva (Paiva) - 15 years of age, at 2:00 AM, on Igreja Street, Atalhada (na Rua da Igreja, Atalhada), son of José Joaquim de Payva (Paiva), stone mason, and Violante Henriqueta, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 7 Oct 1866 **João**: 2 years and 9 months of age, at 2:00 AM, on Passo Street (na Rua do Passo), son of Antonio da Costa, fisherman, and Maria da Conceição, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 22 Oct 1866 **Antonio**: 6 months of age, at 2:00 PM, on Formosa Street (na Rua Formosa), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, son of Daniel Correa, labourer, born in the Parish of São Pedro, Vila Franca do Campo, and Maria Augusta, housewife, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 31 Oct 1866 **José d'Andrade Sebastião**: 34 years of age, at 7:00 PM, on Formosa Street (na Rua Formosa), son of Sebastião d'Andrade, labourer, and Maria Ricarda, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.

- 3 Nov 1866 **Maria**: 20 days of age, at 9:00 AM, on Mestre Feliciano Street (na Rua do Mestre Feliciano), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, daughter of João José de Freitas, labourer, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, and Jacintha (*Jacinta*) Amelia housewife, born in the Parish of São José, Ponta Delgada.
- 7 Nov 1866 **João da Costa Caichinha** (*Caichinha*): 70 years of age, at 2:00 AM, on Porto Plaza (no Largo do Porto), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, widower of Victoria Candida, son of Francisco da Costa, and Francisca de Jesus, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Survived by 5 children.
- 11 Nov 1866 **José**: 11 months of age, at 4:00 AM, on São Pedro Street (na Rua de São Pedro), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, son of Joaquim José de Moura, labourer, born in the Parish of São Pedro, Island of Santa Maria and Maria Amelia, housewife, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 24 Nov 1866 **Joaquina Jeronima da Conceição**: 70 years of age, at 9:00 AM, on Igreja Street, Atalhada (na Rua da Igreja ao Loureiro, Atalhada), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora dos Anjos, Água de Pau, wife of José Antonio da Sylva (*Silva*), daughter of Francisco Tavares de Mello (*Melo*) and Escolastica Rosa, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora dos Anjos, Água de Pau. Survived by 5 children.
- 25 Nov 1866 **Anna** (*Ana*) **de Jesus**: 16 years of age, at 8:00 AM, on Formosa Street (na Rua Formosa), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, single, daughter of José Moniz (*Monis*) Barreto, attorney, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora Mãe de Deus, Povoação and Marianna Jacintha (*Mariana Jacinta*), born in the Parish of São Roque, Rosto do Cão, Ponta Delgada.
- 5 Dec 1866 **Manoel** (*Manuel*): 5 months of age, at 12:00 PM, on Igreja Street, Atalhada (na Rua da Igreja, Atalhada), son of Thomas (*Tomás*) Soares de Macedo and Jacinta Ricarda. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 2 Jan 1867 **Francisco**: 4 years of age, at 1:00 AM, on Alminhas Street, Atalhada (na Rua das Alminhas, Atalhada), son of João Tavares, sawyer and Maria Julia, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 23 Jan 1867 **Manoel** (*Manuel*): 4 months of age, at 8:00 AM, on Feixe Street, Atalhada (na Rua do Feixe, Atalhada), son of Antonio Joaquim de Mello (*Melo*), labourer, born in the Parish of Santa Cruz and Rosa Augusta, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 29 Jan 1867 **Helena** (*Elena*) **de Jesus**: 70 years of age, at 10:00 PM, on Rosário Street (na Rua do Rosário), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, wife of Ermegilio José dos Santos, daughter of Manoel (*Manuel*) da Costa, labourer, and Maria de Jesus, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Survived by 4 children.
- 5 Feb 1867 **Maria**: 10 years of age, at 2:00 PM, on Igreja Street, Atalhada (na Rua da Igreja ao Loureiro, Atalhada), daughter of Francisco Furtado Gouveia, quinteiro and Maria Julia do Carmo. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 8 Feb 1867 **José Correa Branco**: 88 years of age, on Moreira Street (na Rua da Moreira), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, widower of Maria de Jesus, son of Francisco Correa and Joana Maria, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Survived by 2 children.
- 8 Feb 1867 **Francisco Joaquim Travassos**: 21 years of age, at 3:00 PM, on Canada Velha Street (na Rua da Canada Velha), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, husband of Francisca Isabel, son of Florencio Joaquim Travassos and Marianna (*Mariana*) Augusta, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 20 Feb 1867 **Manoel** (*Manuel*): 10 months of age, at 6:00 PM, in Atalhada, son of José Francisco Marques, labourer and Violante Rosa, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 22 Feb 1867 **Josefa Joaquina**: 60 years of age, at 6:00 AM, on Passo Street (na Rua do Passo), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, wife of Raimundo Raposo, daughter of Sebastião de Medeiros and Barbara Jacintha (*Jacinta*), both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Survived by 2 children.
- 23 Feb 1867 **Francisco Furtado Gouveia**: 66 years of age, at 3:00 PM, on Formosa Street (na Rua Formosa), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, widower of Joana Thomazia (*Tomásia*), son of José Gouveia, labourer and Izabel Ignacia (*Isabel Inácia*), both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Survived by 6 children.
- 3 Apr 1867 **João**: 9 months of age, at 4:00 PM, on Espirito Santo Street (na Rua do Espirito Sancto), son of Antonio Ferreira, labourer and Antonia Emilia. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 12 Apr 1867 **Jacintha** (*Jacinta*) **Rosa**: 60 years of age, at 6:00 PM, on Vigário Street (na Rua do Vigario), single, daughter of Francisco de Souza (*Sousa*) and Maria de Jesus. All born in the Parish of São Roque, Rosto do Cão, Ponta Delgada.
- 7 May 1867 **Joaquina Rosa**: 69 years of age, at 10:00 PM, in Atalhada, born in the Parish of São José, Ponta Delgada, widow of Francisco de Frias, daughter of Antonio Jacinto and Jenoveva (*Genoveva*) do Rosario, both born in the Parish of São José, Ponta Delgada. Survived by 1 daughter.
- 24 May 1867 **Maria**: 6 months of age, at 2:00 PM, on São Pedro Street (na Rua de São Pedro) born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário,

daughter of Antonio do Rego Coelho, stone mason, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário and Maria Isabel, born in the Parish of Santa Cruz.

- 8 Jun 1867 **Rosa**: 4 years of age, at 9:00 AM, on Igreja Street, Atalhada, (na Rua da Igreja ao Cruseiro, Atalhada), daughter of Antonio de Medeiros Cabral, labourer and Maria Augusta d'Andrade. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 16 Jun 1867 **Luis**: 3 months of age, at 3:30 AM, on Espirito Santo Street (na Rua do Espirito Sancto), foundling, abandoned at the Public Wheel.
- 17 Jun 1867 **Manoel (Manuel)**: 1 hour of age, at 11:00 AM, on Boavista Street (na Rua da Boavista), son fo Antonio de Medeiros, labourer and Maria de Jesus. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 24 May 1867 **Maria**: soon after birth, at 11:00 AM, on Espirito Santo Street (na Rua do Espirito Sancto), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, daughter of José Tavares, labourer, born in the Parish of Santa Cruz and Maria Isabel, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 16 Aug 1867 **Joaquina de Jesus**: 60 years of age, at 7:00 AM, on Canada Velha Street (na Rua da Canada Velha), born in the Parish of Santa Cruz, wife of Manoel Pereira Peneira, daughter of Francisco do Rego, labourer and Joaquina de Jesus, both born in the Parish of Santa Cruz. Survived by 6 children.
- 16 Aug 1867 **Manoel (Manuel)**: 10 days of age, at 7:00 AM, on São Pedro Street (na Rua de São Pedro), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, son of Joaquim José de Moura, labourer, born in the Parish of Santa Barbara, Island of Santa Maria and Maria Augusta, housewife born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 16 Aug 1867 **Maria**: 3 months of age, at 3:00 AM, on Canada Velha Street (na Rua da Canada Velha), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, daughter of Francisco da Silva Pacheco, labourer, born in the Parish of Santa Cruz, and Francisca Carolina, born in the Parish of São Jorge, Island of Faial.
- 30 Aug 1867 **Ursula dos Anjos**: 25 years of age, at 9:00 AM, on Amoreira Street (na Rua da Amoreira), single, daughter of José Rodrigues, crockery peddler, and Maria da Trindade, deceased. All born in the Parish of São Sebastião, Ponta Delgada.
- 2 Sep 1867 **Ana de Jesus**: 44 years of age, at 10:00 PM, on Porto Plaza (no Largo do Porto), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, wife of José de Medeiros Surdo, daughter of João da Ponte, fisherman, and Maria Perpetua, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Survived by 7 children.
- 4 Sep 1867 **Maria**: 15 months of age, at 2:00 AM, on Ponte Street (na Rua da Ponte ao Outeiro), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, daughter of Manoel (*Manuel*) de Medeiros, proprietor born in the Parish Santa Cruz, and Maria Isabel, housewife, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 6 Sep 1867 **Antonio**: 18 years of age, at 1:00 PM, on Rosário Street (na Rua do Rosario), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, son of Antonio Jacinto Botelho Ambar, born in the Parish of São Roque, Rosto de Cão, Ponta Delgada, and Ana Julia, housewife, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 7 Sep 1867 **José Francisco d'Almeida**: 76 years of age, at 1:00 PM, on Igreja Street, Atalhada (na Rua da Igeja ao Cruseiro, Atalhada), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, husband of Rosa Jacinta, son of Antonio Botelho, and Theresa (*Teresa*) Tavares, housewife, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Survived by 6 children.
- 10 Sep 1867 **Antonio**: 16 months of age, at 3:00 AM, on Porto Plaza (no Largo do Porto)), born in the Parish Nossa Senhora do Rosário, son of Manoel (*Manoel*) da Costa Pires, fisherman, born in the Parish of Santa Barbara, Ribeira Grande, and Jacinta de Jesus, housewife, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 10 Sep 1867 **Antonio**: 9 months of age, at 3:00 AM, on Quebrada Street (na Rua da Quebrada) son of José de Medeiros Tabica, fisherman, and Maria Isabel, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 16 Sep 1867 **Ana de Jesus**: 68 years of age, at 9:00 PM, on Rosário Street (na Rua do Rosario), born in the Parish Nossa Senhora do Rosário, wdow of José da Costa, metal worker, daughter of José do Rego Teves, labourer, and Jenoveva (*Genoveva*) Rosa, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Survived by 5 children.
- 22 Sep 1867 **Manoel (Manuel)**: 8 days of age, at 7:00 AM, on Moreira Lane (na Travesa da Moreira), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, son of João de Sousa Eleuterio, labourer, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, and Maria da Conceição, housewife born in the Parish of Santa Cruz.
- 5 Oct 1867 **José**: 6 months of age, at 2:00 PM, on Furna Street (na Rua da Furna), born in the Parish Nossa Senhora do Rosário, son of Luiz Raposo, fisherman, born in the Parish of São José, Ponta Delgada, and Anna (*Ana*) Emilia, housewife, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 6 Oct 1867 **Antonio da Ponte Carrilho**: 26 years of age, at 8:00 PM, on Ponte Street (na Rua da Ponte), son of Francisco José da Ponte,

innkeeper, and Claudina de Jesus, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.

- 10 Oct 1867 **Maria Thomasia** (*Tomásia*): 60 years of age, at 10:00 PM, on Passo Street (na Rua do Passo), born in the Parish of Santa Cruz, wife of Manoel (*Manuel*) Ascenção, daughter of João Botelho, labourer, and Francisca Thomasia (*Tomásia*), both born in the Parish of Santa Cruz.
- 11 Oct 1867 **Jacinta**: 5 years of age, at 3:00 PM, on Freira Street, Atalhada (na Rua da Freira, Atalhada), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, daughter of Antonio Soares do Rego, labourer, born in the Island of Santa Maria and candida de Jesus, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 14 Oct 1867 **Joanna** (*Joana*): 5 months of age, at 4:00 PM, on Freira Street, Atalhada (na Rua da Freira, Atalhada), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, daughter of Antonio Joaquim de Mello (*Melo*), labourer, born in the Parish of Santa Cruz and Maria Jacinta born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 21 Oct 1867 **Claudina Thomasia** (*Tomásia*): 70 years of age, at 5:00 AM, on Formosa Street (na Rua Formosa), wife of José d'Andrade, daughter of Francisco da Costa, labourer, and Francisca de Jesus. All born in the Parish of of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Survived by 3 children.
- 24 Oct 1867 **Antonio**: 8 months of age, at 7:00 AM, on Outeiro Street (na Rua do Outeiro), son of Manoel (*Manuel*) de Sousa Barão, innkeeper, and Antonia Jacintha (*Jacinta*), housewife. All born in the Parish of of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 24 Oct 1867 **Antonio**: 3 months of age, at 7:00 AM, on Formosa Street (na Rua Formosa), born in the Parish of of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, son of Antonio de Medeiros, quarry worker, born in the Parish of Santa Cruz, and Jacintha (*Jacinta*) Candida, housewife, born in the Parish of of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 26 Oct 1867 **Francisco**: 9 years of age, at 10:00 AM, on Outeiro Street (na Rua do Outeiro), son of José Ignacio (*Inácio*) de Moraes, labourer, and Maria Ricarda, housewife. All born in the Parish of of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 4 Dec 1867 **Manoel** (*Manuel*): at birth, at 11:00 PM, on Mercês Alley, Atalhada (na Canada das Mercês, Atalhada), twin, son of José do Rego Cordeiro, labourer, born in the Parish of São Pedro, Ponta Delgada, and Justina Rufina Machado, housewife, born in the Parish of São Jorge, Nordeste.
- 4 Dec 1867 **Manoel** (*Manuel*): at birth, at 11:00 PM, on Mercês Alley, Atalhada (na Canada das Mercês, Atalhada), twin, son of José do Rego Cordeiro, labourer, born in the Parish of São Pedro, Ponta Delgada, and Justina Rufina Machado, housewife, born in the Parish of São Jorge, Nordeste.
- 19 Dec 1867 **Francisco**: 6 days of age, at 3:00 AM, on Outeiro Street (na Rua do Outeiro), born in the Parish of of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, son of Manoel (*Manuel*) de Medeiros, labourer, born in the Parish of Santa Cruz, and Maria Isabel, housewife, born in the Parish of of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 19 Dec 1867 **Maria Adelina Moreira (Dona)**: ___ years of age, at 9:00 PM, on Passo Street (na Rua do Passo), born in the Parish of of Santa Cruz, wife of Arcenio Soares Pereira, daughter of Francisco Borges de Medeiros, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, and Dona Maria Isabel Moreira. born in the Parish of of Senhor Bom Jesus, Rabo de Peixe, Ribeira Grande. Survived by 1 child.
- 29 Dec 1867 **Maria**: 18 years of age, at 9:00 PM, on São Pedro Street (na Rua de São Pedro), single, daughter Jacintho (*Jacinto*) de Medeiros Narciso, and Candida Jacintha (*Jacinta*). All born in the Parish of of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 3 Feb 1868 **Francisco**: 9 days of age, at 3:00 AM, on Porto Street (na Rua do Porto), daughter of José da Costa Reis, fisherman, and Maria Amalia, housewife. All born in the Parish of of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 6 Feb 1868 **Maria**: 25 days of age, at 3:00 AM, on São Pedro Street (na Rua de São Pedro), born in the Parish of of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, daughter Francisco da Ponte Branquinho, labourer, born in the Parish of of Nossa Senhora dos Anjos, Água de Pau and Maria Filomena, housewife, born in the Parish of of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 18 Feb 1868 **Antonio**: soon after birth, at 3:00 PM, on São Pedro Street (na Rua de São Pedro), son of José d'Oliveira Homem, fisherman, and Luisa Emilia, housewife. All born in the Parish of of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 18 Feb 1868 **Manoel** (*Manuel*) **d'Andrade**: 75 years of age, at 3:00 PM, on Passo Street (na Rua do Passo), son of Francisco d'Andrade, and Cecilia da Conceição. All born in the Parish of of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 23 Feb 1868 **Jacintha** (*Jacinta*): 24 days of age, at 3:00 PM, on Mestre Feliciano Street (na Rua do Mestre Feliciano), daughter João Botelho Cabral, labourer, and Maria Branca Afonso (*Afonso*), housewife. All born in the Parish of of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 23 Feb 1868 **João**: 13 months of age, at 10:00 AM, on Direita Street (na Rua Direita), son José Jacintho (*Jacinto*) de Medeiros, labourer and Emilia Candida. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.

- 7 Mar 1868 **Francisco Jeronimo Velho de Mello** (*Melo*): 79 years of age, at 11:00 AM, proprietor, on Populo, Atalhada, born in the Parish of Santa Cruz, husband of Dona Ana Augusta Velho de Mello (*Melo*), son of João Muniz (*Monis*) de Medeiros, proprietor, born in the Parish of Santa Cruz, and Dona Francisca Thomasia (*Tomásia*), housewife, born in the Parish of Divino Espírito Santo, Maia, Ribeira Grande. Will left, no details.
- 14 Mar 1868 **João**: 11 months of age, at 8:00 AM, on Passo Street (na Rua do Passo), son Deocleciano de Faria, labourer and Rosa Emilia. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 14 Mar 1868 **João da Costa Macedo**: 54 years of age, at 4:00 AM, on Cêrca Street (na Rua da Cerca), shoemaker, born in the Parish of São Pedro, Vila Franca do Campo, husband of Theodora (*Teodora*) Emilia, son Manoel (*Manuel*) da Costa Macedo and Elena Maria, both born in the Parish of São Pedro, Vila Franca do Campo. Survived by 6 children.
- 22 Mar 1868 **Francisca da Conceição**: 32 years of age, at 3:00 AM, on Castelo Street (na Rua do Castello), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, married in second nuptial with of João Borges, daughter of José de Medeiros Gata and Leonor Ricarda, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Survived by 7 children.
- 23 Mar 1868 **Joaquina de Jesus**: 59 years of age, at 4:00 AM, on Cêrca Street (na Rua da Cerca), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, widow of João de Sousa Eleuterio, daughter of João de Medeiros Theodoro (*Teodoro*), fisherman and Catharina (*Catarina*) de Jesus, housewife, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Will left, no details. Survived by 6 children.
- 26 Mar 1868 **José de Medeiros Cabral**: 68 years of age, at 3:00 PM, on Cruseiro Street, Atalhada (na Rua do Cruzeiro ao Populo, Atalhada), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, married in second nuptial with Francisca Candida, son of João de Medeiros Cabral, labourer, born in the Parish of of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, and Francisca Thomasia (*Tomásia*), born in the Parish of Santa Cruz. Survived by 10 children.
- 1 May 1868 **José**: 20 days of age, at 10:00 AM, on Moreira Street (na Rua da Moreira), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, son of Antonio Lopes, labourer, born in the Parish of of Santa Cruz, and Roza Thomasia (*Rosa Tomásia*), born in the Parish of São Roque, Rosto do Cão, Ponta Delgada.
- 6 May 1868 **Anna Theresa Algarvio** (*Ana Teresa Algárvio*): 78 years of age, at 11:30 AM, on Estaleiro Street (na Rua do Estaleiro), single, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, daughter of Boaventura do Rego and Anna Joanna (*Ana Joana*). Will left, no details.
- 6 May 1868 **Manoel** (*Manuel*): 3 days of age, at 11:00 PM, on Valverde Street (na Rua do Valverde), son of Bento Cabral, labourer and Rosa da Incarnação, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 22 May 1868 **Luiz**: 15 days of age, at 9:00 AM, on Espírito Santo Street (na Rua do Espírito Santo), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, son of Antonio Ferreira, labourer, born in the Parish of of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, and Violante de Jesus, housewife, born in the Parish of Santa Cruz.
- 5 Jun 1868 **Francisca Candida**: 60 years of age, at 4:00 AM, on Passo Street (na Rua do Passo), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, widow of Francisco da Costa Pavão, daughter of Francisco d'Andrade and Cecilia de Jesus, both born in the Parish of of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Will left, no details. Survived by 3 children.
- 8 Jun 1868 **Antonio**: 2 months of age, at 3:00 PM, São Pedro Street (na Rua de São Pedro), foundling, abandoned at the Public Wheel.
- 15 Jun 1868 **João**: 18 months of age, at 8:00 AM, on Espírito Santo Street (na Rua do Espírito Santo), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, son Antonio Ferreira, labourer born in the Parish of of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, and Violante Isabel, housewife, born in the Parish of Santa Cruz.
- 18 Jun 1868 **Manoel** (*Manuel*): 4 months of age, at 10:00 AM, on Passo Street (na Rua do Passo), son of José Francisco Marques, labourer and Violante Rosa, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 30 Jun 1868 **Maria**: 4 months of age, at 6:00 AM, on Formosa Street (na Rua Formosa), daughter of Victorino Tavares, labourer and Maria Theresa (*Teresa*), housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 30 Jun 1868 **Maria Eugenia**: 58 years of age, at 7:00 PM, on Moreira Street (na Rua da Moreira), in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, wife of Luis de Medeiros Travassos, daughter of Ignacio (*Inácio*) de Medeiros Paiva, and Marianna Ignacia de Jesus (*Mariana Inácia de Jesus*), both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Will left, no details. Survived by 5 children.
- 6 Jul 1868 **Ermenegildo da Costa**: 80 years of age, at 12:00 AM (midnight), on Passo Street (na Rua do Passo), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, widower of Elenna (*Elena*) de Jesus, son of Manoel (*Manuel*) dos Santos, labourer and Delfina Rosa, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Survived by 4 children.
- 6 Jul 1868 **Ricarda de Jesus**: 48 years of age, at 7:00 PM, on Vigário Street (na Rua do Vigario), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, wife of Francisco do Rego Coelho, daughter of Francisco da Costa Castello (*Castelo*), fisherman and Maria de Jesus, housewife, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Survived by 5 children.

- 13 Jul 1868 **Guilhermina**: 2 days of age, at 8:00 PM, on Boavista Street (na Rua da Boavista), daughter of Francisco Raposo, fisherman and Maria de Jesus, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 27 Jul 1868 **Maria**: 2 days of age, at 8:00 PM, on Espírito Santo Street (na Rua do Espírito Santo), daughter of Caetano Teixeira, labourer and Antonia Emilia, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 29 Jul 1868 **Maria**: 23 years of age, at 3:00 PM, on Cêrca Street (na Rua da Cerca), single, daughter of José da Costa Pires, fisherman and Ignacia Jacintha (*Inácia Jacinta*), housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 4 Aug 1868 **Francisco**: 3 years of age, at 5:00 PM, on Boavista Street (na Rua da Boavista), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, son of Ignacio (*Inácio*) Teixeira, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, and Maria Adelaide, born in the Parish of São Pedro, Alcantara, Lisboa, Portugal.
- 7 Aug 1868 **Maria**: 3 months of age, at 11:00 PM, on Espírito Santo Street (na Rua do Espírito Santo), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, daughter of Manoel (*Manuel*) de Lima, labourer, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, and Victorina de Jesus, housewife, born in the Parish of Santa Cruz.
- 10 Aug 1868 **Maria**: 6 years of age, at 11:00 PM on Cêrca Street (na Rua da Cerca), daughter of João da Costa Calheta, fisherman, and Maria Ricarda, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário
- 13 Aug 1868 **Maria**: 16 months of age, at 11:00 PM on Rosário Street (na Rua do Rosario), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, daughter of João Machado, labourer, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, Vila das Velas, Island of São Jorge, and Ermelinda Cordeiro, housewife, born in the Parish of Santa Cruz.
- 14 Aug 1868 **Manoel** (*Manuel*): 5 months of age, at 1:00 AM, on Castelo Street (na Rua do Castello), son of João Borges de Mello (*Melo*), labourer and Francisca Emilia, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 14 Aug 1868 **Luiz** (*Luís*) **José Travassos**: 68 years of age, at 2:00 PM, on Alegria Street (na Rua d'Alegria), labourer, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, widower of Maria Eugenia do Espírito Santo, son of Antonio Travassos Corrêa, labourer and Antonia Jacintha (*Jacinta*), housewife, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Survived by 5 children.
- 15 Aug 1868 **Maria**: 2 years of age, at 8:00 AM, on Boavista Street (na Rua da Boavista), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, daughter of Antonio de Medeiros, labourer, born in the Parish of Santa Cruz, and Jacintha (*Jacinta*) do Sacramento, housewife, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 17 Aug 1868 **Maria**: 4 years of age, at 7:00 PM, on Rosário Street (na Rua do Rosario), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, daughter of José Rodriguez, labourer, born in the Parish of São Pedro, Vila Franca do Campo, and Maria de Jesus, housewife, born in the Parish of Senhor Bom Jesus, Rabo de Peixe, Ribeira Grande.
- 17 Aug 1868 **Emilia**: 21 months of age, at 11:00 PM on Amoreira Street (na Rua da Amoreira), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, daughter of Antonio do Rego Coelho, stone mason, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, and Maria Izabel (*Isabel*) do Carmo, housewife, born in the Parish of Santa Cruz.
- 20 Aug 1868 **Maria**: 8 months of age, at 5:00 PM on Formosa Street (na Rua Formosa), daughter of José de Medeiros Carneiro, labourer, and Francisca Julia, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 24 Aug 1868 **Antonio**: 15 months of age, at 12:00 PM (noon), on Boavista Street (na Rua da Boavista), foundling, born in the Parish of Santa Cruz, cared for by Jacintha (*Jacinta*) do Sacramento wife of Francisco de Medeiros.
- 31 Aug 1868 **João**: 26 months of age, at 8:00 AM, on Cruseiro Street, Atalhada (na Rua do Cruzeiro ao Populo, Atalhada), son Ignacio (*Inácio*) de Moraes, carpenter, and Filomena Augusta, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 31 Aug 1868 **Maria**: 13 years of age, at 12:00 PM (noon), on Boavista Street (na Rua da Boavista), daughter José Ferreira, fisherman, and Elenna (*Elena*) Rosa, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 4 Sep 1868 **Manoel** (*Manuel*): 2 months of age, at 2:00 PM, on Vigário Street (na Rua Vigario), son of Luiz Furtado Gouveia, shoemaker and Theresa (*Teresa*) de Jesus, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 5 Sep 1868 **Ignacio** (*Inácio*) **de Medeiros Carneiro**: 70 years of age, at 1:00 PM, in Atalhada, single, son of Jeronymo (*Jerónimo*) de Medeiros Carneiro, proprietor, and Francisca Ignacia (*Inácia*) de Jesus, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 6 Sep 1868 **Maria**: 3 years and 6 months of age, at 5:00 AM, on Boavista Street (na Rua da Boavista), daughter Antonio d'Oliveira, fisherman, and Maria Augusta, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 7 Sep 1868 **Maria**: 2 years of age, at 8:00 AM, on Furna Street (na Rua da Furna), daughter Francisco da Costa, labourer, and Maria do Carmo, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.

- 12 Sep 1868 **Francisca**: 2 years of age, at 8:00 AM, on Formosa Street (na Rua Formosa), daughter of Jacintho (*Jacinto*) da Costa, labourer, and Prisca Emilia, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 15 Sep 1868 **Anna Jacintha** (*Ana Jacinta*): 40 years of age, at 10:00 AM, on Formosa Street (na Rua Formosa), housewife, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, wife of Antonio Joaquim de Mello (*Melo*), daughter of Manoel(*Manuel*) Botelho Nunes, labourer, and Umbelina Roza (*Rosa*), housewife. Survived by 1 child.
- 15 Sep 1868 **Arthur** (*Arturo*): 3 months of age, at 10:30 PM, on Atalhada Street (na Rua da Atalhada), born in the Parish of São Sebastião Ponta Delgada, son of Manoel Furtado Torres, merchant, born in the Parish of of Nossa Senhora da Penha de França, Água Retorta, Povoação, and Maria Constantina, housewife, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 20 Sep 1868 **João**: 21 years of age, at 6:00 AM, on Valverde Street (na Rua do Valverde), single, son João da Silva, labourer, and Claudina de Jesus, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 17 Sep 1868 **Francisco Correa Branco**: 75 years of age, at 10:00 AM, on Formosa Street (na Rua Formosa), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, husband of Maria Magdalena (*Madalena*), son of Francisco Correa, and Joanna (*Joana*) Emilia, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Survived by 1 child.
- 17 Sep 1868 **Anna** (*Ana*): on the margin it reads Anna (*Ana*) de Medeiros, 17 years of age, at 4:00 PM, in one of the houses of Senhora da Guia, single, born in the Parish of Santa Cruz, daughter of Manoel (*Manuel*) de Medeiros Canto Costa e Albuquerque, proprietor, born in the Parish of São Sebastião, Ponta Delgada, and Dona Anna Pereira de Bettencourte (*Ana Pereira de Bettencourt*), born in the Parish of Santa Cruz.
- 18 Sep 1868 **José**: 1 year of age, at 11:00 PM, on Moreira Street (na Rua da Moreira), son of José Furtado Gouvea, labourer, and Maria Isabel, seamstress. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 25 Sep 1868 **Anna** (*Ana*) : 2 years of age, on Castelo Street (na Rua do castello), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, daughter of Manoel (*Manuel*) da Costa, stone mason, born in the Parish of Santa Cruz, and Maria Candida, housewife, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 2 Oct 1868 **Maria**: 7 months (incomplete) of age, at 10:00 PM, on Cruseiro Street, Atalhada (na Rua do Cruseiro ao Populo, Atalhada), daughter Farnscisco Ignacio (*Inácio*) de Moraes, carpenter, and Filomena Augusta, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 4 Oct 1868 **Manoel** (*Manuel*): 1 month of age, at 8:00 PM, on Boavista Street (na Rua da Boavista), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, son Farnscisco de Medeiros, flour dealer, and Maria de Jesus, housewife, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora da Piedade, Ponta Garça, Vila Franca do Campo.
- 5 Oct 1868 **Maria**: 36 years of age, at 6:00 PM, on Vigário Street (na Rua Vigario), single, daughter of Manoel (*Manuel*) d'Oliveira, fisherman, and Claudina Ricarda, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 20 Oct 1868 **Francisco**: 3 years of age, at 6:00 PM, on Boavista Street (na Rua da Boavista), single, son of Manoel (*Manuel*) da Rocha, labourer, and Francisca da Conceição, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 2 Nov 1868 **Anna** (*Ana*) **de Jesus**: 40 years of age, at 12:00 AM (midnight), on Moreira Street (na Rua da Moreira), born in the Parish of Santa Cruz, wife of Antonio da Fonseca, daughter of José da Rocha, labourer, and Maria de Jesus, housewife, both born in the Parish of Santa Cruz. Survived by 4 children.
- 5 Nov 1868 **Maria**: 6 days of age, at 12:00 AM (midnight), on Passo Street (na Rua do Passo), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, daughter of João de Medeiros, labourer, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, and Maria das Anjos, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora dos Anjos, Água de Pau.
- 6 Nov 1868 **Maria**: 7 months of age, at 8:00 AM, in Atalhada, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, daughter of José da Silva Cabral, shoemaker, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, and Maria dos Anjos, housewife, born in the Parish of Santa Cruz.
- 18 Nov 1868 **Jacintha** (*Jacinta*): 6 years of age, at 3:00 PM, on Cêrca Street (na Rua da Cerca), daughter of Pedro do Rego, fisherman, and Maria Ricarda, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 20 Nov 1868 **Carmelio**: 2 Months of age, at 12:00 AM (midnight), on Igreja Street (na Rua da Igreja), foundling, abandoned at the Public Wheel.
- 27 Nov 1868 **Bento Cabral**: 25 years of age, at 4:00 PM, on Valverde Street (na Rua do Valverde), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, husband of Rosa Emilia, son of Francisco da Costa Cabral, labourer, and Jacintha (*Jacinta*) Ricarda, housewife, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. No surviving children.
- 9 Dec 1868 **Maria**: 9 months of age, at 4:00 PM, on Passo Street (na Rua do Passo), daughter of Luiz Galego, fisherman and Rosa de Jesus, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.

- 12 Dec 1868 **Maria**: 1.5 months of age, at 4:00 PM, on São Pedro Street (na Rua de São Pedro), daughter of Luciano da Costa Homem, and Anna (*Ana*) Candida. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 14 Dec 1868 **Antonio**: 33 months of age, at 4:00 PM, in Atalhada, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, son of Thomaz Soares de Macedo (*Tomás Soares de Macêdo*), proprietor, born in the Parish of Santa Cruz, and Jacintha (*Jacinta*) Carlota, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 26 Dec 1868 **Manoel (Manuel)**: ___ months of age, at 8:00 PM, in Atalhada, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, son Antonio Cabral, labourer, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, and Florinda do Amaral, housewife, born in the Parish of São Jorge, Nordeste.
- 26 Dec 1868 **Margarida de Mendonça**: 65 Years of age, at 9:00 AM, on São José Street (na Rua de São José), wife of Antonio de Mello, daughter of Manoel (*Manuel*) de Braga, and Maria de Mendonça. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora da Garça, Faial da Terra, Povoação. Survived by 5 children.
- 29 Dec 1868 **Antonio**: 10 days of age, at 9:00 AM, on Quebrada Street (na Rua da Quebrada), son of Manoel (*Manuel*) d'Andrade, labourer, and Anna (*Ana*) Emilia. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 29 Dec 1868 **José Joaquim Ferreira**: 10 days of age, at 9:00 AM, on Vigário Street (na Rua Vigario), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, husband of Maria Ricarda, son of Joaquim José Ferreira, and Maria da Conceição, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Survived by 7 children.
- 4 Jan 1869 **Christovão (Cristovão) da Costa**: 82 years of age, at 6:00 AM, on São Pedro Street (na Rua de São Pedro), husband of Joanna Thomasia (*Joana Tomásia*), son of Felipe da Costa, and Joana de Jesus. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Survived by 5 children.
- 7 Jan 1869 **Matilde Ricarda Soares (Dona)**: 72 Years of age, at 6:00 AM, in Atalhada, single, daughter of Ignacio de Faria Motta (*Inacio de Faria Mota*), proprietor and Dona Francisca Ignacia (*Inácia*) Soares. All born in the Parish of Senhor Bom Jesus, Rabo de Peixe, Ribeira Grande. Will left, no details.
- 11 Jan 1869 **Pulqueria Jacintha (Jacinta)**: 70 years of age, at 12:00 AM (midnight), on Vigário Street (na Rua Vigario), born in the Parish of Santa Ana, Povoação, widow of João da Costa Gouveia, daughter of Duarte de Medeiros, labourer, and Barbara Francisca, housewife, both born in the Parish of Santa Ana, Povoação. Will left, no details. No surviving children.
- 12 Jan 1869 **Maria**: 16 days of age, at 6:00 AM, on Vigário Street (na Rua Vigario), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, daughter of Antonio de Medeiros Mendes, labourer, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, and Antonia Izabel (*Isabel*) do Carmo, housewife, born in the Parish of Santa Cruz.
- 1 Feb 1869 **Manoel (Manuel) Martins**: on the margin it reads Manoel (*Manuel*) Martins Talhavelto, 75 years of age, at 6:00 PM, on Boavista Street (na Rua da Boavista), husband of Maria Ricarda, son of José Martins, shoemaker, and Francisca de Jesus, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Survived by 5 children.
- 11 Feb 1869 **João Pereira Lopes**: 45 years of age, at 8:00 PM, on Passo Street (na Rua do Passo), born in the Parish of Santa Cruz, husband of Maria da Conceição, son of Antonio Pereira Lopes, labourer, and Joanna (*Joana*) Maria, housewife, both born in the Parish of Santa Cruz. No surviving children.
- 12 Feb 1869 **Joaquim**: 9 days of age, at 8:00 AM, on Formosa Street, Quebrada (na Rua Formosa da Quebrada), son of Antonio da Costa, fisherman, and Maria do Carmo, seamstress. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 14 Feb 1869 **Antonio Pacheco do Amaral**: 32 years of age, at 9:00 AM, in Atalhada, proprietor, single, son of João Pacheco do Amaral, proprietor, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, Achadinha, Nordeste, and Dona Roza Jacintha de Medeiros (*Rosa Jacinta de Medeiros*), housewife, born in the Parish of São Pedro, Nordestinho, Nordeste.
- 19 Feb 1869 **Anna Thomasia (Ana Tomásia)**: 68 years of age, at 2:00 PM, on Outeiro Street (na Rua do Outeiro), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora da Estrela, Ribeira Grande, wife of José de Sousa, daughter of João d'Aguiar, labourer, and Maria da Incarnação (*Encarnação*), housewife, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora da Estrela, Ribeira Grande. Survived by 2 children.
- 24 Feb 1869 **Manoel (Manuel)**: 8 days of age, at 1:00 PM, on Vigário Street (na Rua Vigario), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, son of Manoel (*Manuel*) Pereira, labourer, born in the Parish of Santa Cruz, and Maria José, seamstress, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 4 Mar 1869 **Ignacio (Inácio) Teixeira**: 33 years of age, at 4:00 PM, on Boavista Street (na Rua da Boavista), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, husband of Maria Adelaide, son of José Teixeira, fisherman, and Elenna (*Elena*) de Jesus, housewife, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. No surviving children.
- 10 Mar 1869 **Maria**: 30 days of age, at 6:00 PM, in Atalhada, daughter of Francisco de Sousa Barão, labourer, and Maria da Estrela (*Estrela*), housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.

- 26 Mar 1869 **Luiz** (*Luis*): 3 years of age, at 10:00 AM, on Passo Street (na Rua do Rosario), son of Innocencio (*Inocência*) do Rego, fisherman, and Violante de Jesus, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 14 Apr 1869 **João**: 11 months of age, at 3:00 PM, on Rosário Street (na Rua do Passo), son of José da Costa Leitão, labourer, and Maria do Rosário, seamstress. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 18 Apr 1869 **Margarida**: 8 months of age, at 8:00 AM, on Formosa Street (na Rua Formosa), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, daughter of Antonio de Medeiros, quarrier, born in the Parish of Santa Cruz, and Jacintha (*Jacinta*) Candida, housewife, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 24 Apr 1869 **Maria**: 6 years of age, at 6:00 PM, on Cêrca Street (na Rua da Cerca), daughter of José Vieira, fisherman, and Maria Ricarda, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 25 Apr 1869 **Manoel** (*Manuel*) **Francisco**: 93 years of age, at 5:00 PM, in Atalhada, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora da Anunciação, Achada, Nordeste, husband of Anna (*Ana*) Emilia, son of José de Faria, labourer, and Antonia de Jesus, housewife, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora da Anunciação, Achada, Nordeste.
- 4 May 1869 **José**: 13 months of age, at 2:00 AM, in Atalhada, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, son of Victorino da Costa Alecrim, labourer, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, and Margarida Julia, housewife, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Livramento, Rosto de Cão, Ponta Delgada.
- 7 May 1869 **Mathilde** (*Matilde*) **de Jesus**: 18 years of age, at 7:00 AM, on Forno da Cal Street (na Rua do Forno da Cal), daughter of José Martins, fisherman, and Leonor de Jesus, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 12 May 1869 **Felix de Frias**: 18 years of age, at 4:00 PM, on Passo Street (na Rua do Passo), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, husband of Anna Jacintha (*Ana Jacinta*), son of Henrique da Costa and of Anna Jacintha (*Ana Jacinta*), both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Survived by 5 children.
- 25 May 1869 **Manoel** (*Manuel*): 10 months of age, at 9:00 AM, on Espírito Santo Street (na Rua do Espírito Santo), son of José Francisco de Faria, labourer, and Theresa de Jesus, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 30 May 1869 **Leonor Thomazia** (*Tomásia*): 60 years of age, at 9:00 AM, on Espírito Santo Street (na Rua do Espírito Santo), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, widow of José de Medeiros Gatta (*Gata*) daughter of José do Rego Coelho, and Antonia de Benevides, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Survived by 6 children.
- 11 Jun 1869 **José Luciano do Rego Soares Calisto**: 74 years of age, at 9:00 PM, in Atalhada, proprietor, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora da Luz, Fenais da Luz, Ponta Delgada, husband of Dona Anna Mathilde Botelho (*Ana Matilde Botelho*), son of João Soares do Rego, proprietor, born in the Parish of Santo Antonio, Ponta Delgada, and Dona Anna Jacintha de Chaves (*Ana Jacinta de Chaves*), housewife, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora da Luz, Fenais da Luz, Ponta Delgada. Will left, no details. Survived by 2 children
- 14 Jun 1869 **Luiz** (*Luis*): 15 months of age, at 11:00 PM, in Atalhada, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, son of João Muniz (*Monis*), labourer, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, and Miquelina Jacintha (*Jacinta*), housewife, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora dos Anjos, Água de Pau.
- 16 Jun 1869 **João**: 3 months of age, at 12:00 PM (noon), on Outeiro Street (na Rua do Outeiro), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, son of Jacintho (*Jacinto*) José Simões, blacksmith, born in the Parish of São José, Ponta Delgada and Theresa (*Teresa*) de Jesus, housewife, born in the Parish of São Sebastião, Ponta Delgada.
- 25 Jun 1869 **Antonio**: 3 months of age, at 6:00 PM, on Passo Street (na Rua do Passo), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, son José Monis, labourer, born in the Parish of Santa Cruz, and Francisca da Encarnação, housewife, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 26 Jun 1869 **João**: 2 months of age, at 10:00 PM, on Espírito Santo Street (na Rua do Espírito Santo), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, son of José Tavares, labourer, born in the Parish of Santa Cruz, and Maria Isabel, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 26 Jun 1869 **João Luiz** (*Luis*) **d'Andrade**: 87 years of age, at 9:00 PM, on Ponte Street (na Rua da Ponte), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, husband of Rosa Thomazia (*Tomásia*) son of Antonio Luiz (*Luis*) d'Andrade, labourer, and Barbara Rosa, housewife, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Survived by 5 children.
- 2 Jul 1869 **Caetano de Sousa Paiva**: 56 years of age, at 7:00 PM, on Cruseiro Street, Atalhada (na Rua do Cruseiro, Atalhada), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, husband of Maria Candida de Jesus, son of José de Sousa Paiva, proprietor, and Maria Ricarda, housewife, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Survived by 6 children.
- 4 Jul 1869 **Maria Theresa** (*Teresa*): 33 years of age, at 10:00 AM, on Outeiro Street (na Rua do Outeiro), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora

do Rosário, single, daughter of José Correa, labourer, and Antonia Thomazia (*Tomásia*), housewife, both born in the Parish of Santa Cruz.

- 24 Apr 1869 **Maria**: 9 months of age, at 10:00 AM, on Cêrca Street (na Rua da Cerca), daughter of Antonio Jacintho (*Jacinto*), fisherman, and Maria Ricarda, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 6 Jul 1869 **Anna (Ana) de Jesus**: 98 years of age, at 4:00 PM, on São Pedro Street (na Rua de São Pedro), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, widow of Manoel da Costa Telles (*Manuel da Costa Teles*), daughter of José da Costa Homem, fisherman, and Josefa de Jesus, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 28 Jul 1869 **Maria**: 4 months of age, at 6:00 PM, on Formosa Street (na Rua Formosa), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, daughter of Marianno (*Mariano*) d'Oliveira, carpenter, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora da Estrela, Ribeira Grande, and Maria Isabel, housewife, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 29 Jul 1869 **Antonio**: 20 days of age, at 6:00 PM, on Cêrca Street (na Rua da Cerca), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, son of Manoel (*Manuel*) da Costa Sanfôna, stone mason, born in the Parish of Santa Cruz, and Maria Thomasia (*Tomásia*), housewife, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 5 Aug 1869 **Francisco**: 11 months of age, at 11:00 PM, in Atalhada, son of Antonio Francisco Costa de Faria, labourer, and Jacintha (*Jacinta*) Candida, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 11 Aug 1869 **Francisca de Jesus**: 46 years of age, at 11:00 PM, on Formosa Street (na Rua Formosa), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, wife of Manoel (*Manuel*) da Rocha, daughter of João Francisco de Sousa, proprietor, and Rosa de Jesus, housewife, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Survived by 8 children.
- 15 Aug 1869 **Maria**: 40 days of age, at 3:00 PM, on Boavista Street (na Rua da Boavista), daughter of Manoel (*Manuel*) do Rego, fisherman, and Jacintha (*Jacinta*) Candida, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 16 Aug 1869 **Maria**: 2 years of age, at 4: 30 PM, on Outeiro Street (na Rua do Outeiro), daughter of João Correa, labourer, and Maria Ricarda, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 17 Aug 1869 **João**: 3 months of age, at 10:00 AM, on São Pedro Street (na Rua de São Pedro), son of José Marques, labourer, and Violante Rosa, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 17 Aug 1869 **Roza Jacintha (Rosa Jacinta)**: 80 years of age, at 8:00 PM, in Atalhada, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, widow of José d'Almeida, daughter of Thome (*Tomé*) da Ponte, labourer, and Anna de Jesus, housewife, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Survived by 6 children.
- 21 Aug 1869 **Manoel (Manuel)**: 3 years of age, at 1:00 AM, in Atalhada, son of João d'Almeida, labourer, and Henriqueta Amalia, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 21 Aug 1869 **José**: 2 months of age, at 5:00 AM, on Rosário Street (na Rua do Rosario), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, son of José de Sousa Furtado, shoemaker, born in the Parish of São Pedro, Ponta Delgada, and Maria José Tavares, solteira, homemaker, born in the Parish of São José, Ponta Delgada.
- 28 Aug 1869 **Maria**: 11 years of age, at 4:00 AM, on Ponte Street (na Rua da Ponte), daughter of Manoel (*Manuel*) de Sousa Varão, proprietor, and Antonia Ricarda, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 30 Aug 1869 **Manoel (Manuel)**: 3 months of age, at 8:00 PM, on Pedreira Street (na Rua da Pedreira), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, son of Joaquim José de Moura, labourer, in the Parish of São Pedro, Vila do Porto, Island of Santa Maria, and Maria Botelho, housewife, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 6 Sep 1869 **João**: 2 months of age, at 9:00 PM, on Porto Street (na Rua do Porto), son of José Gouvêa, fisherman, and Victoria (*Vitória*) do Sacramento, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 10 Sep 1869 **Antonio Sebastião da Costa**: 65 years of age, at 7:30 AM, on Cruseiro Street, Atalhada (na Rua do Cruseiro, Atalhada), single, son of Sebastião da Costa and Lauriana Jacintha (*Jacinta*). All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 13 Sep 1869 **Jacintha (Jacinta) Rosa**: 37 years of age, at _____, on São Pedro Street (na Rua de São Pedro) housewife, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, wife of Jacintho (*Jacinto*) d'Andrade, daughter of João Pyres (*Pires*), tiller, and Umbelina Roza (*Rosa*), housewife, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 14 Sep 1869 **Marianno (Mariano)**: 3 months of age, at 10:00 PM, on Vigário Street (na Rua do Vigario), son of Antonio de Mello (*Melo*), labourer, and Heva (*Eva*) Emilia, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário,

- 15 Sep 1869 **João Pyres** (*Pires*): 67 years of age, at 6:00 AM on São Pedro Street (na Rua de São Pedro), husband of Umbelina Roza (*Rosa*), son of José Pyres (*Pires*), labourer, and Eleuteria de Jesus, housewife, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Survived by 4 children.
- 19 Sep 1869 **Maria**: 2 months of age, at 10: 00 PM, on Passo Street (na Rua do Passo), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, daughter of Jacintho (*Jacinto*) dos Santos, shoemaker, born in the Parish of São Sebastião, Ponta Delgada, and Maria Augusta, housewife, born in the Parish of Santa Maria da Graça, Setúbal, Portugal.
- 21 Sep 1869 **João**: 13 months of age, at 3:00 AM, in Atalhada, son of João d'Almeida, labourer, and Henriqueta Amalia de Jesus, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 23 Sep 1869 **Manoel** (*Manuel*) **d'Oliveira**: 60 years of age, at 7:00 PM, on Vigário Street (na Rua do Vigário), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, husband of Elena de Jesus, son of Antonio d'Oliveira and Maria de Jesus, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Survived by 9 children.
- 1 Oct 1869 **Filomena**: 2 months of age, at 9:00 AM, on Passo Street (na Rua do Passo), daughter of Manoel (*Manuel*) da Rocha, labourer, and Francisca de Jesus, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 3 Oct 1869 **Antonio**: 8 days of age, at 2:00 AM, on Passo Street (na Rua do Passo), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, son of Antonio da Fonseca, labourer, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, and Rosa Julia, housewife, born in the Parish of São Roque, Rosto de Cão, Ponta Delgada.
- 3 Oct 1869 **Maria**: _____ of age, at 7:00 PM, on Valverde Street (na Rua do Valverde), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, daughter of Jacintho (*Jacinto*) Cabral, shoemaker, born in the Parish Nossa Senhora dos Anjos, Água de Pau, and Marianna (*Mariana*) Emilia, housewife, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 5 Oct 1869 **Rosa**: 5 years of age, at 12:00 PM (noon), on Boavista Street (na Rua da Boavista), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, daughter of Thomas (*Tomás*) de Medeiros Cymbrom, labourer, and Senhorinha Candida, housewife, both born in the Parish of Santa Cruz.
- 10 Oct 1869 **Francisco**: 2 months of age, at 5:00 PM, on Passo Street (na Rua do Passo), son of Luiz de Medeiros Carneiro, labourer, and Maria Emilia, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 13 Oct 1869 **Maria**: 12 hours of age, at 10:00 AM, on Cerca Street (na Rua da Cerca), daughter of João da Costa Reis, fisherman, and Fortunata de Jesus, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 14 Oct 1869 **Anna de Chaves**: 55 years of age, at 10:00 AM, on Direita Street, Atalhada (na Rua Direita, Atalhada), single, daughter of José de Chaves Reis, labourer, and Maria da Conceição, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 11 Nov 1869 **Antonio**: 27 months of age, at 11:30 PM, on Passo Street (na Rua do Passo), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, son of Jacintho (*Jacinto*) dos Santos, shoemaker, born in the Parish of São Sebastião, Ponta Delgada, and Maria Augusta, housewife, born in the Parish of Santa Maria da Graça, Setúbal, Portugal.
- 13 Nov 1869 **Maria**: 15 minutes of age, at 9:15 PM, in Atalhada, daughter of Victorino (*Vitorino*) da Silva, stone mason, and Jacinta (*Jacinta*) Guilhermina, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 13 Nov 1869 **Umbelina Rosa**: 70 years of age, at 8:00 PM, on Bêco Street (na Rua do Becco), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, wife of José Rebello (*Rebello*) Abril, daughter of José de Medeiros, labourer, and Rosa Umbelina, housewife, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Survived by 4 children.
- 28 Nov 1869 **Ermelinda de Jesus**: 25 years of age, at 6:00 PM, on Formosa Street (na Rua Formosa), daughter of Henrique Pacheco, labourer, and Maria Ricarda, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 20 Dec 1869 **Maria de Jesus**: on the margim it reads Maria de Jesus Arroba, 35 years of age, at 4:00 AM, on Formosa Street (na Rua Formosa), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, wife of Antonio da Costa, fisherman, daughter of Francisco da Costa, fisherman, and Jacinta (*Jacinta*) de Jesus, housewife, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 20 Dec 1869 **Maria**: 5 months of age, at 4:00 AM, on Furna Street (na Rua da Furna), daughter of Bento da Costa, labourer, and Rosa de Jesus, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 20 Dec 1869 **José Mauricio Soares**: 72 years of age, at 5:00 PM, in Atalhada, widower of Maria Augusta Soares, son of Ignacio (*Inácio*) de Faria, and Francisca Ignacia (*Inácia*), both born in the Parish of Senhor Bom Jesus, Robo de Peixe, Ribeira Grande. Will left, no details. No surviving children.
- 30 Dec 1869 **Manoel** (*Manuel*): soon after birth, at 5:00 PM, on São Pedro Street (na Rua de São Pedro), son of José d'Oliveira, fisherman, and

Luiza (*Luisa*) de Jesus, baptized at home. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.

- 31 Dec 1869 **Francisco Bento da Silveira Canto**: 38 years of age, at 5:00 PM, on São Pedro Street (na Rua de São Pedro), proprietor, single, son of Antonio Jacintho (*Jacinto*) da Silveira, proprietor, and Dona Francisca do Canto, housewife. All born in the Parish Nossa Senhora dos Anjos, Água de Pau. Will left, no details.
- 31 Dec 1869 **Roza (*Rosa*) Leonor da Silveira (Dona)**: 73 years of age, at _____, on Rosário Street (na Rua do Rosario), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, wife of Antonio Pereira Botelho, daughter of Antonio José de Faria, proprietor, and Umbelina Roza da Silveira, housewife, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Will left, no details. No surviving children.
- 3 Jan 1870 **Roza (*Rosa*) de Jesus**: 17 years of age, at 5:00 PM, on Boavista Street (na Rua da Boavista), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, single, daughter of José d'Oliveira Mergulhão, labourer, born in the Parish of Santa Cruz and Roza (*Rosa*) de Jesus, housewife, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 7 Jan 1870 **Afonso Velho de Mello (*Afonso Velho de Melo*)**: 60 years of age, at 11:00 PM, in Atalhada, proprietor born in the Parish of Santa Cruz, husband of Violante da Conceição, son of José Velho de Mello (*Melo*), proprietor, and Dona Catharina Thomazia (*Catarina Tomásia*), both born in the Parish of Santa Cruz. Will left, no details. No surviving children.
- 11 Jan 1870 **Manoel (*Manuel*)**: 1 hour of age, at 6:00 PM, on Formosa Street (na Rua Formosa), son of Joaquim de Sousa, labourer, and Maria de Jesus, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 12 Jan 1870 **Manoel (*Manuel*) Pereira**: 34 years of age, at 8:00 AM, on Moreira Street (na Rua da Moreira), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, husband of Violante Emilia, son of João Pereira and Maria Ricarda, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Survived by 2 children.
- 22 Jan 1870 **Manoel (*Manuel*)**: 1 hour of age, at 5:00 PM, on São José Street (na Rua de São Jose), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, son of Manoel (*Manuel*) Correa Branco, labourer, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora dos Anjos, Água de Pau and Delfina de Jesus, born in the Parish of Santa Cruz.
- 23 Jan 1870 **Filomena**: 3 weeks of age, at 8:00 PM, on Passo Street (na Rua do Passo, daughter of Manoel (*Manuel*) da Costa, fisherman, and Maria do Rosario. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 23 Jan 1870 **João José d'Andrade**: 77 years of age, at 8:00 PM, on São Pedro Street (na Rua de São Pedro), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora da Purificação, Santo Espírito, Ilha de Santa Maria, husband of Joaquina Emilia, son of Mathias (*Matias*) José d'Andrade, and Rosa Ursula, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora da Purificação, Santo Espírito, Ilha de Santa Maria, Survived by 10 children.
- 30 Jan 1870 **Antonio**: 3 months of age, at 3:00 PM, on Moreira Street (na Rua da Moreira), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, son of Antonio Pereira Lopes, labourer, born in the Parish of Santa Cruz, and Rosa Thomasia (*Tomásia*), housewife, born in the Parish of São Roque, Rosto do Cão, Ponta Delgada.
- 31 Jan 1870 **Josefa Margarida**: 74 years of age, at 10:00 PM, on Canada Velha Street (na Rua da Canada Velha), born in the Parish of São Paulo, Ribeira Quente, Povoação, wife of Francisco José Moniz (*Monis*), daughter of José Francisco Xavier, born in the Parish of São Paulo, Ribeira Quente, Povoação, and Candida de Jesus, born in the Parish of São Pedro, Vila Franca do Campo. Will left, no details. No surviving children.
- 7 Feb 1870 **João d'Oliveira Zangão**: 70 years of age, at 4:00 AM, on São Pedro Street (na Rua de São Pedro), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, husband of Anna (*Ana*) de Jesus, son of Antonio d'Oliveira, and Maria da Luz, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Survived by 3 children.
- 8 Feb 1870 **Mauricio da Costa**: 55 years of age, at 7:00 PM, on Passo Street (na Rua do Passo), single, son of João do Castello (*Castelo*), and Luzia (*Lucia*) de Jesus. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 8 Feb 1870 **Luiz (*Luis*)**: 21 months of age, at 7:00 PM, on Canada Velha Street (na Rua da Canada Velha), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, son of João Machado, tin smith, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, Island of São Jorge, and Ermelinda de Jesus, born in the Parish of Santa Cruz.
- 9 Feb 1870 **Manoel (*Manuel*) Pereira**: 80 years of age, at 9:00 AM, on Vigário Street (na Rua do Vigario), born in the Parish of Santa Cruz, husband of Joaquina de São Miguel, son of João Pereira and Antonia Francisca, both born in the Parish of Santa Cruz. Survived by 7 children.
- 7 Feb 1870 **João do Rego Colho**: 68 years of age, at 2:00 PM, on Castelo Street (na Rua do Castello), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, husband of Joanna Thomazia (*Joana Tomásia*), son of Andre do Rego, and Anna (*Ana*) Francisca, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Survived by 6 children.
- 10 Feb 1870 **Maria Ricarda**: 53 years of age, at 11:00 AM, on Passo Street (na Rua do Passo), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, wife of Luiz (*Luis*) da Costa Galego, daughter of José d'Andrade, and Claudina Thomazia (*Tomásia*), both born in the Parish of Nossa

Senhora do Rosário. Survived by 8 children.

- 17 Feb 1870 **Paulino do Rego Vital**: 22 years of age, at 6:00 AM, on Outeiro Street (na Rua do Outeiro), born in Brasil, single, son of Manoel (*Manuel*) do Rego Vital, born in the Parish of Santa Cruz, and Laureanna Jacintha (*Laureana Jacinta*).
- 19 Feb 1870 **João de Medeiros Gata**: 18 years of age, at 4:00 PM, on Passo Street (na Rua do Passo), single, son of José de Medeiros Gata, and Maria Julia. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário
- 1 Mar 1870 **Maria**: 9 months of age, at 8:00 PM, on São Pedro Street (na Rua de São Pedro), daughter of José Marques, labourer, and Violante Rosa. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário
- 5 Mar 1870 **Antonia Felisberta**: 84 years of age, at 6:00 AM, on Passo Street (na Rua do Passo), single, daughter of Boaventura Tavares, and Joanna (*Joana*) Maria. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário
- 7 Mar 1870 **Raimundo Raposo**: 86 years of age, at 10:00 AM, on Passo Street (na Rua do Passo), born in the Coast of Africa, of unknown parents, widower of Josefa de Jesus. Survived by 2 children.
- 8 Apr 1870 **Francisca Roza** (*Rosa*): 69 years of age, at 3:00 PM, in Calhau d'Areia, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, widow of Antonio Rebello (*Rebello*), daughter of Duarte de Mello (*Melo*), and Joaquina Roza (*Rosa*), both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Survived by 4 children.
- 23 Apr 1870 **Francisca Roza** (*Rosa*): 70 years of age, at 5:00 AM, on Espírito Santo Street (na Rua do Espírito Santo), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, widower of Thomazia (*Tomásia*) de Jesus, son of Eleuterio Antonio, and Pulcheria (*Pulqueria*) de Jesus, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Survived by 7 children.
- 23 Apr 1870 **Luiz** (*Luis*): 16 months of age, at 7:00 PM, in Atalhada, son of Manoel (*Manuel*) da Silva, and Maria José. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 26 Apr 1870 **José Vieira**: 48 years of age, at 4:00 AM, on Paso Street (na Rua do Passo), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, husband of Maria de Jesus, son of Manoel (*Manuel*) Vieira, and Ignacia (*Inácia*) Ferreira, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Survived by 4 children.
- 1 May 1870 **Filomena**: 18 years of age, at 2:00 AM, on Vigário Street (na Rua do Vigario), single, daughter of José Joaquim Ferreira and Maria Ricarda. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 5 May 1870 **José da Costa do Castello** (*Castelo*): 34 years of age, at 2:00 AM, on Passo Street (na Rua do Passo), fisherman, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, husband of Clara de Jesus, son of Manoel (*Manuel*) da Costa and Maria Ricarda, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Survived by 1 child.
- 16 May 1870 **Maria**: 7 years of age, at 12:00 AM (midnight), on Furna Street (na Rua da Furna), daughter of Francisco d'Oliveira, labourer, and Maria do Rosario, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 19 May 1870 **Maria Perpetua**: 86 years of age, at 7:00 PM, on Cêrca Street (na Rua da Cerca), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, widow of João Marujo, daughter of José Corvello (*Carvalho*), and Perpetua de Jesus, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. No surviving children.
- 11 Jul 1870 **Jacinto** (*Jacinto*): 4 months of age, at 10:00 PM on Formosa Street (na Rua Formosa), .son of João Moniz (*Monis*), sawyer, and Leopoldina Augusta, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 18 Jul 1870 **Maria**: 3 months of age, at 12:00 AM (midnight), on Boavista Street (na Rua da Boavista), daughter of Manoel (*Manuel*) de Melo Mandonça, labourer, and Maria Izabel (*Isabel*), housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 18 Jul 1870 **Maria**: 2 months of age, at 5:00 PM, on Rosário Street (na Rua do Rosario), foundling, cared for by Maria José, single, homemaker, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 23 Jul 1870 **Maria Ricarda**: ___ years of age, at 6:00 AM, on Ponte Street (na Rua da Ponte), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, widow of João Ferreira Peneira, daughter José Tavares Cinza (*Cinsa*) and Roza (*Rosa*) de Jesus, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Survived by 8 children.
- 29 Jul 1870 **José**: 20 months of age, at 2:00 PM, on Furna Street (na Rua da Furna), son of Manoel (*Manuel*) d'Oliveira Zangão, labourer, and Antonia de Jesus, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 29 Jul 1870 **Francisco**: 4 months of age, at 11:00 PM, on Boavista Street (na Rua da Boavista), son of Luiz (*Luis*) do Rego Coelho, stone mason, and Theresa (*Teresa*) Emilia, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.

- 10 Aug 1870 **Manoel** (*Manuel*): 6 months of age, at 8:00 AM, in Atalhada, son of João da Costa Galante, labourer, Jacinha (*Jacinta*) Candida, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 11 Aug 1870 **Maria**: 16 months of age, at 11:00 PM, on Vigário Street (na Rua do Vigário), daughter of Luiz Rapozo (*Luis Raposo*), labourer, and Violante Emilia, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 23 Aug 1870 **Maria**: 6 days of age, at 2:00 PM, on Furna Street (na Rua da Furna), daughter of Elias da Costa, horse cart driver, and Marianna (*Mariana*) de Jesus, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 24 Aug 1870 **Maria**: 26 months of age, at 7:00 AM, on Moreira Street (na Rua da Moreira), daughter of Manoel (*Manuel*) da Costa Macedo, labourer, and Maria Thomazia (*Tomásia*), housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 24 Aug 1870 **Maria**: 1 month of age, at 12:00 AM (midnight), on Cruseiro Street, Atalhada (na Rua do Cruseiro, Atalhada), daughter of Manoel (*Manuel*) Joaquim de Paiva, labourer, and Maria dos Anjos, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 27 Aug 1870 **Maria**: 6 months of age, at 11:00 PM, on Formosa Street (na Rua Formosa), daughter of Manoel (*Manuel*) d'Andrade Sebastião, labourer, and Elenna Roza (*Elena Rosa*). All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 1 Sep 1870 **Manoel** (*Manuel*): 1.5 months of age, at 3:00 PM, on Quebrada Street (na Rua da Quebrada), foundling, abandoned at the Public Wheel.
- 1 Sep 1870 **Francisco**: 1½ months of age, at 8:30 AM, on Passo Street (na Rua do Passo), son of Francisco Ignacio da Motta (*Francisco Inácio da Mota*), proprietor, and Anna (*Ana*) de Jesus Maria, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 8 Sep 1870 **Leandro**: 3 months of age, at 3:00 AM, on Ponte Street (na Rua da Ponte), son of Urbano José Telles (*Teles*), proprietor, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora da Assunção, Island of Santa Maria and Dona Maria Isabel Correa Telles (*Teles*), housewife, born in the Parish of Santa Cruz
- 11 Sep 1870 **João**: 17 months of age, at 4:00 PM, on Rocha Quebrada Street, Atalhada (na Rua da Rocha Quebrada, Atalhada), son of Jacintho Ignacio Moraes (*Jacinto Inácio Moraes*), carpenter, and Joaquina Emilia, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 13 Sep 1870 **Maria**: 5 months of age, at 3:00 AM, on Cêrca Street (na Rua da Cerca), daughter of Antonio da Costa, fisherman, and Maria de Jesus. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 16 Sep 1870 **Manoel** (*Manuel*): 7 days of age, at 12:00 AM (midnight), on Boavista Street (na Rua da Boavista), son of João da Costa Reis, fisherman, and Fortunata da Conceição, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 25 Sep 1870 **Marianna** (*Mariana*): 3 years 9 months of age, at 6:00 PM, on Vigário Street (na Rua do Vigário), daughter of João José Furtado, stone mason, and Rosa Emilia, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 26 Sep 1870 **Marianna** (*Mariana*): 4 months of age, at 8:00 AM, on Boavista Street (na Rua da Boavista), foundling, abandoned at the Public Wheel.
- 1 Oct 1870 **João da Costa do Castello** (*Castelo*): 65 years of age, at 11:00 AM, on Vigário Street (na Rua do Vigário), fisherman, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, husband of Theresa (*Teresa*) de Jesus, son of José da Costa and Maria de Jesus, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Survived by 5 children.
- 3 Oct 1870 **Ignacio** (*Inácio*): 1 month of age, at 1:00 PM, on Rosário Street (na Rua do Rosario), foundling, abandoned at the Public Wheel.
- 15 Oct 1870 **José do Rego Coelho**: 86 years of age, at 12:00 AM (midnight), on Passo Street (na Rua do Passo), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, widower of Antonia Benevides, son of André do Rego, and Anna (*Ana*) de Jesus, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Survived by 6 children.
- 1 Nov 1870 **Francisco do Rego Coelho**: 48 years of age, at 5:00 PM, on Vigário Street (na Rua do Vigário), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, widower of Ricarda de Jesus, son of Luiz (*Luis*) do Rego, and Theresa (*Teresa*) de Jesus, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Survived by 5 children.
- 14 Nov 1870 **Sophia** (*Sofia*): ___ years of age, at 7:00 PM, in Atalhada, daughter of José de Paiva, labourer, and Luzia (*Lucia*) Lopes, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 17 Nov 1870 **Manoel** (*Manuel*): 8 years of age, at 7:00 AM, on San Pedro Street (na Rua de San Pedro), son of José Pyres (*Pires*) Lavrador, fisherman, and Maria da Luz, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 20 Nov 1870 **Maria**: immediately after birth, at 8:15 AM, in Atalhada, daughter of Manoel (*Manuel*) da Ponte, labourer, and Maria Izabel (*Isabel*), housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.

- 22 Nov 1870 **Jacintha (Jacinta) Emilia**: 20 years of age, at 4:00 PM, on Boavista Street (na Rua da Boavista), single, daughter of Joaquim do Rego and Roza Thomazia (*Rosa Tomásia*). All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 7 Dec 1870 **Maria**: 16 months of age, at 12:00 AM (midnight), on Boavista Street (na Rua da Boavista), daughter of Antonio da Costa, fisherman, and Joaquina Emilia, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 22 Dec 1870 **Felicia**: 2 years of age, at 7:00 PM, in Atalhada, daughter of José Ignacio (*Inácio*) Raimundo, proprietor, and Filomena Galante, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 23 Dec 1870 **José**: 2 years of age, at 2:30 PM, on Bêco Street (na Rua do Becco), daughter of José da Costa Galego, fisherman, and Margarida Emilia, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário,
- 25 Dec 1870 **Maria**: 1 month of age, at 8:00 AM, in Alminhas, daughter of João Luiz (*Luís*) da Camara, proprietor, and Dona Maria Izabel (*Isabel*) Botelho, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 7 Jan 1871 **Claudina da Silva**: 44 years of age, at 7:00 PM on Valverde Street (na Rua do Valverde), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário wife of João da Silva, daughter of Manoel (*Manuel*) Botelho Nunes, and Umbelina Rosa, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Survived by 7 children.
- 17 Jan 1871 **Maria**: 1 month of age, at 5:00 PM on Espírito Santo Street (na Rua do Espírito Santo), daughter of Manoel (*Manuel*) Botelho Nunes, and Umbelina Rosa. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 20 Jan 1871 **Francisca Thomazia (Tomásia)**: 80 years of age, at 7:00 PM on Ponte Street (na Rua da Ponte), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário wife of Manoel (*Manuel*) José da Ponte, daughter of Antonio Botelho, and Rosa Maria, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Survived by 2 children.
- 24 Jan 1871 **Maria**: 6 years of age, at 1:30 AM, on Cruseiro Street, Atalhada (na Rua do Cruseiro, Atalhada), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, daughter of José Botelho, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário and Felicia Julia, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Livramento, Rosto do Cão, Ponta Delgada.
- 28 Jan 1871 **Maria**: 16 months of age, at 9:00 PM, on Espírito Santo Street (na Rua do Espírito Santo), daughter of Caetano Teixeira, and Antonia Emilia. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 22 Jan 1871 **Antonio de Medeiros Catherana Pinheiro**: on the margin it reads Antonio de Medeiros Pinheiro, 70 years of age, at 9:00 PM on Ponte Street (na Rua da Ponte), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, husband of Elenna Thomasia (*Elena Tomásia*), son of Antonio de Medeiros Pinheiro, born in the Parish of São José, Salga, Nordeste, and Sebastiana Francisca, born in the Parish of Senhor Bom Jesus, Rabo de Peixe, Ribeira Grande. Survived by 3 children.
- 4 Feb 1871 **Manoel (Manuel)**: 2.5 months of age, at 12:00 PM (noon), on Moreira Street (na Rua da Moreira), son of Manoel (*Manuel*) de Medeiros Gata, fisherman, and Maria do Rosario, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 4 Feb 1871 **Anna Jacintha (Ana Jacinta)**: 78 years of age, at 9:00 PM, in Atalhada, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário widow of Manoel (*Manuel*) José d'Andrade, daughter of Antonio Muniz (*Moris*) and Maria de Jesus, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Survived by 5 children.
- 13 Feb 1871 **Maria Filomena**: 22 years of age, at 1:00 AM, on San Pedro Street (na Rua de San Pedro), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário wife of Francisco da Ponte, daughter of Francisco de Frias, born in the Parish of Santa Cruz, and Miquelina Rosa, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Survived by 1 child.
- 14 Feb 1871 **Manoel (Manuel)**: 5.5 months of age, at 11:00 PM, on San Pedro Street (na Rua de San Pedro), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, son of Antonio da Fonseca, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, and Rosa Julia, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Livramento, Rosto do Cão, Ponta Delgada.
- 15 Feb 1871 **Antonio Jacintho (Jacinto) Soares**: 63 years of age, at 7:00 AM, on Passo Street (na Rua do Passo), born in the Parish of San Jorge, Nordeste, husband of Luzia Theodora (*Lucia Teodora*), son of Manoel (*Manuel*) Soares, and Rosa Ferreira, both born in the Parish of San Jorge, Nordeste. Survived by 2 children.
- 19 Feb 1871 **José**: 16 months of age, at 9:00 AM, on Formosa Street (na Rua Formoza), son of Jacintho da Costa, and Prisca Emilia. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 21 Feb 1871 **Antonio**: 2 years of age, at 7:00 PM, on Moreira Street (na Rua da Moreira), son of Francisco Tavares, and Maria Isabel. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 23 Feb 1871 **Manoel (Manuel)**: ? years of age, at 7:00 PM, on San Pedro Street (na Rua de San Pedro), son of Manoel (*Manuel*) Soares, and Maria de Jesus. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.

- 15 Mar 1871 **Antonio Pacheco de Medeiros**: 62 years of age, at 7:00 PM, on Direita Street, Atalhada (na Rua Direita, Atalhada), on the margim it reads Antonio Pacheco de Medeiros Bicho, single, son of Antonio José Pacheco, and Leonor Machada (*Machado*) de Medeiros. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 24 Mar 1871 **Francisco**: 1.5 years of age, at 10:00 PM, on Espírito Santo Street (na Rua do Espírito Santo), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, son of Antonio Teixeira, labourer, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, and Violante Isabel, born in the Parish of Santa Cruz.
- 8 Apr 1871 **João**: 1.5 months of age, at 4:00 PM, on Moreira Street (na Rua da Moreira), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, son of Antonio Pereira Lopes, labourer, born in the Parish of Santa Cruz, and Rosa Thomasia (*Tomásia*), housewife, born in the Parish of San Roque, Rosto do Cão, Ponta Delgada.
- 19 Apr 1871 **Victorina (Vitorina) Clementina do Carmo**: 66 years of age, at 2:00 AM, on Passo Street (na Rua do Passo), single, daughter of João de Sousa Mattos (*Matos*), and Theresa Jacintha Ricarda (*Teresa Jacinta Ricarda*). All born in the Parish of Santa Cruz.
- 25 Apr 1871 **Caetano José d'Almeida**: 66 years of age, at 2:00 AM, on Direita Street, Atalhada (na Rua Direita, Atalhada), born in the Parish of Santa Cruz, husband of Maria dos Anjos, son of Francisco José d'Almeida, born in the Parish of Santa Cruz, and Luiza (*Luísa*) Francisca, born in the Parish of San Roque, Rosto do Cão, Ponta Delgada. Will left, no details. Survived by 5 children.
- 6 May 1871 **Antonio da Costa Fradinho**: 78 years of age, at 7:00 PM, on Passo Street (na Rua da Passo), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, husband of Marianna Augusta, son of João da Costa and Vctoria de Jesus, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Survived by 8 children.
- 14 May 1871 **Manoel (Manuel)**: 15 days of age, at 10:00 PM, on Furna Street (na Rua da Furna), son of Manoel (*Manuel*) Cabral, labourer, and Maria Isabel. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 18 May 1871 **João**: 6 months of age, at 3:00 AM, on Vigário Street (na Rua do Vigario), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, son of Manoel (*Manuel*) Pereira, labourer, born in the Parish of Santa Cruz, and Maria José, housewife, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 24 May 1871 **Maria**: 8 days of age, at 4:00 PM, on Cruseiro Street, Atalhada (na Rua do Cruseiro, Atalhada), daughter of João Botelho Jr., labourer, and Guimar Erminia (*Guimar Ermina*), housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 25 May 1871 **Joaquina Carlota de Bettencourt (Dona)**: 79 years of age, at 4:00 PM, on Passo Street (na Rua da Passo), born in the Parish of San José, Ponta Delgada, widow of Caetano José de Vianna (*Viana*), daughter of Francisco José de Athaide (*Ataide*), proprietor, born in the Parish of Santa Cruz and Dona Anna Ursula Bicudo, born in the Parish of San José, Ponta Delgada. Will left, no details. No surviving children.
- 1 Jun 1871 **Francisco**: ?? of age, at 10:15 PM, on San Pedro Street (na Rua de San Pedro), son of José Marques, labourer, and Violante Rosa. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 9 Jun 1871 **Rosa Emilia**: 33 years of age, at 9:00 AM, on Igreja Street, Atalhada (na Rua da Igreja, Atalhada), single, daughter of Manoel (*Manuel*) Francisco de Farias, labourer, and Anna (*Ana*) Emilia. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 12 Jun 1871 **Luiz (Luís)**: 6 months of age, at 3:00 PM, on Vigário Street (na Rua do Vigario), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, son of Manoel (*Manuel*) Pereira, labourer, born in the Parish of Santa Cruz, and Maria José, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 16 Jun 1871 **Joanna (Joana)**: 6 months of age, at 2:00 PM, on Passo Street (na Rua do Passo), foundling, abandoned at the Public Wheel.
- 22 Jun 1871 **Maria Elenna (Elena)**: 46 years of age, at 1:00 AM, on Passo Street (na Rua da Passo), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, wife of José Rodrigues, daughter of Francisco da Costa Pavão, labourer, and Margarida de Jesus, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Survived by 6 children.
- 26 Jun 1871 **José**: 1 day of age, at 7:00 PM, on Vigário Street (na Rua do Vigario), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, son of Joaquim Guilherme, stone mason, born in the Parish of San Roque, Rosto do Cão, Ponta Delgada, and Victorina Ermelinda, housewife, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 27 Jul 1871 **Ricarda de Jesus**: 42 years of age, at 2:00 AM, on Vigário Street (na Rua do Vigario), single, daughter of José Ignacio (*Inácio*) de Moraes, labourer, and Margarida Leonor, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 1 Aug 1871 **Maria**: 7 weeks of age, at 1:00 PM, in Atalhada, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, daughter of Manoel (*Manuel*) d'Oliveira, sawyer, born in the Parish of Santa Cruz, and Maria Thomasia (*Tomásia*), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 9 Aug 1871 **Manoel (Manuel)**: 5 weeks of age, at 1:00 PM, in Atalhada, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, son of Agostinho de Sousa, labourer, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Livramento, Rosto do Cão, Ponta Delgada, and Roza (*Rosa*) Guilhermina, housewife, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.

- 16 Aug 1871 **João**: 1 month of age, at 10:00 PM, on San José Street (na Rua de San José), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, foundling, cared for by Maria José, single, homemaker, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 19 Aug 1871 **Augusta**: 2 months of age, at 2:30 PM, on Moreira Street (na Rua da Moreira), daughter of Gil da Costa, fisherman, and Margarida Emília, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 20 Aug 1871 **Maria**: 3 months of age, at 3:00 PM, on Passo Street (na Rua do Passo), daughter of José da Costa Calheta, fisherman, and Anna (*Ana*) Ermelinda, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 21 Aug 1871 **Maria**: 3 months of age, at 12:00 AM (midnight), on Pedreira Street, Atalhada (na Rua da Pedreira, Atalhada), daughter of João Cabral, labourer, and Anna (*Ana*) Isabel, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 21 Aug 1871 **Manoel** (*Manuel*): 2 hours of age, at 3:00 PM, on Furna Street (na Rua da Furna), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, son of Luiz (*Luís*) Felipe, labourer, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Livramento, Rosto do Cão, Ponta Delgada, and Francisca Candida, housewife, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 22 Aug 1871 **Querobina de Jesus**: 46 years of age, at 12:00 PM (noon), on Formosa Street (na Rua Formosa), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, wife of Francisco de Medeiros Isidoro, daughter of Manoel (*Manuel*) da Costa Venancio and Theresa de Jesus, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Survived by 5 children.
- 28 Aug 1871 **Maria**: 13 months of age, at 6:00 AM, on Formosa Street (na Rua Formosa), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, daughter of Daniel Correa, labourer, born in the Parish of San Pedro, Ribeira Grande, and Maria Augusta, housewife, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 12 Sep 1871 **Maria**: 7 weeks of age, at 3:00 PM, on San Pedro Street (na Rua de San Pedro), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, daughter of Manoel (*Manuel*) Tavares Verdinho, fisherman born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, and Sabina Isabel, housewife, born in the Parish of Santa Cruz.
- 15 Sep 1871 **Jacintha** (*Jacinta*): on the margin it reads Jacintha de Jesus, 47 years of age, at 10:30 AM, on Direita Street, Atalhada (na Rua Direita, Atalhada), single, daughter of Manoel (*Manuel*) da Costa Alecrim, labourer and Bernarda Thomasia (*Tomásia*), housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 19 Sep 1871 **Maria**: 18 months of age, at 3:00 PM, on Quebrada Street (na Rua da Quebrada), daughter of Antonio da Costa, fisherman, and Maria do Carmo, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 22 Sep 1871 **Maria**: 22 years of age, at 1:00 PM, on Boavista Street (na Rua da Boavista), single, daughter of José do Rego, fisherman, and Elena de Jesus, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 23 Sep 1871 **João**: 19 months of age, at 12:00 AM (midnight), on San Pedro Street (na Rua de San Pedro), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, son of Manoel (*Manuel*) Tavares Verdinho, fisherman born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, and Sabina Isabel, housewife, born in the Parish of Nossa Santa Cruz.
- 28 Sep 1871 **Margarida**: 18 months of age, at 2:00 AM, on Bêco Street (na Rua do Bêcco), daughter of José da Costa Gallego (*Galego*), fisherman, and Margarida Carolina, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 1 Oct 1871 **José do Rego Coelho**: 50 years of age, at 4:00 PM, on Boavista Street (na Rua da Boavista), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, husband of Elenna (*Elena*) Carolina, son of José do Rego, fisherman, and Antonia da Encarnação, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Survived by 8 children.
- 2 Oct 1871 **Manoel** (*Manuel*): 17 days of age, at 7:00 AM, on Passo Street (na Rua do Passo), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, son of Manoel (*Manuel*) de Mello, innkeeper, born in the Parish of San Jorge, Nordeste, and Maria de Jesus, housewife, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 6 Oct 1871 **Antonio Martins**: 66 years of age, at 1:00 PM, on Passo Street (na Rua do Passo), single, son of José Martins, fisherman, and Francisca de Jesus. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 8 Oct 1871 **Violante de Jesus**: 23 years of age, at 10:00 AM, on Cruseiro Street, Atalhada (na Rua do Cruseiro, Atalhada), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, wife of Manoel (*Manuel*) Botelho, daughter of José Borges Alecrim, labourer, and Anna Jacintha (*Ana Jacinta*), housewife, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Survived by 1 child.
- 13 Oct 1871 **Francisco da Costa Calheta**: 72 years of age, at 9:00 PM, on Passo Street (na Rua do Passo), born in the Parish of San Pedro, Ponta Delgada, widower of Jacintha (*Jacinta*) de Jesus, son of José da Costa, fisherman, and Maria de Jesus, housewife, both born in the Parish of San Pedro, Ponta Delgada. Will left, no details. Survived by 5 children.
- 14 Oct 1871 **Maria**: 11 days of age, at 6:00 AM, on Formosa Street (na Rua Formosa), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, daughter of Manoel (*Manuel*) Fragoso, labourer, born in the Parish of Santa Cruz, and Maria Amália, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.

- 17 Oct 1871 **Julia**: 16 days of age, at 6:00 AM, on Espírito Santo Street (na Rua do Espírito Santo), daughter of Manoel (*Manuel*) Caetano Pacheco, and Maria do Santo Cristo. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 22 Oct 1871 **Anna (Ana) Candida**: 72 years of age, at 7:00 PM, on Boavista Street (na Rua da Boavista), born in the Parish of Santa Cruz, widow of Manoel do Coito Fragoso (*Manuel do Couto Fragoso*), daughter of Francisco José de Mello (*Melo*) and Magdalena Jacintha (*Madalena Jacinta*), both born in the Parish of Santa Cruz. Will left, no details. Survived by 4 children.
- 25 Oct 1871 **Anna (Ana)**: 7 months of age, at 11:00 PM, on Cêrea Street (na Rua da Cêrea), daughter of José de Sousa Eleuterio and Maria de Jesus. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 27 Oct 1871 **João**: 5 months of age, at 3:00 PM, on Rocha Street, Atalhada (na Rua da Rocha, Atalhada), daughter of Manoel (*Manuel*) Botelho, and Violante da Conceição. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 27 Oct 1871 **Antonio**: 1 month of age, at 6:00 PM, on Boavista Street (na Rua da Boavista), son of Bento Teicheira (*Teixeira*), labourer, and Maria da Gloria. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 28 Oct 1871 **Antonio**: 1.5 months of age, at 2:00 AM, on Passo Street (na Rua do Passo), son of Felix da Costa Galego, fisherman, and Violante de Jesus. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 29 Oct 1871 **Joaquim do Canto**: 60 years of age, at 4:00 PM, on Direita Street, Atalhada (na Rua Direita, Atalhada), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, husband of Maria de Jesus, son of João da Costa Canto and Barbara de Jesus, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Survived by 7 children.
- 30 Oct 1871 **Angelica**: 3 months of age, at 4:00 aM, on Passo Street (na Rua do Passo), foundling, abandoned at the Public Wheel.
- 30 Oct 1871 **Francisca Thomasia (Tomásia)**: 60 years of age, at 4:00 PM, on Direita Street, Atalhada (na Rua Direita, Atalhada), born in the Parish of Santa Cruz, widow of Francisco Soares, daughter of Francisco da Ponte and Francisca Rosa, both born in the Parish of Santa Cruz. Survived by 3 children.
- 2 Nov 1871 **Maria**: 13 months of age, at 1:00 AM, on Boavista Street (na Rua da Boavista), daughter of Francisco de Medeiros Mendes, labourer, and Barbara Emilia, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 4 Nov 1871 **Manoel (Manuel)**: 8 months of age, at 7:00 AM, on Vigário Street (na Rua do Vigario), born in the Parish of Santa Cruz, son of Pedro Soares Franco, carpenter, born in the Parish of Santa Cruz, and Rosa Jacintha (*Jacinta*), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 4 Nov 1871 **José**: 9 months of age, at 11:00 AM, on Formosa Street (na Rua Formosa), son of Joaquim de Sousa Eleuterio, labourer, and Maria dos Anjos. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 23 Nov 1871 **Maria**: 2 years of age, at 10:00 AM, on Boavista Street (na Rua da Boavista), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, daughter of José Furtado Gouveia, labourer, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, and Maria Isabel, born in the Parish of Santa Cruz.
- 4 Dec 1871 **Maria Jacintha (Jacinta)**: 85 years of age, at 9:00 AM, on Canada Velha Street (na Rua da Canada Velha), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário wife of João Duarte de Mello (*Melo*), daughter of Manoel (*Manuel*) de Medeiros, and Anna (*Ana*) do Espírito Santo, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Will left, no details. Survived by 4 children.
- 12 Dec 1871 **Maria de Mesquita**: 26 years of age, at 2:00 AM, on Passo Street (na Rua do Passo), daughter of Nuno Maria de Mesquita, proprietor, and Dona Margarida Julia Borges. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 16 Dec 1871 **Maria**: 1 month of age, at 1:00 AM, on Passo Street (na Rua do Passo), daughter of João Soares Botelho, carpenter, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora da Apresentação, Capelas, Ponta Delgada and Maria do carom, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 26 Dec 1871 **Francisco Gonsalves**: 50 years of age, at 6:00 PM, on San José Street (na Rua de San José), born in the Parish of Senhor Bom Jesus, Robo de Peixe, Ribeira Grande, husband of Carlota de Jesus, son of Francisco Gonçalves and Rosa Jacintha (*Jacinta*), both born in the Parish of Senhor Bom Jesus, Robo de Peixe, Ribeira Grande.
- 28 Dec 1871 **Felicia de Jesus**: 44 years of age, at 10:30 AM, on Cruseiro Street, Atalhada (na Rua do Cruseiro, Atalhada), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, wife of José Botelho, daughter of José da Silva and Jacintha (*Jacinta*) Rosa, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Survived by 10 children.
- 1 Jan 1872 **Antonio**: 8 days of age, at 10:00 AM, on Moreira Street (na Rua da Moreira), son of Manoel (*Manuel*) d'Oliveira, labourer, and Maria dos Prazeres, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 11 Jan 1872 **Maria da Conceição**: 40 years of age, at 6:00 AM, on San Pedro Street (na Rua de San Pedro), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, wife of Manoel (*Manuel*) Soares Manteiga, daughter of Jacintho Carvalho and Josefa Jeronima, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Survived by 7 children.

- 11 Jan 1872 **José**: 5 days of age, at 5:00 AM, on San Pedro Street (na Rua de San Pedro), son of Manoel (*Manuel*) da Silva, labourer, and Maria José, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 19 Jan 1872 **Manoel** (*Manuel*): 1 month of age, at 11:00 AM, on Vigário Street (na Rua do Vigário), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, son of Manoel (*Manuel*) Raposo dos Santos, shoemaker, born in the Parish San Jorge, Nordeste, and Maria Julia, housewife, born in the Parish of San José, Ponta Delgada.
- 23 Jan 1872 **Maria**: 3 months of age, at 7:00 AM, on Espírito Santo Street (na Rua do Espírito Santo), daughter of Caetano Teixeira, labourer, and Antonia Emilia. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 9 Feb 1872 **Maria**: 17 months of age, at 2:00 AM, on Moreira Street (na Rua da Moreira), daughter of Antonio Caetano de Frias, sawyer, and Margarida Isabel, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 18 Feb 1872 **Manoel** (*Manuel*) **Francisco de Faria**: 27 years of age, at 2:30 PM, on Direita Street, Atalhada (na Rua Direita, Atalhada), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, husband of Ricarda Alecrim, son of Manoel (*Manuel*) Francisco de Faria and Anna (*Ana*) Emilia, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 2 Mar 1872 **José**: 18 days of age, at 12:00 AM (midnight), on San José Street (na Rua de San José), son of Antonio Caetano Pacheco, proprietor, and Francisca Emilia, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 3 Mar 1872 **Antonia Jacintha** (*Jacinta*): 24 years of age, at 10:30 AM, on Cruseiro Street, Atalhada (na Rua do Cruseiro, Atalhada), single, daughter of João Jacintho (*Jacinto*) Borges, labourer, and Claudina Emilia. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 14 Mar 1872 **Manoel** (*Manuel*) **da Costa**: 25 years of age, at 10:00 AM, in Church suddenly, from Furna Street (na Rua da Furna), single, son of Francisco da Costa, fisherman, and Senhorinha de Jesus, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 15 Mar 1872 **Barbara de Jesus**: 75 years of age, at 8:00 AM, on Cêrca Street (na Rua da Cerca), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, wife of Francisco Raimundo, daughter of Carmillo da Costa, fisherman, and Maria de Jesus, housewife, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Survived by 1 child.
- 17 Mar 1872 **Emilia**: 12 years of age, at 6:00 AM, on Formosa Street (na Rua Formosa), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, daughter of José da Costa, labourer, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora dos Anjos, Agua de Pau, and Francisca Emilia, housewife, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 26 Mar 1872 **Theresa** (*Teresa*) **de Jesus**: 76 years of age, at 12:00 AM (midnight), on Furna Street (na Rua da Furna), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, widow of Manoel (*Manuel*) da Costa Venancio, daughter of Francisco da Costa, labourer, and Ignacia (*Inácia*) de Jesus, housewife, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Survived by 4 children.
- 1 Apr 1872 **José Alexandre**: 60 years of age, at 8:00 AM, on Mestre Feliciano Street (na Rua do Mestre Feliciano), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, husband of Florinda de Jesus, son of Alexandre de Andrade, labourer, and Maria Julianna (*Juliana*), housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Survived by 2 children.
- 2 Apr 1872 **João dos Santos Motta** (*Mota*): 81 years of age, at 11:00 PM, on Igreja Street (na Rua da Igreja), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, husband of Francisca Candida, son of João dos Santos, labourer, and Barbara Rosa, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Will left, no details. Survived by 6 children.
- 22 Apr 1872 **João Moniz** (*Monis*): 42 years of age, at 4:00 PM, on Formosa Street (na Rua Formosa), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, husband of Leopoldina Augusta, son of Manoel Muniz (*Monis*), and Roza Maria, housewife, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Survived by 7 children.
- 25 Apr 1872 **Joaquina de Jesus**: 86 years of age, at 3:00 AM, on Cêrca Street (na Rua da Cerca), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, wife of João Marques, daughter of José Botelho, labourer, and Barbara da Luz, housewife, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Survived by 6 children.
- 30 Apr 1872 **Bras**: 2 months of age, at 5:00 PM, on Moreira Street (na Rua da Moreira), foundling, abandoned at the Public Wheel.
- 3 May 1872 **Claudina Barbara**: 85 years of age, at 6:00 AM, on Igreja Street, Atalhada (na Rua da Igreja, Atalhada), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, widow of Manoel (*Manuel*) Cordeiro, daughter of João dos Santos Motta (*Mota*), and Brabara Francisca, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Survived by 6 children.
- 7 May 1872 **Maria**: 7 days of age, at 1:00 PM, on San José Street (na Rua de San Jose), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, daughter of Manoel (*Manuel*) de Medeiros Ascensão, horse cart driver, born in the Parish of Santa Cruz and Maria do Carmo, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora dos Anjos, Água de Pau.
- 14 May 1872 **Manoel** (*Manuel*): 10 days of age, at 12:00 AM (midnight), on San José Street (na Rua de San Jose), son of Manoel (*Manuel*) da Costa, fisherman, and Maria de Jesus, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.

- 16 May 1872 **Manoel (Manuel) de Medeiros Arroba**: 84 years of age, at 6:00 AM, on Valverde Street (na Rua do Valverde), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, husband of Maria de Jesus, son of Manoel (*Manuel*) de Medeiros, and Anna dos Sanctos (*Ana dos Santos*), both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Survived by 1 child.
- 19 May 1872 **Maria**: 7 months of age, at 2:00 PM, on Formosa Street (na Rua Formosa), daughter of João Joaquim Ferreira, sexton, and Maria da Gloria, seamstress. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário
- 20 May 1872 **Manoel (Manuel) de Jesus Cordeiro**: 48 years of age, at 6:00 PM, on Outeiro Street (na Rua do Outeiro), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, husband of Anna (*Ana*) de Jesus, son of João Cordeiro, and Antonia Jacintha (*Jacinta*), both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Survived by 6 children.
- 29 May 1872 **Maria**: 5 years of age, at 6:30 AM, on Vigário Street (na Rua do Vigário), daughter of José Pereira, carpenter, and Maria Augusta, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário
- 3 Jun 1872 **Manoel (Manuel)**: 18 months of age, at 4:00 AM, on Quebrada Street (na Rua da Quebrada), son of Paulo de Frias and Ricarda de Jesus. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 7 Jun 1872 **Francisco José Carreiro**: 69 years of age, at 1:30 AM, on Canada Velha Street (na Rua da Canada Velha), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, husband of Ricarda Jacintha (*Jacinta*) Amalia, son of Francisco José Carreiro, and Anna Jacintha Tavares (*Ana Jacinta Tavares*), both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Will left, no details. Survived by 7 children.
- 15 Jun 1872 **Umbelina Rosa**: 72 years of age, at 8:00 PM, on Direita Street, Atalhada (na Rua Direita, Atalhada), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, wife of João Pereira, daughter of Ignácio (*Inacio*) de Moraes, and Antonia de Jesus, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Survived by 3 children.
- 23 Jun 1872 **Francisca**: immediately after birth, at 8:00 PM, on Passo Street (na Rua do Passo), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, natural daughter of João do Rego, soldier, and Anna Thomasia (*Ana Tomásia*), housewife, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 4 Jul 1872 **Maria**: 6 months of age, at 6:00 PM, on Mercês Street, Atalhada (na Rua das Mercês, Atalhada), daughter of Manoel (*Manuel*) Joaquim de Paiva, labourer and Maria da Conceição, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 6 Jul 1872 **Joanna (Joana) Emilia**: 60 years of age, at 5:00 PM, on Direita Street, Atalhada (na Rua Direita, Atalhada), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, wife of João Pereira Lopes, daughter of Francisco da Costa Reis, fisherman, and Sebastiana de Jesus, housewife, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Survived by 8 children.
- 19 Jul 1872 **Jacinto (Jacinto) Carvalho**: 80 years of age, at 7:00 PM, on Boavista Street (na Rua da Boavista), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, husband of Ignacia (*Inácia*) de Jesus, son of José Carvalho, labourer, and Anna de Jesus, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora dos Anjos, Faja de Baixo, Ponta Delgada. Survived by 3 children.
- 1 Aug 1872 **Manoel (Manuel)**: 3 days of age, at 2:00 AM, on San Pedro Street (na Rua de San Pedro), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, son of Francisco da Ponte Branquinho, labourer, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora dos Anjos, Água de Pau, and Maria do Espírito Santo, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 7 Aug 1872 **Maria**: 6 months of age, at 10:00 AM, on San Pedro Street (na Rua de San Pedro), daughter of Manoel (*Manuel*) da Costa Homem and Maria Julia. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 27 Aug 1872 **Maria**: 6 days of age, at 11:00 PM, on Moreira Street (na Rua da Moreira), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, daughter of José Rodrigues, Jr., born in the Parish of San Pedro, Vila Franca do Campo, and Senhorinha da Conceição, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 27 Aug 1872 **Maria da Conceição**: 40 years of age, at 9:00 AM, on Rosário Street (na Rua do Rosario), single, daughter of José da Costa Galante, and Maria da Encarnação. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário
- 7 Sep 1872 **Francisco**: soon after birth, at 1:00 AM, on Formosa Street (na Rua Formosa), son of João Moniz "Capa Arram", sawyer, and Leopoldina Augusta, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 10 Sep 1872 **Antonio**: 14 months of age, at 10:00 PM, on Rosário Street (na Rua do Rosario), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, son of Luiz Soares, labourer, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, and Maria da Gloria, housewife, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora da Graça, Faial da Terra, Povoação.
- 13 Sep 1872 **Manoel (Manuel)**: soon after birth, at 7:30 AM, on Furna Street (na Rua da Furna), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, son of João Luiz Carreiro, labourer, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Livramento, Rosto do Cão, Ponta Delgada, and Francisca Candida, housewife, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 20 Sep 1872 **Manoel (Manuel) de Paiva**: 27 years of age, at 8:00 PM, in Atalhada, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, husband of

Maria de Jesus, son of José Joaquim de Paiva, and Violante Emilia, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.

- 28 Sep 1872 **Anna (Ana) Joaquina**: 83 years of age, at 2:00 PM, on Moreira Street (na Rua da Moreira), born in the Parish of San Miguel, Vila Franca do Campo, widow of Manoel (*Manuel*) Joaquim, daughter of Francisco Antonio, labourer, and Anna Thomazia (*Ana Tomásia*), housewife, both born in the Parish of San Miguel, Vila Franca do Campo.
- 6 Oct 1872 **Maria**: 3 days of age, at 7:00 AM, on Moreira Street (na Rua da Moreira), daughter of José de Sousa Miguel, labourer, and Violante de Jesus, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 15 Oct 1872 **Manoel (Manuel)**: 20 days, at 8:00 PM, on Passo Street (na Rua do Passo), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, natural son of João de Medeiros Gata, single, horse cart driver, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, and Maria da Gloria, housewife, widow, born in the Parish of San José, Ponta Delgada.
- 21 Oct 1872 **Antonia Jacintha (Jacinta)**: 85 years of age, at 3:00 PM, on Cêrca Street (na Rua da Cerca), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, widow of Antonio Jacintho (*Jacinto*) de Braga, daughter of Manoel (*Manuel*) Furtado, labourer, and Maria Jacintha (*Jacinta*), housewife, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. No surviving children.
- 25 Oct 1872 **Maria de Jesus**: 37 years of age, at 10:00 PM, on Moreira Street (na Rua da Moreira), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, wife in second nuptial of André de Sousa, daughter of Bento de Medeiros Mendes, and Maria Elena, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Survived by 2 children.
- 31 Oct 1872 **Anna Thomazia (Ana Tomásia)**: 72 years of age, at 3:00 PM, on Cêrca Street (na Rua da Cerca), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, widow of João d'Oliveira, daughter of Manoel (*Manuel*) Correa, and Maria de Jesus, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Survived by 3 children.
- 18 Nov 1872 **Manoel (Manuel)**: 4 months of age, at 1:00 AM, on Vigário Street (na Rua do Vigario), foundling, abandoned at the Public Wheel.
- 20 Nov 1872 **Antonio**: 21 months of age, at 8:00 AM, on Furna Street (na Rua da Furna), son of Manoel d'Oliveira Zangão, fisherman, and Antonia de Jesus. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 28 Nov 1872 **Christina (Cristina)**: 4 months of age, at 3:00 PM, on Bêco Street (na Rua do Becco), foundling, abandoned at the Public Wheel.
- 2 Dec 1872 **Antonio**: 4 years of age, at 1:00 AM, on Forno da Cal Street (na Rua do Forno da Cal), son of Manoel (*Manuel*) da Costa Pires, fisherman, and Jacintha (*Jacinta*) Candida, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 2 Dec 1872 **Maria**: 6 Months of age, at 4:00 AM, on Boavista Street (na Rua da Boavista), daughter of Francisco da Rocha, labourer, and Ricarda Emilia. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 5 Dec 1872 **Maria**: 30 Months of age, at 10:00 AM, on Boavista Street (na Rua da Boavista), daughter of José Cordeiro, labourer, and Anna (*Ana*) de Jesus. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 8 Dec 1872 **Angelica Rosa**: 66 years of age, at 1:00 AM, on Valverde Street (na Rua do Valverde), born in the Parish of Santa Cruz, widow of Francisco Cabral, daughter of Manoel (*Manuel*) da Ponte, labourer, and Anna (*Ana*) de Jesus, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Survived by 2 children.
- 10 Dec 1872 **Manoel (Manuel)**: 7 days of age, at 8:00 AM, on Outeiro Street (na Rua do Outeiro), son of José Pimentel, horse cart driver, and Francisca Rosa. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 11 Dec 1872 **José**: 9 months of age, at 9:00 PM, on Passo Street (na Rua do Passo), son of José Pacheco, innkeeper, and Jacintha (*Jacinta*) de Jesus. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 12 Dec 1872 **Francisco Cabtal**: 68 years of age, at 4:00 PM, on Furna Street (na Rua da Furna), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, husband of Jacintha (*Jacinta*) Ricarda, son of José da Costa, and Barbara Perpetua, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Survived by 7 children.
- 19 Dec 1872 **Anna (Ana)**: 7 years of age, at 6:00 PM, on Boavista Street (na Rua da Boavista), daughter of Antonio de Medeiros Manteiga, labourer, and Maria de Jesus. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 20 Dec 1872 **Bento**: 2 years of age, at 6:00 PM, on Espírito Santo Street (na Rua do Espírito Santo), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, son of Antonio Teixeira Anginho, labourer, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, and Violante Isabel, born in the Parish of Santa Cruz.
- 20 Dec 1872 **Jacintha (Jacinta)**: 1.5 years of age, at 8:00 PM, on Boavista Street (na Rua da Boavista), daughter of Antonio de Medeiros Manteiga, labourer, and Maria de Jesus. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.

- 21 Dec 1872 **Antonio**: 13 years of age, at 10:00 PM, on Direita Street, Atalhada (na Rua Direita, Atalhada), son of João Pereira Fernandes, labourer, and Emilia Augusta, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 23 Dec 1872 **Maria**: 7 years of age, at 10:00 PM, on Ponte Street (na Rua da Ponte), daughter of Antonio da Costa, labourer, and Anna (*Ana*) da Trindade. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 23 Dec 1872 **José**: 9 years of age, at 5:00 PM, on Passo Street (na Rua do Passo), son of José da Costa Calheta, fisherman, and Anna (*Ana*) da Emilia, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 24 Dec 1872 **Francisco de Medeiros Narcizo** (*Narciso*): 63 years of age, at 4:00 PM, on Vigário Street (na Rua do Vigario), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, husband of Violante de Jesus, son of Pedro de Medeiros Narciso, and Maria Ricarda, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Survived by 4 children.
- 29 Dec 1872 **Francisca**: 9 years of age, at 11:00 AM, on Cêrca Street, (na Rua da Cerca), daughter of João da Costa Galego, fisherman, and Antonia Emilia, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 29 Dec 1872 **José de Medeiros Mendes**: 70 years of age, at 10:00 AM, on Vigário Street (na Rua do Vigario), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, husband of Francisca Candida, son of João de Medeiros Mendes, and Francisca Rosa, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Will left, no details. No surviving children.
- 30 Dec 1872 **Maria**: 4 years of age, at 6:00 PM, on Castello Street (na Rua do Castello), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, son of José de Medeiros Subica, labourer, born in the Parish of Santa Cruz, and Anna (*Ana*) Isabel, housewife, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 4 Jan 1873 **Luiza** (*Luísa*): 3 years of age, at 1:00 AM, on Direita Street, Atalhada (na Rua Direita, Atalhada), daughter of João Pereira Fernandes, labourer, and Emilia Augusta, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 5 Jan 1873 **Maria**: 4 years of age, at 5:00 AM, on Boavista Street (na Rua da Boavista), daughter of José do Rego Coelho, fisherman, and Maria dos Anjos, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 8 Jan 1873 **José**: 8 years of age, at 11:00 PM, on Direita Street, Atalhada (na Rua Direita, Atalhada), son of João Pereira Fernandes, labourer, and Emilia Augusta, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 12 Jan 1873 **Escolastica**: 2 years of age, at 2:00 AM, on Moreira Street (na Rua da Moreira), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, daughter of Antonio do Rego Coelho, stone mason, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, and Maria Isabel do Carmo, housewife, born in the Parish of Santa Cruz.
- 13 Jan 1873 **José**: 1 year of age, at 12:00 PM (noon), on Vigário Street (na Rua do Vigario), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, son of Luiz Furtado Govea (*Luís Furtado Gouveia*), shoe maker, and Theodora (*Teodora*) de Jesus, housewife, both born in the Parish of Santa Cruz.
- 14 Jan 1873 **Antonio**: 15 years of age, at 3:00 PM, on Cruseiro Street, Atalhada (na Rua do Cruseiro, Atalhada), son of José Botelho Nunes, labourer, and Maria de Jesus, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 14 Jan 1873 **Manoel** (*Manuel*): 2 years of age, at 11:00 PM, on San Pedro Street (na Rua de San Pedro), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, son of Manoel (*Manuel*) de Sousa Barão, labourer, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, and Francisca da Encarnação, housewife, born in the Parish of Santa Cruz.
- 17 Jan 1873 **Antonio do Rego**: 25 years of age, at 9:00 PM, on Direita Street, Atalhada (na Rua Direita, Atalhada), single, son of Antonio do Rego, labourer, and Rosa de Paiva, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 23 Jan 1873 **Maria de Jesus**: 44 years of age, at 2:00 AM, on Furna Street (na Rua da Furna), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, wife of Elias da Costa, daughter of João Pereira Lopes, labourer, and Barbara de Jesus, housewife, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 2 Feb 1873 **José Vicente**: 80 years of age, at 3:00 PM, on Quebrada Street (na Rua da Quebrada), born in the Parish of São Pedro, Vila Franca do Campo, husband of Antonia de Jesus, son of José Vicente, potter, and Escolastica de Jesus, housewife, both born in the Parish of São Pedro, Vila Franca do Campo.
- 5 Feb 1873 **Francisco**: 23 year of age, at 11:00 AM, on Passo Street (na Rua do Passo), single, son of José d'Oliveira, labourer, and Maria Julia, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 5 Feb 1873 **Clara de Jesus**: 60 years of age, at 11:00 AM, on Cêrea Street (na Rua da Ceres), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, wife of João da Costa, daughter of Francisco da Costa, and Maria de Jesus, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. No surviving children.

- 23 Feb 1873 **Manoel** (*Manuel*): soon after birth, at 10:00 PM, on Bêco Street (na Rua de San Pedro), son of Manoel (*Manuel*) d'Oliveira Homem, and Violante de Jesus. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 7 Mar 1873 **Anna** (*Ana*) **da Silva**: 52 years of age, at 3:00 AM, on Estaleiro Street (na Rua do Estaleiro), born in the Parish of Santa Cruz, wife of Antonio de Benevides, daughter of Matheus (*Mateus*) da Silva, and Ignacia (*Inácia*) de Jesus, both born in the Parish of Santa Cruz. Survived by 7 children.
- 13 Mar 1873 **Maria**: 3 years and 6 months of age, at 12:00 AM (midnight), on Alminhas Street, Atalhada (na Rua das Alminhas, Atalhada), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, daughter of João de Sousa Catojo, labourer, and Umbelina de Jesus, both born in the Parish of Santa Cruz.
- 15 Mar 1873 **João**: 14 months of age, at 11:00 PM, on San José Street (na Rua de San Jose), son of Antonio da Costa Galante, labourer, and Maria Augusta, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 18 Mar 1873 **Maria**: 3 months of age, at 12:00 AM (midnight), on Furna Street (na Rua da Furna), daughter of Elias da Costa, horse cart driver, and Marianna (*Mariana*) de Jesus, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 29 Mar 1873 **Maria Magdalena**(*Madalena*): 102 years of age, at 8:00 AM, on Formosa Street (na Rua Formosa), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, widow of Francisco Correa Branco, daughter of João de Freitas Rocha, labourer, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora da Assunção, Vila do Porto, Island of Santa Maria, and Josefa da Encarnação, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora da Estrela, Ribeira Grande. Survived by 6 children.
- 7 Apr 1873 **João**: 3 weeks of age, at 10:00 AM, on San Pedro Street (na Rua de San Pedro), son of José Marques, labourer, and Violante Rosa, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 8 Apr 1873 **Joanna** (*Joana*) **da Trindade**: 76 years of age, at 1:00 PM, on Passo Street (na Rua do Passo), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, widow of Antonio Jacintho (*Jacinto*) Pereira, daughter of Jeronimo de Medeiros Carneiro, proprietor, and Francisca Ignacia (*Inácia*), housewife, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 20 Apr 1873 **Maria**: 4 years of age, at 12:00 PM (noon), on San Pedro Street (na Rua de San Pedro), daughter of Manoel de Mello (*Manuel de Melo*), carpenter, and Maria Isabel, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 20 Apr 1873 **Maria**: 3 hours of age, at 5:00 PM, on Moreira Street (na Rua da Moreira), gêmea, daughter of José do Rego, labourer, and Maria da Conceição, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário
- 20 Apr 1873 **Manoel** (*Manuel*): 8 hours of age, at 10:00 PM, on Moreira Street (na Rua da Moreira), gêmeo, son of José do Rego, labourer, and Maria da Conceição, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário
- 21 Apr 1873 **Anna** (*Ana*): 3 months of age, at 11:00 PM, on San José Street (na Rua de San Jose), daughter of Antonio da Costa, labourer, and Maria Augusta, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 21 Apr 1873 **José**: 1 day of age, at 3:00 PM, on San José Street (na Rua de San Jose), son of Antonio Pacheco, proprietor, and Anna (*Ana*) Emilia, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 30 Apr 1873 **Antonio**: 9 months of age, at 3:00 aM, on Cruseiro Street, Atalhada (na Rua do Cruseiro, Atalhada), son of Francisco Botelho Nunes, labourer, and Maria Isabel, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 3 May 1873 **Maria**: 2 months of age, at 1:00 PM, on Formosa Street (na Rua Formosa), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, daughter of Manoel (*Manuel*) Fragoso, born in the Parish of Santa Cruz, and Maria Vicencia, housewife, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 4 May 1873 **José**: 8 months of age, at 3:00 PM, on San José Street (na Rua de San Jose), son of Antonio da Costa Pires, fisherman, and Maria de Medeiros, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 21 May 1873 **Gil**: 6 years of age, at 11:00 AM, on Moreira Street (na Rua da Moreira), son of José Rodrigues, crockery maker, and Maria Elenna (*Elena*), housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário
- 26 May 1873 **Maria**: 3 months of age, at 2:00 AM, on Boavista Street (na Rua da Boavista), daughter of Antonio d'Oliveira, fisherman, and Maria Augusta, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 28 May 1873 **Gonçalo Gil Borges de Medeiros**: 65 years of age, at 1:30 AM, on Passo Street (na Rua do Passo), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, husband of Dona Margarida Julia Borges, son of Manoel (*Manuel*) Borges Tavares, proprietor, and Dona Michaela (*Micaela*) Eufrasia, housewife, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Will left, no details. No surviving children.
- 28 May 1873 **Manoel** (*Manuel*) **da Ponte**: 56 years of age, at 12:00 PM (noon), on Passo Street (na Rua do Passo), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, husband of Caetana da Soledade, son of Manoel (*Manuel*) da Ponte, labourer, and Maria Joaquina, housewife, both

born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Survived by 6 children.

- 28 May 1873 **Maria**: 2 months of age, at 12:00 AM (midnight), on Passo Street (na Rua do Passo), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, daughter of Joaquim José de Moura, labourer, born in the Island of Santa Maria, and Maria Augusta, housewife, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 29 May 1873 **Antonio José Homem**: 74 years of age, at 10:00 AM, on San Pedro Street (na Rua de San Pedro), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, husband of Anna (*Ana*) de Jesus, son of José Homem, fisherman, and Josefa de Jesus, housewife, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Survived by 10 children.
- 3 Jun 1873 **Anna (*Ana*) Vicencia**: 84 years of age, at 6:00 PM, on Igreja Street, Atalhada (na Rua da Igreja, Atalhada), born in the Parish of Santa Cruz, widow of João de Medeiros, daughter of Manoel (*Manuel*) Botelho, labourer, and Antonia da Estrella (*Estrela*), housewife, both born in the Parish of Santa Cruz. Survived by 3 children.
- 4 Jun 1873 **Maria**: 9 months of age, at 7:00 AM, on Espírito Santo Street (na Rua do Espírito Sancto), daughter of Caetano Teicheira (*Teixeira*), labourer, and Antonia Emilia, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 4 Jun 1873 **João Borges Alecrim**: 56 years of age, at 11:00 PM, on Cruseiro Street, Atalhada (na Rua do Cruzeiro, Atalhada), single, son of José Borges, labourer, and Anna (*Ana*) Joaquina, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 6 Jun 1873 **João**: 9 months of age, at 7:00 AM, on Valverde Street (na Rua do Valverde), son of Manoel José Tavares, grocer, and Anna Amelia do Carmo, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 9 Jun 1873 **Francisco**: 7 weeks of age, at 6:00 PM, on Cruseiro Street, Atalhada (na Rua do Cruzeiro, Atalhada), son of Ignacio (*Inácio*) de Moraes, carpenter, and Filomena Augusta, housewife, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 12 Jun 1873 **Manoel (*Manuel*)**: 3 years of age, at 12:00 PM (noon), on Boavista Street (na Rua da Boavista), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, son of Antonio Mendes, labourer, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário and Antonia Emilia, housewife, born in the Parish of Santa Cruz.
- 13 Jun 1873 **Maria Ricarda**: 77 years of age, at 9:00 PM, on Ponte Street (na Rua da Ponte), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, widow of Antonio da Costa, daughter of Antonio Borges, proprietor, and Antonia Jacinta (*Jacinta*), housewife, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Will left, no details. Survived by 6 children.
- 26 Jun 1873 **Maria**: 7 weeks of age, at 10:00 AM, on Alminhas Street, Atalhada (na Rua das Alminhas, Atalhada), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, daughter of João de Sousa Catojo, carpenter, and Umbelina de Jesus, housewife, both born in the Parish of Santa Cruz.
- 28 Jun 1873 **Manoel (*Manuel*)**: 1 year of age, at 10:00 PM, on Formosa Street (na Rua Formosa), son of José de Medeiros Carneiro, labourer, and Francisca Julia, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 28 Jun 1873 **Maria**: 4 months of age, at 10:00 PM, on Boavista Street (na Rua da Boavista), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, daughter of Antonio de Medeiros Mendes, labourer, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário and Antonia Isabel, housewife, born in the Parish of Santa Cruz.
- 29 Jun 1873 **Victorino**: 10 months of age, at 10:00 AM, on San Pedro Street (na Rua de San Pedro), son of José Pires, fisherman, and Maria Isabel, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 2 Jul 1873 **Maria**: 17 months of age, at 10:00 PM, on Canada Velha Street (na Rua da Canada Velha), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, daughter of João Machado da Luz, tinsmith, born on the Island of San Jorge, and Ermelinda de Jesus, housewife, born in the Parish of Santa Cruz.
- 5 Jul 1873 **Maria**: 13 months of age, at 10:00 PM, on Vigário Street (na Rua do Vigario), daughter of José Furtado, labourer, and Rosa Emilia, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 10 Jul 1873 **Francisco**: 3 months of age, at 5:00 PM, on Formosa Street (na Rua Formosa), son of Daniel Correa, labourer, and Maria Galante, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 12 Jul 1873 **Maria**: 10 months of age, at 1:00 AM, on San José Street (na Rua de San José), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, daughter of Manoel (*Manuel*) Correa, labourer, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora dos Anjos, Água de Pau, and Delfina de Jesus, housewife, born in the Parish of Santa Cruz.
- 12 Jul 1873 **João**: 6 months of age, at 6:00 PM, on Canada Velha Street (na Rua da Canada Velha), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, son of Manoel (*Manuel*) da Trindade, labourer, born in the Parish of Santa Cruz, and Maria Isabel, housewife, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.

- 14 Jul 1873 **Maria**: 9 years of age, at 3:00 AM, on Boavista Street (na Rua da Boavista), daughter of Antonio Jacintho (*Jacinto*), crockery vendor, and Maria Theresa (*Teresa*), housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 14 Jul 1873 **Manoel** (*Manuel*): 1 hour of age, at 10:00 PM, on Vigário Street (na Rua do Vigario), son of Candido de Medeiros, labourer, and Maria da Gloria, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 14 Jul 1873 **Antonio**: 14 months of age, at 10:30 AM, on Boavista Street (na Rua da Boavista), son of Antonio de Oliveira, fisherman, and Joaquina de Jesus, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 14 Jul 1873 **José**: 5 weeks of age, at 7:00 PM, on San Pedro Street (na Rua de San Pedro), son of Jacintho (*Jacinto*) Bernardo, fisherman, and Jacintho Raposa (*Jacinta Raposo*), housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 16 Jul 1873 **Maria**: 1 year of age, at 10:00 PM, on Passo Street (na Rua do Passo), daughter of Antonio do Rego Coelho, labourer, and Maria or Teresa de Jesus, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 19 Jul 1873 **Maria**: 4 months of age, at 3:00 PM, on Espírito Santo Street (na Rua do Espirito Sancto), daughter of Ignacio de Mello (*Inácio de Melo*), labourer, and Maria or Teresa de Jesus, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário
- 23 Jul 1873 **Maria**: 6 months of age, at 10:00 PM, on Moreira Street (na Rua da Moreira), daughter of Antonio da Ponte, labourer, and Maria Isabel, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário
- 25 Jul 1873 **José**: 6 months of age, at 7:00 AM, on Formosa Street (na Rua Formosa), son of João de Sousa Barão, labourer, and Maria da Estrella (*Estrela*), housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 27 Jul 1873 **Maria**: 5 weeks of age, at 7:00 PM, on Passo Street (na Rua da Passo), daughter of João do Rego Borges, labourer, and ____ do Rego. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 28 Jul 1873 **Maria**: 4 months of age, at 10:00 AM, on Passo Street (na Rua do Passo), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, daughter of Manoel (*Manuel*) Cabral, sawyer, born in the Parish of San Jorge, Nordeste, and Emilia da Conceição, housewife, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 29 Jul 1873 **Ignacio** (*Inácio*): 14 days of age, at 11:00 PM, on San Pedro Street (na Rua de San Pedro), foundling, abandoned at the Public Wheel.
- 13 Aug 1873 **Maria**: 2 years of age, at _____, on San Pedro Street (na Rua de San Pedro), daughter of João de Sousa Eleuterio, labourer, and Maria da Conceição, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 17 Aug 1873 **Clara**: 6 days of age, at 7:00 PM, on San Pedro Street (na Rua de San Pedro), foundling, abandoned at the Public Wheel.
- 17 Aug 1873 **Maria**: 6 months of age, at _____, on Alminhas Street (na Rua das Alminhas), daughter of João Pacheco da Silva, labourer, and Francisca Carolina, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 17 Aug 1873 **Antonio de Souza** (*Sousa*) **Barba Alheia**: 80 years of age, at _____, on San Pedro Street (na Rua de San Pedro), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, husband of Maria da Ponte, son of José de Souza (*Sousa*) Barba Alheia, labourer, and Francisca Roza, housewife, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Survived by 5 children.
- 18 Aug 1873 **Maria**: 10 months of age, at _____, on Formosa Street (na Rua Formosa), daughter of Francisco de Medeiros Izidro, labourer, and Filomena de Jesus, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 1 Sep 1873 **Maria**: 1 year of age, at _____, on Passo Street (na Rua Passo), daughter of Manoel de Mello (*Manuel de Melo*), innkeeper, and Maria de Jesus, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 13 Sep 1873 **Maria**: 18 months of age, at _____, on Vigário Street (na Rua do Vigario), daughter of Manoel (*Manuel*) Cordeiro, labourer, and Maria Jacintho (*Jacinta*), housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 19 Sep 1873 **Antonio Francisco de Mello** (*Melo*): 74 years of age, at 8:00 AM in Atalhada, born in the Parish of Santa Cruz, husband of Anna Roza (*Ana Rosa*), son of José de Mello (*Melo*), tailor, and Magdalena (*Madalena*) de Jesus, housewife, both born in the Parish of Santa Cruz.
- 27 Sep 1873 **Francisca de Jesus**: 84 years of age, at 4:00 PM in Atalhada, born in the Parish of San Roque, Rosto de Cão Ponta Delgada, wife of Francisco de Souza (*Sousa*) Salgueiro, daughter of Mathias (*Matias*) Furtado, labourer, and Jozefa (*Josefa*) Maria, housewife, both born in the Parish of San Roque, Rosto de Cão, Ponta Delgada. No surviving children.
- 7 Oct 1873 **Jacintho** (*Jacinto*): 15 days of age, at 5:00 AM on Passo Street (na Rua do Passo), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, son of Manoel de Mello (*Manuel de Melo*), innkeeper, born in the Parish of San Jorge, Nordeste, and Maria de Jesus, housewife, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.

- 8 Oct 1873 **Sebastião Pereira d'Aguiar**: 38 years of age, at 7:00 PM on Cruseiro Street, Atalhada, (na Rua do Cruzeiro, Atalhada), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, husband of Maria Candida, son of José Pereira, labourer, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, and Francisca Candida, born in the Parish of San José, Ponta Delgada. Survived by 5 children.
- 1 Nov 1873 **Manoel** (*Manuel*): 8 days of age, at 7:00 PM, on Boavista Street (na Rua da Boavista), son of Antonio d'Andrade, labourer, and Maria de Jesus, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 1 Nov 1873 **Jacintha** (*Jacinta*) **Candida**: 36 years of age, at 12:00 PM (noon), on Formosa Street (na Rua Formosa), daughter of Francisco d'Amaral, labourer, and Maria Jacintha (*Jacinta*), housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora dos Anjos, Água de Pau.
- 3 Nov 1873 **Maria**: 9 days of age, at 6:00 PM, on Boavista Street (na Rua da Boavista), 6th of that name, daughter of Francisco da Rocha, labourer, and Ricarda Emilia. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 4 Nov 1873 **Maria**: 2 months of age, at 6:00 PM, on San José Street (na Rua de San Jose), foundling, cared for by Maria Julia wife of Manoel (*Manuel*) da Costa.
- 10 Dec 1873 **Theresa** (*Teresa*) **Emilia**: 89 years of age, at 11:00 PM, on Passo Street (na Rua do Passo), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, widow of Luiz (*Luís*) do Rego, daughter of José de Sousa, proprietor, and Rosa Jacintha (*Jacinta*), both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 24 Dec 1873 **Maria**: 4 years of age, at 6:00 PM, on Passo Street (na Rua do Passo), daughter of José Tavares Leitão, labourer and Maria de Jesus. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 24 Dec 1873 **Manoel** (*Manuel*): 22 months of age, at 2:00 AM, on Boavista Street (na Rua da Boavista), son of Francisco d'Andrade, labourer, and Jacintha (*Jacinta*) do Espírito Santo. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 29 Dec 1873 **Manoel** (*Manuel*): 4 months of age, at 2:00 PM, on Passo Street (na Rua do Passo), son of Antonio da Rocha, sawyer, and Paulina de Jesus. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 1 Jan 1874 **José Pereira**: 33 years of age, at 7:00 AM, on Cruseiro Street, Atalhada (na Rua do Cruzeiro, Atalhada), single, son of Manoel (*Manuel*) Pereira Fernandes, and Joaquina Jacintha (*Jacinta*). All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 3 Jan 1874 **Manoel do Castello** (*Manuel do Castelo*): 60 years of age, at 4:00 PM, on Passo Street (na Rua do Passo), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, husband of Maria Ricarda, son of João da Costa do Castello (*Castelo*), and Theresa (*Teresa*) da Silva, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 10 Jan 1874 **Maria**: 8 days of age, at 1:00 PM, on Formosa Street (na Rua Formosa), daughter of João da Costa Reis and Fortunata de Jesus. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 18 Jan 1874 **José**: 4 months of age, at 4:00 AM, on San Pedro Street (na Rua de San Pedro), son of Luciano da Costa Homem, and Anna (*Ana*) de Jesus. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 25 Jan 1874 **Maria Ricarda**: 65 years of age, at 9:00 PM, on Ponte Street (na Rua da Ponte), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, widow in second nuptial of Francisco Fragoso de Mello, daughter of Antonio de Sousa Valle, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, and Joaquina do Carmo, born in the Parish of San Roque, Rosto do Cão, Ponta Delgada. Will left, no details. Survived by 8 children.
- 2 Feb 1874 **João Ignacio** (*Inácio*) **de Morais**: 74 years of age, at 9:00 PM, on Cruseiro Street, Atalhada (na Rua do Cruzeiro à Rocha, Atalhada), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, husband of Maria Ricarda, son of Ignacio (*Inácio*) de Morais, and Antonia dos Santos, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Survived by 7 children.
- 3 Feb 1874 **Anna** (*Ana*) **Emilia**: 19 years of age, at 12:00 AM (midnight), on Passo Street (na Rua do Passo), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, wife of Caetano Pereira d'Aguiar, daughter of João Borges de Mello (*Melo*), born in the Parish of Santa Cruz, and Francisca Emilia, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Survived by 1 child.
- 4 Feb 1874 **Francisco**: 10 years of age, at 9:00 PM, on Quebrada Street (na Rua da Quebrada), son of Manoel (*Manuel*) da Costa, and Maria do Rosario. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 4 Feb 1874 **José**: 12 days of age, at 12:00 AM (midnight), on Quebrada Street (na Rua da Quebrada), son of Antonio da Costa, and Theodora (*Teodora*) de Jesus. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 10 Feb 1874 **Jacinto** (*Jacinto*) **Travassos**: 70 years of age, at 8:00 AM, on Furna Street (na Rua da Furna), single, son of Antonio Travassos, and Antonia Jacinta. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 13 Feb 1874 **Maria**: 7 months of age, at 11:00 PM, on Moreira Street (na Rua da Moreira), daughter of Jacinto Monis, and Guilhermina Augusta. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.

- 14 Feb 1874 **Maria da Conceição Carafonça**: 76 years of age, at 10:00 AM, on San João Street (na Rua de San João), daughter of Antonio Carafonça, and Rosa de Jesus. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 17 Feb 1874 **Francisco de Paiva Sousa**: 70 years of age, at 9:00 PM, on Igreja Street (na Rua da Igreja), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, widower of Anna (*Ana*) de Jesus, son of João de Paiva Sousa, and Maria Lucina, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Survived by 3 children.
- 4 Mar 1874 **Manoel** (*Manuel*): 6 months of age, at 7:00 PM, on Passo Street (na Rua do Passo), son of Felix da Costa Galego, and Violante de Jesus. All both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 4 Mar 1874 **Bernarda Thomazia** (*Tomásia*): 83 years of age, at 9:00 PM, on Cruseiro Street, Atalhada (na Rua do Cruzeiro, Atalhada), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, widow of Manoel (*Manuel*) da Costa Alecrim, daughter of Antonio Botelho, and Rosa Maria de Jesus, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Survived by 4 children.
- 8 Mar 1874 **Maria**: 16 months of age, at 8:00 AM, on Vigário Street (na Rua do Vigario), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, daughter of Manoel (*Manuel*) Raposo dos Santos, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, and Maria Julia, born in the Parish of San José, Ponta Delgada.
- 23 Mar 1874 **Anna Amalia** (*Ana Amália*): 57 years of age, at 1:00 PM, on Cruseiro Street, Atalhada (na Rua do Cruzeiro, Atalhada), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, wife of João Botelho, daughter of João da Silva Botelho, and Rosa Amalia, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Survived by children.
- 4 Apr 1874 **Anna** (*Ana*) **Isabel Velho (Dona)**: 63 years of age, at 5:00 PM, on Estaleiro Street (na Rua do Estaleiro), single, daughter of João José de Faria, and Dona Francisca de Faria. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Will left, no details.
- 9 Apr 1874 **João José Ventura**: 64 years of age, at 4:00 PM, on Canada Velha Street (na Rua da Canada Velha), single, son of Boaventura José, and Andresa de Jaesus. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 19 Apr 1874 **Carolos**: 1.5 years of age, at 3:00 AM, on Mestre Feliciano Street (na Rua do Mestre Feliciano), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, son of João José de Freitas, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, and Jacinta (*Jacinta*) Amelia, born in the Parish of San José, Ponta Delgada.
- 24 Apr 1874 **Joana Emilia de Chaves**: 58 years of age, at 12:00 PM (noon), on Igreja Street (na Rua da Igreja), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, widow of Ignacio (*Inácio*) de Medeiros, daughter of José de Chaves, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora da Purificação, Santo Espírito, Island of Santa Maria, and Maria da Canceição, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Survived by 4 children.
- 5 May 1874 **Rosa Thomazia** (*Tomásia*): 81 years of age, at 12:00 PM (noon), on Rocha Quebrada Street, Atalhada (na Rua da Rocha Quebrada, Atalhada), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, wife of João da Silva Botelho, daughter of Feliciano José, and Rosa Amelia, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Survived by 5 children.
- 9 May 1874 **João Furtado**: 85 years of age, at 5:00 AM, on Formosa Street (na Rua Formosa), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, widower of Andresa de Jesus, son of José Gouveia, and Isabel Ignacia (*Inácia*), both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Survived by 5 children.
- 24 May 1874 **João dos Santos**: 84 years of age, at 8:00 AM, on Cêrca Street (na Rua da Cerca), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, widower of Joanna (*Joana*) de Jesus, son of Antonio dos Santos, and Anna (*Ana*) de Jesus, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Survived by 2 children.
- 24 May 1874 **Augusto**: 2 years of age, at 12:00 PM (noon), on Espírito Santo Street (na Rua do Espirito Sancto), son of Antonio Teicheira (*Teixeira*), and Violante Isabel. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 6 Jun 1874 **Manoel** (*Manuel*): 8 days of age, at 12:00 PM (noon), on Igreja Street, Atalhada (na Rua da Igreja, Atalhada), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, son of Manoel (*Manuel*) Tavares, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora dos Anjos, Água de Pau, and Maria Isabel, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 9 Jun 1874 **João**: 3 years of age, at 7:00 PM, on Moreira Street (na Rua da Moreira), son of Manoel (*Manuel*) da Costa Pavão, and Elena Carolina. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 16 Jun 1874 **Ignacio** (*Inácio*) **da Costa Galante**: 55 years of age, at 2:00 AM, on Mestre Feliciano Street (na Rua do Mestre Feliciano), single, son of João da Costa Galante, and Maria de Jesus. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 6 Jul 1874 **Manoel** (*Manuel*) **Raposo**: 37 years of age, at 4:00 PM, on San Pedro Street (na Rua de San Pedro), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, husband of Maria da Gloria, son of Manoel (*Manuel*) Raposo, and Anna (*Ana*) de Jesus, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Survived by 4 children.

- 10 Jul 1874 **Maria de Jesus**: 36 years of age, at 1:00 PM, on Passo Street (na Rua do Passo), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, wife of Antonio Rodrigues, daughter of José Bernardo, and Margarida Thomasia (*Tomásia*), both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Survived by 5 children.
- 10 Jul 1874 **Emilia de Jesus**: 27 years of age, at 1:00 PM, on San Pedro Street (na Rua de San Pedro), single, daughter of Jacintho (*Jacinto*) de Medeiros, and Candida de Jesus. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 17 Jul 1874 **Rosa**: 6 months of age, at 7:00 PM, on Moreira Street (na Rua da Moreira), daughter of Manoel (*Manuel*) da Costa Pavão, and Elena Carolina. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 19 Jul 1874 **Maria**: 8 months of age, at 4:00 PM, on Direita Street, Atalhada (na Rua Direita, Atalhada), daughter of João Jacintho (*Jacinto*) Cordeiro, and Maria da Estrella (*Estrela*). All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 20 Jul 1874 **Luzia (Lucia) de Jesus**: 60 years of age, at 10:00 PM, on Passo Street (na Rua do Passo), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, widow of Antonio Jacintho (*Jacinto*) Paterno, daughter of João da Costa Chupa, and Luisa de Jesus, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Survived by 1 child.
- 20 Jul 1874 **Anna (Ana) de Jesus**: 80 years of age, at 10:00 PM, on Passo Street (na Rua do Passo), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, widow of Francisco de Medeiros, daughter of José Pavão, and Anna (*Ana*) Clara, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Survived by 1 daughter.
- 26 Jul 1874 **João**: 5 months of age, at 9:00 PM, on Cruseiro Street, Atalhada (na Rua do Cruzeiro, Atalhada), son of João Botelho, and Guimar (*Guimar*) Guilhermina. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 29 Jul 1874 **Filomena**: 1.5 months of age, at 6:00 PM, on Forno da Cal Street (na Rua do Forno da Cal) daughter of Antonio da Costa Pires and Maria Libannia (*Libana*). All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário
- 1 Aug 1874 **Anna (Ana) Julia**: 65 years of age, at 4:00 AM, on Formosa Street (na Rua Formosa), born in the Parish of San Pedro, Nordeste, wife of Manoel (*Manuel*) Caetano, daughter of Valerio Raposo and Victoria (*Vitória*) de Jesus, both born in the Parish of San Pedro, Nordeste, Nordeste. Survived by 2 children.
- 1 Aug 1874 **Maria**: 4 months of age, at 1:00 PM, on Formosa Street (na Rua Formosa), daughter of Antonio Travassos de Medeiros and Anna (*Ana*) Emilia. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 3 Aug 1874 **Maria**: 18 months of age, at 10:00 PM, on Moreira Street (na Rua da Moreira), daughter of Antonio Caetano de Frias and Margarida Isabel. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 5 Aug 1874 **João**: 4 months of age, at 1:30 AM, on Moreira Street (na Rua da Moreira), son of Antonio Caetano de Frias and Margarida Isabel. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 6 Aug 1874 **Manoel (Manuel)**: 10 months of age, at 1:30 AM, on Moreira Street (na Rua da Moreira), son of Antonio d'Andrade, and Jacintho (*Jacinta*) de Jesus. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 8 Aug 1874 **Ermina**: 15 days of age, at 10:00 AM, on Freira (na Rua da Freira), daughter of Francisco Cabral and Maria do Carmo. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 9 Aug 1874 **João**: 7 weeks of age, at 1:00 PM, on Espírito Santo Street (na Rua do Espírito Sancto), son of Caetano Teixeira and Antonia de Jesus. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 9 Aug 1874 **José**: 17 months of age, at 9:00 PM, in Atalhada, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, son of Victorino (*Vitorino*) da Costa Alecrim, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, and Margarida Julia, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Livramento, Ponta Delgada.
- 16 Aug 1874 **João Pacheco**: on the margim it reads João Pacheco da Silva, 60 years of age, at _____, on Alminhas Street (na Rua das Alminhas), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, husband of Francisca Jacintho (*Jacinta*), son of Pedro Pacheco and Claudina Rosa, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Survived by 6 children.
- 16 Aug 1874 **Theresa Moreira da Camara (Teresa Moreira da Câmara) (Dona)**: 60 years of ages, at _____, on Passo Street (na Rua do Passo), born in the Parish of São Miguel, Vila Franca do Campo, widow of Damazo Pereira da Camara (*Damáso Pereira da Câmara*), daughter of Antonio Moreira da Camara Coutinho Velho Cabral, born in the Parish of Senhor Bom Jesus, Rabo de Peixe, Ribeira Grande, and Dona Anna (*Ana*) Felisberto de Botelho de Gusmão, born in the Parish of São Miguel, Vila Franca do Campo. No surviving children.
- 17 Aug 1874 **João**: 5 weeks of age, at _____, on Freira Crossing (na Travessa da Freira), son of Constantino Cabral and Antonia de Jesus. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.

- 19 Aug 1874 **Maria**: 6 months of age, at _____, on Freira Street (na Rua da Freira), daughter of Manoel (*Manuel*) Cabral and Maria Isabel. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 20 Aug 1874 **Violante**: 18 days of age, at _____, on Canada Velha Street (na Rua da Canada Velha), daughter of Francisco de Souza (*Sousa*) Barão and Maria da Estrella (*Estrela*). All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 20 Aug 1874 **Maria**: 2 months of age, at _____, on Espírito Santo Street (na Rua do Espírito Sancto), 2nd of that name, daughter of João Ignacio (*Inácio*) and Maria Ricarda. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 24 Aug 1874 **Maria**: 16 months of age, at _____ on Moreira Street (na Rua da Moreira), daughter of Bento Teixeira and Maria da Gloria. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 6 Sep 1874 **Antonio**: 2 months of age, at 6:00 AM on Vigário Street (na Rua do Vigario), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, son of Manoel (*Manuel*) Pereira, born in the Parish of Santa Cruz, and Maria José, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 16 Sep 1874 **Manoel (Manuel)**: 1 hour of age, at 5:00 AM, on Formosa Street (na Rua Formosa), son of Manoel (*Manuel*) Machado, and Maria Ricarda. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 21 Sep 1874 **Maria dos Anjos**: 42 years of age, at 4:00 PM, in Atalhada, born in the Parish of Santa Cruz, wife of José da Silva Cabral, daughter of João de Medeiros and Anna Vicencia, both born in the Parish of Santa Cruz. Srvived by 12 children.
- 23 Sep 1874 **Antonio**: 3 weeks of age, at 11:00 AM, on Vigário Street (na Rua do Vigario), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, son of Joaquim Guilherme Pereira, born in the Parish of São Roque, Rosto do Cão, Ponta Delgada, and Victorina (*Vitorina*) Ermelinda, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 24 Sep 1874 **Maria**: 17 months of age, at 10:00 PM, on Estaleiro Street (na Rua do Estaleiro), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, daughter of José de Benevides, born in the Parish of Santa Cruz, and Philomena Julia (*Filomena Júlia*), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 28 Sep 1874 **Maria**: 5 years of age, at 6:00 AM, on Vigário Street (na Rua do Vigario), 4th of that name, daughter of Antonio de Mello (*Melo*) and Eva Emilia. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 28 Sep 1874 **Manoel (Manuel)**: 14 days of age, at 12:00 AM (midnight), on Formosa Street (na Rua Formosa), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, son Manoel (*Manuel*) Machado, born in the Parish of Santa Cruz, and Maria Ricarda, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 3 Oct 1874 **Maria**: 1 month of age, at 9:00 PM, on Passo Street (na Rua do Passo), daughter of Francisco Rodrigues Carroça and Umbelina de Jesus. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 4 Oct 1874 **Maria**: soon after birth, at 9:00 PM, on Canada Velha Street (na Rua da Canada Velha), daughter of Francisco José Morais and Dona Maria Isabel. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 14 Oct 1874 **Maria**: 17 years of age, at 12:00 AM (midnight), on Calhau d'Areia Street (na Rua do Calhao d'Areia), single, daughter of José de Medeiros Rocaz and Anna (*Ana*) de Jesus. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 16 Oct 1874 **Maria**: 18 months of age, at 7:00 PM, in Atalhada, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, daughter of José do Rego Cordeiro, born in Ponta Delgada and Justina Rufina, born in Nordeste.
- 29 Oct 1874 **Joanna**: 3 months of age, at 9:00 PM, on Boavista Street (na Rua da Boavista), foundling, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, abandoned at the Public Wheel.
- 11 Nov 1874 **Justina**: 20 months of age, at 2:00 PM, on Alminhas Street, Atalhada (na Rua das Alminhas, Atalhada), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, daughter of Manoel (*Manuel*) de Sousa Eleuterio, labourer, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, and Victorina de Jesus, born in the Parish of Sanat Cruz.
- 13 Nov 1874 **Francisco**: 9 months of age, at 11:00 AM, on Canada Velha Street (na Rua da Canada Velha), son of Francisco José Moniz (*Monis*) and Dona Maria Isabel Velho. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 13 Nov 1874 **Antonio**: 2 months of age, at 7:00 PM, on Direita Street, Atalhada (na Rua Direita, Atalhada), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, son of José da Silva Cabral, shoemaker, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, and Maria dos Anjos, born in the Parish of Sanat Cruz.
- 23 Nov 1874 **Maria**: soon after birth, at 3:00 AM, on Espírito Santo Street (na Rua Espírito Sancto), 3rd of that name, daughter of José do Rego and Ricarda Violante. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.

- 21 Dec 1874 **Justina da Luz**: 40 years of age, at 3:00 PM, on Cêrea Street (na Rua da Cêrea), daughter of Manoel (*Manuel*) da Costa Galego, and Anna (*Ana*) de Jesus. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 7 Jan 1875 **José de Sousa Mascarenhas**: 70 years of age, at 1:00 PM, on Alminhas Street, Atalhada (na Rua das Alminhas, Atalhada), born in the Parish of Santa Cruz, husband of Antonia de Jesus, son of José de Sousa, and Jacintha (*Jacinta*) Rosa, both born in the Parish of Santa Cruz.
- 10 Jan 1875 **Maria**: 22 years of age, at 9:00 AM, on São Pedro Street (na Rua de São Pedro), single, daughter of José Joaquim and Albina da Conceição. All born in the Parish of São Pedro, Vila Franca do Campo.
- 25 Jan 1875 **José Borges Alecrim**: 72 years of age, at 1:00 PM, on Cruseiro Street, Atalhada (na Rua do Cruzeiro, Atalhada), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, husband of Anna Jacintha (*Ana Jacinta*), son of José Borges Alecrim, and Anna (*Ana*) de Jesus, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Survived by 3 children.
- 26 Jan 1875 **Maria**: 6 years of age, at 9:00 AM, on Passo Street (na Rua do Passo), daughter of José do Castello (*Castelo*) and Clara de Jesus. All born in the Parish of São Pedro, Vila Franca do Campo.
- 4 Feb 1875 **Roza (Rosa)**: 6 years of age, at 9:00 AM, on Moreira Street (na Rua da Moreira), daughter of Francisco do Rego Bittaes (*Bitaes*) and Roza (*Rosa*) Emilia. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 6 Feb 1875 **Manoel (Manuel)**: 6 days of age, at 4:00 AM, on Moreira Street (na Rua da Moreira), son of Francisco do Joaquim, labourer, and Victorina (*Vitorina*) de Jesus, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 6 Feb 1875 **Maria**: 5 days of age, at 8:00 PM, on Moreira Street (na Rua da Moreira), daughter of Antonio Carvalho, labourer, and Maria José. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 22 Feb 1875 **Manoel (Manuel)**: soon after birth, at 4:00 AM, on Rosário Street (na Rua do Rosario), son of João de Medeiros Varão, labourer, and Maria dos Anjos, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 7 Mar 1875 **Umbelina de Jesus**: 56 years of age, _____, on São Pedro Street Street (na Rua de São Pedro), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, wife of Luiz (*Luís*) Soares, daughter of Antonio Rebelo, labourer, and Francisca de Jesus, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Survived by 7 children.
- 10 Mar 1875 **José de Paiva**: 53 years of age, at 12:00 PM (noon), in Atalhada, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, husband of Maria José, son of José Joaquim de Paiva, and Maria Jacintha (*Jacinta*), both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Will left, no details. Survived by 2 children.
- 27 Mar 1875 **José Pacheco Lavrador**: 36 years of age, at 8:00 AM, on São Pedro Street Street (na Rua de São Pedro), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, husband of Maria de Jesus, son of João Pires, and Umbelina Jacintha (*Jacinta*), both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Survived by 4 children
- 4 Apr 1875 **Maria Candida**: 72 years of age, at 1:00 PM, on São Pedro Street Street (na Rua de São Pedro), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, widow of Manoel Telles (*Manuel Teles*), daughter of Manoel (*Manuel*) Corrêa, and Joanna Thomazia (*Joana Tomásia*), both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Survived by 1 daughter.
- 5 Apr 1875 **João da Ponte dos Remedios**: 73 years of age, at 7:00 PM, on São Pedro Street Street (na Rua de São Pedro), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, husband of Maria Benfeita, son of José da Ponte, and Maria de Jesus, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Survived by 4 children.
- 12 Apr 1875 **Maria**: 4 months of age, at 1:00 AM, on Boavista Street Street (na Rua da Boavista), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, daughter of Antonio d'Andrade Manteiga, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, and Maria de Jesus, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Livramento, Rosto do Cão, Ponta Delgada.
- 15 Apr 1875 **José**: 10 years of age, at 12:00 AM (midnight), on Porto Street Street (na Rua do Porto), son of José de Medeiros Theodoro (*Teodoro*), fisherman, and Jacintha (*Jacinta*) da Luz, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 16 Apr 1875 **Manoel (Manuel)**: 1 day of age, at 8:00 AM, on on São Pedro Street Street (na Rua de São Pedro), foundling, abandoned at the Public Wheel
- 29 Apr 1875 **José de Medeiros Theodoro (Teodoro)**: 60 years of age, at 10:00 PM, on Porto Street Street (na Rua do Porto), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, husband of Jacintha (*Jacinta*) da Luz, son of João de Medeiros Theodoro (*Teodoro*), and Catharina (*Catarina*) de Jesus, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Survived by 8 children.
- 4 May 1875 **Luzia (Lucia)**: 5 months of age, at 1:00 AM, on Passo Street Street (na Rua do Passo), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, daughter of José Soares, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, and Maria da Gloria, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora da Graça, Faial da Terra, Povoação.

- 6 May 1875 **José Fonseca**: 63 years of age, at 3:00 PM, on São Pedro Street Street (na Rua de São Pedro), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, widower of Anna (*Ana*) Tanoeira son of Jeronimo Fonseca and Francisca de Jesus, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Survived by 4 children
- 13 May 1875 **Theresa (Teresa) de Jesus**: 60 years of age, at 4:00 PM, on São Pedro Street Street (na Rua de São Pedro), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, wife of Manoel (*Manuel*) Tavares Verdinho, daughter of Antonio José Homem and Anna (*Ana*) de Jesus, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 22 May 1875 **Maria**: 2 years of age, at 6:00 PM, on Vigário Street Street (na Rua do Vigario), daughter of Francisco d'Andrade, labourer, and Maria da Trindade, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 3 Jun 1875 **Manoel (Manuel)**: 4 years of age, at 10:00 AM, on Passo Street Street (na Rua do Passo), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, son of Antonio Jacintho (*Jacinto*), crockery peddler, born in the Parish of São Pedro, Vila Franca do Campo, and Maria Thereza, housewife, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 8 Jun 1875 **Francisco**: 10 days of age, at 2:00 PM, on Espírito Santo Street (na Rua do Espírito Sancto), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, son of João Ignacio (*Inácio*) Tavares, labourer, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, and Emilia Henriqueta, housewife, born in the Parish of São Miguel, Vila Franca do Campo.
- 23 Jun 1875 **Antonio da Fonseca**: 36 days of age, at 2:00 PM, on São Pedro Street (na Rua de São Pedro), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, husband of Mariana de Jesus, son of José da Fonseca, and Anna (*Ana*) Ricarda, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. No surviving children.
- 2 Jul 1875 **Maria**: 2 years of age, at 4:00 AM, in Atalhada, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, daughter of Agostinho de Souza (*Sousa*), labourer, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Livramento, Rosto do Cão, Ponta Delgada, and Roza (*Rosa*) Guilhermina, housewife, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 7 Jul 1875 **Francisco Ricardo**: 58 years of age, at 3:00 PM, on São Pedro Street (na Rua de São Pedro), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora dos Anjos, Água de Pau, husband of Senhorinha de Jesus. Survived by 7 children.
- 15 Jul 1875 **Maria Eugenia**: 90 days of age, at 1:00 PM, on Formosa Street (na Rua Formoza), single, daughter of José Ignacio (*Inácio*), and Eugenia Maria. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 16 Jul 1875 **José Corrêa Lindinha**: 64 years of age, at 3:00 AM, on Ponte Street (na Rua da Ponte), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, husband of Antonia de Jesus, son of João Carreiro and Maria da Encarnação, both in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Survived by 2 children
- 17 Jul 1875 **Olinda**: 3 months of age, at 11:00 AM, on Espírito Santo Street (na Rua do Espírito Sancto), daughter of Manoel (*Manuel*) Caetano Pacheco Jr., crockery decorator, and Maria Julia de Sancto Christo (*Maria Júlia de Santo Cristo*), housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 20 Jul 1875 **Antonia Thomazia (Tomásia)**: 62 years of age, at 9:30 PM, on Ponte Street (na Rua da Ponte), born in the Parish of Santa Cruz, widow José Corrêa Lindinha, daughter of João Carreiro and Maria de Jesus, both in the Parish of Santa Cruz. Survived by 2 children
- 25 Jul 1875 **Anna (Ana)**: 2 months of age, at 9:00 AM, on Quebrada Street (na Rua da Quebrada), son of Paulo de Frias, fisherman, and Anna Ricarda. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 28 Jul 1875 **Manoel (Manuel)**: 15 minutes of age, at 10:00 AM, on Passo Street (na Rua do Passo), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, son of João da Costa Reis, crockery peddler, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, and Maria do Carmo, born in the Parish of Santa Cruz.
- 9 Aug 1875 **José**: 6 months of age, at 3:00 AM, on Bêco Street (na Rua do Becco), son of José do Rego Coelho, fisherman, and Maria da Conceição. All in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 13 Aug 1875 **Manoel (Manuel)**: 2 months of age, at 5:00 PM, on Vigário Street (na Rua do Vigario), 2nd of that name, son of Manoel (*Manuel*) José da Silva, merchant, and Theresa de Jesus, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 14 Aug 1875 **Maria Sophia (Sofia)**: 8 years of age, at 9:00 PM, on Valverde Street (na Rua do Valverde), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, daughter of Jacintho (*Jacinto*) Cabral d'Almeida, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora dos Anjos, Água de Pau, and Marianna (*Mariana*) Emilia, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 15 Aug 1875 **Francisco da Costa Pires**: 88 years of age, at 2:00 PM, on São Pedro Street, (na Rua de São Pedro), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, widower of Maria d'Oliveira, son of José Pires and Dorothea Roza (*Dorothea Rosa*), both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Survived by 1 child.
- 22 Aug 1875 **Francisca de Jesus**: 45 years of age, at 8:00 AM, on São Pedro Street, (na Rua de São Pedro), born in the Parish of Santa Cruz, wife

of Nicolao (*Niculau*) do Rego, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, daughter of João Moniz and Florinda de Jesus, born in the Parish of Santa Cruz.

- 24 Aug 1875 **Roza (Rosa) Margarida de Medeiros**: 40 years of age, at 6:30 AM, on Passo Street, (na Rua do Passo), single, daughter of João Jacintho (*Jacinto*) de Medeiros Carneiro and Claudina Candida. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 30 Aug 1875 **João**: 3 years of age, at 8:00 PM, on Passo Street (na Rua do Passo), son of Manoel (*Manuel*) da Costa Homem, fisherman, and Maria da Trindade, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 2 Sep 1875 **Joanna (Joana) Corrêa**: 72 years of age, at 6:30 AM, on Vigário Street (na Rua do Vigario), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, widow of Francisco d'Andrade, daughter of João Correa and Anna (*Ana*) Maria, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Survived by 1 child.
- 5 Sep 1875 **Maria**: 3 months of age, at 6:30 AM, in Atalhada, daughter of João Jacintho (*Jacinto*) Cordeiro, labourer, and Maria da Estrella (*Estrela*). All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 9 Sep 1875 **João**: 3 months of age, at 12:00 PM (noon), on Moreira Street (na Rua da Moreira), son of Manoel (*Manuel*) da Costa Pavão, labourer, and Elenna (*Elena*) Carolina, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 17 Sep 1875 **Maria**: 15 months of age, at 10:00 PM, on Formosa Street, (na Rua Formosa), 2nd of that name, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, daughter of Francisco de Medeiros Isidoro, labourer, born in the Parish of Santa Cruz, and Filomena de Jesus, housewife, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 19 Sep 1875 **Joanna (Joana)**: 4 hours of age, at 11:00 AM, on São Pedro Street, (na Rua de São Pedro), daughter of José Rapozo (*Raposo*), stone mason, and Jacinta Izabel (*Jacinta Isabel*), housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 24 Sep 1875 **Victorina (Vitorina)**: 36 years of age, at 8:00 PM, in Socas (nas Soccas), single, daughter of Antonio José Rapozo (*Raposo*), labourer, and Victorina Inocencia (*Vitorina Inocência*), housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário
- 28 Sep 1875 **Maria**: 1 day of age, at _____, on Passo Street, (na Rua do Passo), daughter of Manoel (*Manuel*) da Costa Canejo, fisherman, and Francisca de Jesus, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 2 Oct 1875 **Maria**: 15 days of age, at 3:00 PM, on Bêco Street (na Rua do Beco), daughter of José da Costa Gallego (*Galego*), fisherman, and Margarida Emilia, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do
- 3 Oct 1875 **Antonio**: 34 months of age, at 8:30 AM on Passo Street, (na Rua do Passo), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, son of Antonio Pereira Soares, proprietor, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, and Dona Leonarda da Gloria, housewife, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora dos Anjos, Água de Pau.
- 7 Oct 1875 **Manoel Rapozo (Manuel Raposo)**: 34 years of age, at 6:30 AM, on Vigário Street (na Rua do Vigario), shoemaker, born in the Parish of São Jorge, Nordeste, husband of Maria Julia, housewife, son of Francisco Bernardo Rapozo (*Raposo*) and Jacitha (*Jacinta*) de Jesus. His wife was pregnant upon his death.
- 18 Oct 1875 **Theresa (Teresa)**: 1 day after being abandoned, at 12:00 AM (midnight) on Passo Street, (na Rua do Passo), foundling, abandoned at the Public Wheel.
- 20 Oct 1875 **Maria da Gloria**: 23 years of age, at 7:00 AM on Passo Street, (na Rua do Passo), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora da Graça, Faial da Terra, Povoação, wife of Lucio José Soares, daughter of Victorino da Motta (*Vitorino da Mota*), labourer, born in the Parish of Santa Cruz, and Barbara de Jesus, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Survived by 1 child.
- 1 Nov 1875 **Antonio José Rapozo (Raposo)**: 80 years of age, at 6:00 AM, in Socas (nas Soccas), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, husband of Victorina (*Vitorina*) de Jesus, son of Antonio Rapozo (*Raposo*), labourer, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora da Penha de França, Água Retorta, and Maria da Estrella (*Estrela*), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Survived by 9 children.
- 10 Nov 1875 **José Fonseca Côco**: 94 years of age, at 1:00 AM on Vigário Street (na Rua do Vigario), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, husband of Francisca de Jesus, son of Jeronimo Fonseca, labourer, and Antonia de Jesus, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Survived by 3 children.
- 16 Nov 1875 **Anna (Ana) da Luz**: 65 years of age, at 1:00 AM on São João Street (na Rua de São João), born in the Parish of Santa Cruz, wife of Antonio Tavares, daughter of João da Luz, labourer, and Anna (*Ana*) de Jesus, both born in the Parish of Santa Cruz. Survived by 2 children.
- 17 Nov 1875 **Manoel de Medeiros Theodoro (Manuel de Medeiros Teodoro)**: 58 years of age, at 4:00 PM, on Formosa Street (na Rua Formosa), born in the Parish of Santa Cruz, husband of Maria Augusta, son of Thetonio (*Teatônio*) de Medeiros, labourer, and Leonor Jacitha (*Jacinta*), housewife, both born in the Parish of Santa Cruz.

- 20 Nov 1875 **João**: 6 months of age, at 11:00 PM on Formosa Street (na Rua Formosa), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, son of João Soares de Medeiros, surgeon, born in the Parish of Santa Cruz and Anna (*Ana*) Emilia, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 22 Nov 1875 **Maria Ricarda**: 62 years of age, at 12:00 PM (noon) on Vigário Street (na Rua do Vigario), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, wife of José Ignacio (*Inácio*) Carreiro, daughter of Joaquim José da Silva, proprietor, and Joanna Thomazia (*Joana Tomásia*), housewife, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. No surviving children.
- 6 Dec 1875 **Jacintha (*Jacinta*) da Costa do Coaração de Jesus**: 80 years of age, at 6:00 PM, on Valverde Street (na Rua do Valverde), single, daughter of Francisco da Costa Amorim, labourer, and Ignacia (*Inácia*) de Jesus, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 11 Dec 1875 **Thomazia (*Tomásia*) Chupa**: 70 years of age, at 10:00 PM, on Furna Street (na Rua da Furna), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, widow of João Soares, daughter of João da Costa Chupa, labourer, and Luiza Thomazia (*Luísa Tomásia*), housewife, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Survived by 2 children.
- 12 Dec 1875 **Maria**: 7 months of age, at 2:00 AM, in Socas (nas Soccas), 3rd of that name, daughter of Manoel Joaquim de Puga, shoemaker, and Anna Izabel (*Ana Isabel*), housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 23 Dec 1875 **Jacintha (*Jacinta*) do Carmo**: 60 years of age, at 10:00 PM, on Castelo Street (na Rua do Castelo), single, daughter of José da Costa do Castelo (*Castelo*), and Maria do Nascimento. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 31 Dec 1875 **Antonio Soares Pereira**: 24 years of age, at 10:00 PM, on Passo Street, (na Rua do Passo), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, husband of Dona Leonarda da Gloria, son of Arcenio Soares Pereira, proprietor, born in the Parish of Santa Cruz, and Dona Elena Garcia Affonso (*Afonso*), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Survived by 2 children.
- 31 Dec 1875 **Francisco**: 20 days of age, at 6:00 PM, on Quebrada Lane, (na Travessa da Quebrada), son of Manoel (*Manuel*) d'Andrade, labourer, and Anna (*Ana*) Emilia housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 3 Jan 1876 **Maria**: 18 days of age, at 7:00 PM, on Espírito Santo Street (na Rua do Espírito Sancto), 2nd of that name, daughter of José Francisco de Faria, labourer, and Theresa (*Teresa*) de Jesus, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 7 Jan 1876 **Caetano de Frias Bodé**: 60 years of age, at 2:00 PM, on Pombal Street, (na Rua do Pombal), born in the Parish of Santa Cruz, husband of Anna (*Ana*) Emilia, son of Francisco de Frias, and Anna(*Ana*) Maria, both born in the Parish of Santa Cruz.
- 20 Jan 1876 **Filomena**: 8 months of age, at 9:00 PM, in Atalhada, daughter of João Cabral, labourer, and Anna dos Sanctos (*Ana dos Santos*). All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 20 Jan 1876 **José**: 2.5 years of age, at 6:00 PM, on Bêco Street (na Rua do Becco), son of Manoel (*Manuel*) Luiz, fisherman, and Maria do Carmo, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 26 Jan 1876 **Antonio**: 5 years of age, at 11:30 AM, on São Pedro Street (na Rua de São Pedro), son of João da Costa Gallego (*Galego*), fisherman, and Maria do Jacintha, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 7 Mar 1876 **Maria**: 7 days of age, at 12:30 PM, on Boavista Street (na Rua da Boavista), daughter of Manoel (*Manuel*) da Rocha, labourer, and Maria do Carmo, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 7 Mar 1876 **Maria**: 7 days of age, at 10:00 PM, on Arrudas Street (na Rua das Arrudas), daughter of Antonio Carvalho, labourer, and Maria Julia de Medeiros Paiva, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 8 Mar 1876 **Joanna (*Joana*)**: 62 years of age, at 10:00 PM, on Direita Street (na Rua Direita), daughter of Manoel (*Manuel*) José d'Andrade, shoemaker, and Anna Jacintha Moniz (*Ana Jacinta Monis*), housewife. All born in the Island of Santa Maria.
- 11 Mar 1876 **Maria**: 4.5 years of age, at 10:00 PM, on Estaleiro Street (na Rua do Estaleiro), natural daughter of Henrique José Carvalho e Sousa, proprietor, and Maria José, homemaker. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 20 Mar 1876 **Maria da Silva da Conceição**: 60 years of age, at 3:00 PM, in Atalhada, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, widow of Manoel (*Manuel*) Cabral, daughter, João da Silva, stone mason, and Anna (*Ana*) de Jesus, housewife, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 24 Mar 1876 **Maria**: 9 hours of age, at 3:00 PM, in Atalhada, daughter of Lucianno (*Luciano*) da Costa, labourer, and Ermelinda da Conceição, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário
- 25 Mar 1876 **Maria**: 21 months of age, at 10:00 AM, on Estaleiro Street (na Rua do Estaleiro), natural daughter of Henrique José Carvalho e Sousa, proprietor, and Maria José, homemaker. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.

- 10 Apr 1876 **José**: 5 months of age, at 12:00 PM (noon), on Espírito Santo Street (na Rua do Espírito Sancto), son of José do Rego, labourer, and Ricarda Violante, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 17 Apr 1876 **Maria de Jesus**: 42 years of age, at 2:00 AM, on São Pedro Street (na Rua de São Pedro), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, widow of Sebastião Medeiros, daughter of João Lavrador, labourer, and Umbelina Roza (*Rosa*), housewife, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Survived by 1 child.
- 18 Apr 1876 **Joanna** (*Joana*): 10 months of age, at 11:00 AM, on Vigário Street (na Rua do Vigario), daughter of Antonio d'Andrade, labourer, and Antonia Julia, housewife. All born in the Island of Santa Maria.
- 21 Apr 1876 **Margarida de Jesus**: 80 years of age, at 2:00 AM, on Vigário Street (na Rua do Vigario), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, wife of Manoel (*Manuel*) da Costa Reis, daughter of João do Rego, labourer, born in the Parish of Santa Cruz, and Antonia Maria, housewife, born in Pavação. Survived by 4 children.
- 24 Apr 1876 **Manoel** (*Manuel*) **da Costa Reis**: 60 years of age, at 8:00 PM, on Quebrada Street (na Rua da Quebrada), fisherman, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, husband of Claudina de Jesus, son of Francisco da Costa Reis, fisherman, and Sebastiana de Jesus, housewife, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Survived by 7 children.
- 1 May 1876 **Manoel** (*Manuel*): 9 days of age, at 12:00 AM (midnight), on Formosa Street (na Rua Formoza), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, son of Manoel (*Manuel*) Machado, labourer, born in the Parish of Santa Cruz, and Maria Ricarda, housewife, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 4 May 1876 **Antonio de Benevides**: 57 years of age, at 4:00 PM, on Estaleiro Street (na Rua do Estalleiro), born in Ponta Delgada, widower of Anna (*Ana*) Ricarda, son of José de Benevides, blacksmith, and Maria Ricarda, housewife. Survived by 7 children.
- 7 May 1876 **Maria da Conceição**: 30 years of age, at 6:00 AM, on Vigário Street (na Rua do Vigario), single, daughter of André Soares, labourer, and Antonia Jacintha (*Jacinta*), housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 13 May 1876 **Sebastião José Simões**: 65 years of age, at 3:00 PM, on Canada Velha Street (na Rua da Canada Velha), born in the Parish of São José, Ponta Delgada, husband of Maria da Boanova, son of Francisco Simões, stone mason, and Francisca Roza (*Rosa*), housewife. All born in the Parish of São José, Ponta Delgada. Survived by 5 children.
- 15 May 1876 **Maria**: 22 days of age, at 2:00 AM, on Formosa Street (na Rua Formoza), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, daughter of Manoel (*Manuel*) Machado, labourer, born in the Parish of Santa Cruz, and Maria Ricarda, housewife, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 18 May 1876 **Maria Clementina de Medeiros**: 75 years of age, at 10:00 AM, in Atalhada, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, wife of Antonio Botelho Nunes, daughter of José de Medeiros, proprietor, and Roza (*Rosa*) Maria, housewife, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 21 May 1876 **Anna** (*Ana*): 18 months of age, at 7:00 AM, on Vigário Street (na Rua do Vigario), daughter of João da Costa Gallante (*Galante*), fisherman, and Maria Augusta, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 22 May 1876 **Roza Gertrudes da Conceição**: 25 years of age, at 7:00 AM, on Atalhada Street (na Rua d'Atalhada), single, daughter of João Jacintho (*Jacinto*) Borges, proprietor, and Claudina de Jesus, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 24 May 1876 **Maria**: 15 minutes of age, at 11:15 AM, on Formosa Street (na Rua Formoza), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, daughter of Manoel de Souza (*Manuel de Sousa*), labourer, born in the Parish of São Roque, Rosto do Cão, Ponta Delgada, and Violante Augusta, housewife, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 31 May 1876 **Francisco d'Oliveira Homem**: 53 years of age, at 10:00 AM, on São Pedro Street (na Rua de São Pedro), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, son of José Homem, fisherman, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, and Anna (*Ana*) de Jesus, housewife, born in the Parish of Santa Cruz.
- 2 Jun 1876 **Joanna** (*Joana*): 3 years of age, at 6:00 AM, on Moreira Street (na Rua da Moreira), daughter of Manoel (*Manuel*) José Tavares, surveyor, and Maria da Gloria Tavares, housewife. All born in the Island of Santa Maria.
- 10 Jun 1876 **Maria Ermelinda de Carvalho**: 44 years of age, at 4:00 PM, on São José Street (na Rua de São José), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, wife of Manoel (*Manuel*) Rodrigues de Bettencourt daughter of Henrique José de Carvalho e Souza (*Sousa*), proprietor, and Anna Cherubina (*Ana Querubina*), housewife, both born in the Parish of Santa Cruz.
- 18 Jun 1876 **Manoel** (*Manuel*): 6 years of age, at 9:00 AM, on Moreira Street (na Rua da Moreira), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, son of Jacintho Muniz (*Jacinto Monis*), house painter, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Livramento, Rosto do Cão, Ponta Delgada, and Guilhermina Augusta, housewife, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 23 Jun 1876 **Henrique Pacheco**: 70 years of age, at 10:00 PM, on Formosa Street (na Rua Formoza), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora da

Estrella (*Estrela*), Ribeira Grande, husband of Maria Ricarda, son of Antonio Pacheco, and Luiza Roza (*Luísa Rosa*), both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora da Estrella (*Estrela*), Ribeira Grande.

- 25 Jun 1876 **Roza** (*Rosa*): 9 months of age, at 7:00 AM, on Boavista Street (na Rua da Boavista), daughter of Manoel (*Manuel*) José, labourer, and Emilia de Jesus, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 26 Jun 1876 **Alexandre**: 3 months of age, at 7:00 AM, on Pedreira Street (na Rua da Pedreira), foundling, abandoned at the Public Wheel..
- 27 Jun 1876 **João**: 8 years of age, at 12:00 PM (noon), on Outeiro Street (na Rua do Oiteiro), son of José Ignacio (*Inácio*) de Moraes, labourer, and Maria Ricarda, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário
- 2 Jul 1876 **João José de Medeiros Assucena**: 68 years of age, at 1:00 AM, on Vigário Street (na Rua do Vigário), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, husband of Dona Maria Julia Velho, son of Francisco de Medeiros Assucena, proprietor, and Marianna Jacintha (*Mariana Jacinta*), housewife, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 2 Jul 1876 **Francisco de Souza** (*Sousa Paiva*: 60 years of age, at 11:00 PM, on Atalhada Street (na Rua d'Atalhada), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, husband of Anna Cherubina (*Ana Querubina*), son of José de Souza (*Sousa*) Paiva, proprietor, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, and Maria Candida, housewife, born in the Parish of Santa Cruz. Will left, no details. No surviving children.
- 6 Jul 1876 **Francisco Pacheco d'Amaral Jr.:** 9 years of age, at 3:00 PM, in Atalhada, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, son of Francisco Pacheco d'Amaral Sr., proprietor, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, Achadinha, and Dona Julia Candida dos Serafins, housewife, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora dos Anjos, Água de Pau.
- 7 Jul 1876 **Francisco de Medeiros Raymundo** (*Raimundo*): 76 years of age, at 3:00 PM, on Cêrca Street (na Rua da Cerca), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, widower of Barbara Freira, son of Raymundo (*Raimundo*) de Medeiros, fisherman, and Anna (*Ana*) de Jesus, housewife, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 8 Jul 1876 **Maria**: 2 years of age, at 11:00 PM, on São José Street (na Rua de São José), 1st of that name, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, daughter of Gonçalo Sardinha, stone mason, born in the Parish of Senhor Bom Jesus, Rabo de Peixe, Ribeira Grande, and Maria da Estrealla (*Estrela*), housewife, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 9 Jul 1876 **Manoel** (*Manuel*): 2 months of age, at 5:00 PM, on Espírito Santo Street (na Rua do Espirito Sancto), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, son of João Ignacio Tavares Sinzinha (*João Inácio Tavares Cinzinha*), labourer, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, and Emilia Henriqueta, housewife, born in the Parish of São Miguel, Vila Franca do Campo.
- 10 Jul 1876 **Maria**: 18 months of age, at 10:00 PM, on São José Street (na Rua de São José), daughter of Victorino (*Vitorino*) da Ponte, labourer, and Maria Leonardia (*Leonarda*), housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 15 Jul 1876 **Alfredo**: 9 years of age, at 8:00 PM, on São José Street (na Rua de São José), foundling, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, abandoned at the Public Wheel.
- 15 Jul 1876 **Francisco do Rego Bitaes**: 40 years of age, at 5:00 PM, on Boavista Street (na Rua da Boavista), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, husband of Roza (*Rosa*) de Jesus, son of Jacintho (*Jacinto*) do Rego Bitaes, labourer, and Maria Clara, housewife, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 17 Jul 1876 **Antonio**: 4 months of age, at 9:00 PM, in Atalhada, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, son of João de Frias, labourer, born in the Parish of São Roque, Rost do Cão, Ponta Delgada, and Amalia de Jesus, housewife, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 17 Jul 1876 **Maria**: 8 days of age, at 12:00 AM (midnight), on Passo Street (na Rua do Passo), daughter of João do Rego Nicolau (*Niculau*), fisherman, and Anna Thomazia (*Ana Tomásia*), housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 17 Jul 1876 **Maria**: 8 days of age, at 3:00 PM, in Atalhada, daughter of Lucianno da Costa Gallante (*Luciano da Costa Galante*), labourer, and Ermilinda da (*Ermelinda*) Conceição, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 26 Jul 1876 **Filomena**: 7 years of age, at 2:00 PM, on Passo Street (na Rua do Passo), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, daughter of Antonio Rodrigues Carroça, crockery peddler, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, and Maria de Jesus, housewife, born in the Parish of Santa Cruz.
- 31 Jul 1876 **Maria Augusta**: 43 years of age, at 4:00 AM, on Formosa Street (na Rua Formoza), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, wife of Daniel Correa, daughter of José da Costa Gallante, labourer, and Joaquina de Jesus, housewife, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Survived by 4 children.
- 31 Jul 1876 **Maria**: 2 years of age, at 8:00 PM, in Atalhada, daughter of Felix Abril, labourer, and Maria da Gloria, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.

- 1 Aug 1876 **João**: 2 years of age, at 11:00 AM, on São José Street (na Rua de São José), son of Antonio da Costa Galante, horse cart driver, and Maria Augusta, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 3 Aug 1876 **José**: 10 months of age, at 4:00 PM, on Quebrada Street (na Rua da Quebrada), son of Manoel Jacintho Arraial (*Manuel Jacinto Arraial*), fisherman, and Roza Thomazia (*Rosa Tomásia*), housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 4 Aug 1876 **Maria**: 4 months of age, at 4:00 AM, on Outeiro Street (na Rua do Outeiro), daughter of Manoel (*Manuel*) Caetano Bettencourt, labourer, and Maria Guilhermina, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 5 Aug 1876 **Francisco**: 5 years of age, at 11:00 PM, on Quebrada Street (na Rua da Quebrada), son of Manoel Jacintho Arraial (*Manuel Jacinto Arraial*), fisherman, and Roza Thomazia (*Rosa Tomásia*), housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 6 Aug 1876 **Angelo**: 7 days of age, at 9:00 AM, on Outeiro Street (na Rua do Outeiro), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, son of Manoel de Medeiros Fragozo (*Manuel de Medeiros Fragozo*), labourer, born in the Parish of Santa Cruz, and Maria Izabel (*Isabel*), housewife, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 6 Aug 1876 **Maria**: 3 months of age, at 10:00 PM, on Moreira Street (na Rua da Moreira), daughter of Antonio Caetano de Frias, sawyer, and Margarida Izabel (*Isabel*), housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 7 Aug 1876 **Antonio**: 21 months of age, at 12:00 AM (midnight), in Atalhada, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, son of João de Souza Cathojo (*João de Sousa Catojo*), barber, and Umbelina Roza (*Rosa*), housewife, both born in the Parish of Santa Cruz.
- 8 Aug 1876 **Antonio**: 26 months of age, at 10:00 PM, on Furna Street (na Rua da Furna), son of Francisco d'Oliveira, labourer, and Maria do Carmo, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 9 Aug 1876 **Manoel (Manuel)**: 20 months of age, at 11:30 AM, on Boavista Street (na Rua da Boavista), son of João Correa Lindinha, labourer, and Maria Izabel (*Isabel*), housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 11 Aug 1876 **Francisca**: 15 months of age, at 4:00 PM, on São Pedro Street (na Rua de São Pedro), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, daughter of Manoel de Souza Barão (*Manuel de Sousa Barão*), labourer, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, and Francisca de Jesus, housewife, born in the Parish of Santa Cruz.
- 11 Aug 1876 **Maria**: 2 years of age, at 4:00 AM, on São Pedro Street (na Rua de São Pedro), daughter of Manoel (*Manuel*) de Frias, fisherman, and Maria Julia, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 15 Aug 1876 **Maria**: 10 months of age, at 3:00 PM, on São Pedro Street (na Rua de São Pedro), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, daughter of Francisco Soares Caboz labourer, born in the Parish of Santa Cruz, and Maria Rapozo (*Raposo*), housewife, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 17 Aug 1876 **Quiteria**: 3 months of age, at 12:00 PM (noon), on São Pedro Street (na Rua de São Pedro), foundling, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário abandoned at the Public Wheel.
- 19 Aug 1876 **Alexandre**: 28 months of age, at 10:00 PM, on Ponte Street (na Rua da Ponte), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, son of Manoel (*Manuel*) de Medeiros Canto, proprietor, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, and Dona Maria das Mercês, housewife, born in the Parish of São Miguel, Vila Franca do Campo..
- 19 Aug 1876 **Maria**: 2½ years of age, at 7:00 PM, on Moreira Street (na Rua da Moreira), daughter of Manoel (*Manuel*) da Costa Pavão, labourer, and Elena Carolina, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 24 Aug 1876 **Simão**: 21 months of age, at 1:00 PM, on Courela Street (na Rua Courella), foundling, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, abandoned at the Public Wheel.
- 27 Aug 1876 **Filomena**: 4 months of age, at 12:00 PM (noon), in Aralhada, daughter of Francisco Ignacio (*Inácio*) de Moraes, carpenter, and Augusta de Jesus, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 27 Aug 1876 **Maria**: 3 months of age, at 4:00 PM, on Forno da Cal Street (na Rua do Forno da Cal), daughter of Manoel de Souza Barão (*Manuel de Sousa Barão*), fisherman, and Maria de Jesus, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 1 Sep 1876 **Francisco**: 5 months of age, at 3:00 AM, on Moreira Street (na Rua da Moreira), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, son of João de Souza (*Sousa*) Eleuterio, labourer, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, and Maria da Conceição, housewife, born in the Parish of Santa Cruz.
- 4 Sep 1876 **Maria Izabel (Isabel)**: 43 years of age, at 6:30 PM, on Canada Velha Street (na Rua da Canada Velha), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, wife of Francisco José Munis (*Monis*), daughter of Boaventura do Rego Tavares Algarvio, proprietor, and Dona Luiza Izabel Velho (*Luísa Isabel Velho*), housewife, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Survived by 1 child.

- 16 Sep 1876 **Maria**: 2 years of age, at 8:00 AM, on Boavista Street (na Rua da Boavista), daughter of José do Rego, labourer, and Guilhermina de Jesus, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 21 Sep 1876 **Maria**: 6 months of age, at 6:00 AM, on Espírito Santo Street (na Rua do Espírito Sancto), 4th of that name, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, daughter of Antonio Teixeira, labourer, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, and Violante Izabel (*Isabel*), housewife, born in the Parish of Santa Cruz.
- 22 Sep 1876 **João**: 3 months of age, at 8:00 AM, on Formosa Street (na Rua Formoza), son of Manoel (*Manuel*) Caetano Pacheco Jr., crockery decorator, and Maria Augusta, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 23 Sep 1876 **Manoel** (*Manuel*): 20 months of age, at 12:00 PM (noon), on Quebrada Street (na Rua da Quebrada), son of Manoel (*Manuel*) d'Oliveira Homem, fisherman, and Maria da Trindade, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 2 Oct 1876 **Maria**: 18 months of age, at 4:00 PM, on Passo Street (na Rua do Passo), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, daughter of Manoel (*Manuel*) Furtado, proprietor, born in the Parish of Santa Cruz, and Maria Catharina (*Catarina*) dos Anjos, housewife, born in the Parish of São Pedro, Vila Franca do Campo.
- 5 Oct 1876 **Maria**: 3 months of age, at 12:00 AM (midnight), on Passo Street (na Rua do Passo), daughter of Manoel (*Manuel*) da Ponte Caixinha, crockery peddler, and Filomena Augusta, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 8 Oct 1876 **Maria**: 3 years of age, at 1:00 AM, on São Pedro Street (na Rua de São Pedro), daughter of Lucianno (*Luciano*) da Costa Homem, fisherman, and Anna (*Ana*) de Jesus, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 8 Oct 1876 **João**: 2 months of age, at 3:00 PM, on Estaleiro Street (na Rua do Estaleiro), son of José do Rego Borges, proprietor, and Dona Jacintha Emerencianna Algarvio Borges (*Jacinta Emerenciana Algarvio Borges*), housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 11 Oct 1876 **José**: 11 months of age, at 10:00 AM, on São Pedro Street (na Rua de São Pedro), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, son of Manoel (*Manuel*) do Rego, proprietor, born in the Parish of São Roque, Rosto do Cão, Ponta Delgada, and Roza (*Rosa*) de Jesus, housewife, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 20 Oct 1876 **Antonio**: 4 months of age, at 7:00 PM, on São Pedro Street (na Rua de São Pedro), son of Manoel (*Manuel*) Ricardo Vieira, labourer, and Maria da Gloria, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 23 Oct 1876 **Maria**: 3 months of age, at 3:00 AM, on Moreira Street (na Rua da Moreira), daughter of José da Costa Gallego (*Galego*), fisherman, and Maria do Rosário, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 29 Oct 1876 **Manoel** (*Manuel*): 2 years of age, at 11:00 AM, on Quebrada Street (na Rua da Quebrada), son of Bento da Costa Gallego (*Galego*), fisherman, and Marianna (*Mariana*) Julia, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 29 Oct 1876 **Julia**: 7 months of age, at 12:00 PM (noon), on Moreira Street (na Rua da Moreira), daughter of Manoel (*Manuel*) Botelho, labourer, and Adelaide de Jesus, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 29 Oct 1876 **Antonio**: 4 months of age, at 6:00 PM, on Bêco Street (na Rua do Becco), son of João do Rego Coelho, fisherman, and Maria da Conceição, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 30 Oct 1876 **Maria**: 3 months of age, at 12:00 AM (midnight), on Moreira Street (na Rua da Moreira), daughter of Antonio da Costa Castello (*Castelo*), fisherman, and Joaquina de Jesus, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 4 Nov 1876 **João**: 5 years of age, at 1:00 PM, on São Pedro Street (na Rua de São Pedro), son of João José de Freitas, labourer, and Jacintha (*Jacinta*) Amalia, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 9 Nov 1876 **João**: 18 years of age, at 1:00 PM, on Furna Street (na Rua da Furna), son of Elias da Costa Venancio, labourer, and Marianna (*Mariana*) de Jesus, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 11 Nov 1876 **Izidoro** (*Isidoro*): 6 months of age, at 9:00 PM, on Boavista Street (na Rua da Boavista), foundling, abandoned at the Public Wheel.
- 15 Nov 1876 **Maria**: soon after birth, at 8:00 AM, on Vigário Street (na Rua do Vigario), daughter of José d'Andrade, labourer, and Maria Thereza (*Teresa*), housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 15 Nov 1876 **Antonio**: 15 days of age, at 10:00 PM, in Atalhada, natural son of João Jacintho (*Jacinto*) Cardeiro, labourer, and Maria da Estrella (*Estrela*), housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 19 Nov 1876 **Victorina** (*Vitorina*) **Candida**: 68 years of age, at 5:00 PM, in Atalhada, wife of João da Silva Botelho, born in the Island of Santa Maria, of unknown parents. No surviving children.

- 20 Nov 1876 **Maria**: 4 months of age, at 6:00 PM, on Moreira Street (na Rua da Moreira), daughter of Manoel (*Manuel*) d'Oliveira Soares, labourer, and Maria dos Prazeres, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 25 Nov 1876 **Maria**: 2.5 years of age, at 11:00 PM, on Formosa Street (na Rua Formosa), daughter of João Joaquim Ferreira, civic worker, and Maria da Gloria, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 15 Dec 1876 **Victorina (Vitorina) de Jesus**: 80 years of age, at 9:00 PM, on Boavista Street (na Rua da Boavista), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, widow of José de Souza (*Sousa*), daughter of Manoel Vieira Ferreira, and Maria de Jesus, both born in Povoação. Survived by 3 children.
- 27 Dec 1876 **João de Medeiros Raymundo (Raimundo)**: 85 years of age, at 4:00 AM, on Passo Street (na Rua do Passo), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, widower of Matilde de Jesus, son of Raymundo (*Raimundo*) de Medeiros, and Anna (*Ana*) de Jesus, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Survived by 2 children.
- 28 Dec 1876 **Maria**: soon after birth, at 5:00 PM, on São Pedro Street (na Rua de São Pedro), gêmea, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, daughter of Francisco de Medeiros, soldier, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora da Conceição, Ribeira Grande, and Maria da Estrella (*Estrella*), housewife, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 28 Dec 1876 **Anna (Ana)**: soon after birth, at 5:00 PM, on São Pedro Street (na Rua de São Pedro), gêmea, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, daughter of Francisco de Medeiros, soldier, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora da Conceição, Ribeira Grande, and Maria da Estrella (*Estrella*), housewife, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 2 Jan 1877 **João Cabral**: 32 years of age, at 10:00 AM, in Atalhada, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, husband of Maria de Jesus, son of José de Medeiros Cabral, labourer, and Francisca Candida, housewife, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 4 Jan 1877 **Anna (Ana) de Jesus**: 70 years of age, at 12:00 AM (midnight), on Vigário Street (na Rua do Vigário), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, widow of Manoel (*Manuel*) de Medeiros Arroba, daughter of Bernardo d'Andrade, labourer, and Rita de Jesus, both born in the Island of Santa Maria.
- 8 Jan 1877 **Manoel (Manuel)**: 8 days of age, at 7:00 AM, on São Pedro Street (na Rua de São Pedro), son of Francisco Tavares, labourer, and Ermilinda (*Ermilinda*) de Jesus, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 16 Jan 1877 **Joanna (Joana)**: 3 months of age, at 8:00 AM, on São José Street (na Rua de São José), daughter of Antonio Caetano Pacheco, proprietor, and Francisca Emilia Martins, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 29 Jan 1877 **Manoel (Manuel)**: 6 days of age, at 4:00 PM, on Furna Street (na Rua da Furna), son of Manoel (*Manuel*) do Rego Coelho, labourer, and Maria Augusta, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 30 Jan 1877 **José Rebelo (Rebello) Abril**: 82 years of age, at 7:00 PM, on São Pedro Street (na Rua de São Pedro), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, widower of Umbelina Roza (*Rosa*), son of Thomas Rebelo (*Tomás Rebelo*), labourer, and Maria Roza (*Rosa*), housewife, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Survived by 3 children.
- 25 Feb 1877 **Francisco de Medeiros Carroça**: 30 years of age, at 10:00 PM, on Furna Street (na Rua da Furna), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, husband of Senhorinha do Coaração de Jesus, son of José Rodrigues, labourer, and Maria Izabel (*Isabel*), housewife, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Survived by 3 children.
- 1 Mar 1877 **Maria**: 5 years of age, at 2:00 PM, on São Pedro Street (na Rua de São Pedro), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, daughter of João Jacintho (*Jacinto*) Arraial, fish peddler, born in the Parish of São Pedro, Vila Franca do Campo, and Maria da Conceição, housewife, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 3 Mar 1877 **Maria**: 24 hours of age, at 7:00 PM, in Atalhada, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, daughter of Jose Patricio Soares, proprietor, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora dos Prazeres, Pico da Pedra, and Violante da Conceição, housewife, born in the Parish of Santa Cruz.
- 4 Mar 1877 **Manoel (Manuel) da Costa Reis**: 80 years of age, at 7:00 PM, on Vigário Street (na Rua do Vigário), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, widower of Margarida de Jaesus, son of Thomaz (*Tomas*) da Costa Reis, and Maria de Jesus, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Survived by 4 children.
- 15 Mar 1877 **Jacintho (Jacinto)**: 1 month of age, at 11:00 PM, on Formosa Street (na Rua Formosa), son of Paulino Pacheco, labourer, and Joanna da Conceição. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 16 Mar 1877 **Francisco Cordeiro**: 65 years of age, at 7:00 AM, in Atalhada, single, son of Manoel (*Manuel*) Cordeiro, labourer, and Claudina dos Santos, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 19 Mar 1877 **José**: 16 days of age, at 11:00 PM, on Formosa Street (na Rua Formosa), gêmeo, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário son of Manoel (*Manuel*) Machado, labourer, born in the Parish of Santa Cruz, and Maria Ricarda, housewife, born in the Parish of Nossa

Senhora do Rosário.

- 23 Mar 1877 **Violante Angelica**: 72 years of age, at 2:00 PM, on Rosário Street (na Rua do Rosario), born in the Island of Graciosa, widow of Francisco de Medeiros Narcizo (*Narciso*), daughter of Manoel de Souza (*Manuel de Sousa*), and Maria Joaquina, both born in the Island of Graciosa. Survived by 4 children.
- 24 Mar 1877 **Manoel** (*Manuel*): 3 weeks of age, at 10:00 PM, on Formosa Street (na Rua Formoza), gêmeo, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário son of Manoel (*Manuel*) Machado, labourer, born in the Parish of Santa Cruz, and Maria Ricarda, housewife, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 30 Mar 1877 **Anna Jacintha** (*Ana Jacinta*): 80 years of age, at 4:00 AM, on Passo Street (na Rua do Passo), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, widow of Feliz (*Felix*) de Frias, daughter of José de Medeiros, labourer, and Joanna (*Joana*) de Jesus, housewife, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 11 Apr 1877 **João**: 17 days of age, at 12:00 PM (noon), on Porto Plaza (na Largo do Porto), son of José Rapozo (*Raposo*), fisherman, and Jacintha (*Jacinta*) da Conceição, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 14 Apr 1877 **Jacintha** (*Jacinta*): 4 years of age, at 3:00 PM, on Passo Street (na Rua do Passo), daughter of José da Costa Castello (*Castelo*), fisherman, and Maria da Luz, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 16 Apr 1877 **José da Costa Pavão**: 62 years of age, at 4:00 AM, on Passo Street (na Rua do Passo), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, husband of Victoria (*Vitória*) de Jesus, son of João da Costa Pavão, and Maria de Jesus, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Survived by 3 children.
- 25 Apr 1877 **Maria**: 1¼ hours of age, at 3:00 PM, on Cêrca Street (na Rua da Cerca), daughter of Francisco da Costa Reis, fisherman, and Julia da Conceição, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 11 May 1877 **Maria**: 12 days of age, at 9:00 AM, on Espírito Santo Street (na Rua do Espirito Sancto), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, daughter of Manoel de Souza (*Manuel de Sousa*), labourer, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Livramento, Rosto do Cão, Ponta Delgada, and Violante Augusta, housewife, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 13 May 1877 **José d'Andrade**: 80 years of age, at 11:00 AM, on Formosa Street (na Rua Formoza), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, widower of Claudina Thomazia (*Tomásia*), son of Francisco d'Andrade, and Antonia de Jesus, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Survived by 2 children.
- 22 May 1877 **Maria**: 1 year of age, at 7:30 PM, on Espírito Santo Street (na Rua do Espirito Sancto), daughter of Antonio Teixeira, labourer, and Antonia Emilia, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário
- 23 May 1877 **Ignacio** (*Inácio*) **Botelho Ambar**: 65 years of age, at 2:00 AM, on Passo Street (na Rua do Passo), born in the Parish of São Roque, Rosto do Cão, Ponta Delgada, widower of Thereza Jacintha (*Teresa Jacinta*), son of José Jacintho (*Jacinto*) Botelho Ambar, and Joanna (*Joana*) Evangelista, both born in the Parish of São Roque, Rosto do Cão, Ponta Delgada. Will left, no details. No surviving children.
- 24 May 1877 **Adelayde** (*Adelaide*): 1 year of age, at 7:30 PM, on São José Street (na Rua de São José), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, natural daughter Antonia da Conceição, housewife, married, born in Rio de Janeiro, Brasil.
- 27 May 1877 **Francisca de Jesus**: 88 years of age, at 2:00 AM, on Castelo Street (na Rua do Castello), born in the Parish of São Jorge, Nordeste, wife of José Machado, natural daughter of Victorina (*Vitorina*) de Jesus born in the Parish of São Jorge, Nordeste, and unknown father. Survived by 5 children.
- 27 May 1877 **Maria de Jesus Machado**: 38 years of age, at 4:00 AM, on Castelo Street (na Rua do Castello), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, wife of Pedro Carreiro, daughter José Machado, labourer, and Francisca de Jesus, housewife, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Survived by 4 children.
- 29 May 1877 **Luiza Izabel Velho** (*Luisa Isabel Velho*) (**Dona**): 62 years of age, at 8:00 PM, on Estaleiro Street (na Rua do Estalleiro), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, wife of Boaventura do Rego Tavares Algarvio, daughter João José de Faria, proprietor, born in the Parish of Santa Cruz, and Jacintha (*Jacinta*) Candida, housewife, born in the Parish of Senhor Bom Jesus, Rabo de Peixe, Ribeira Grande. Survived by 3 children.
- 5 Jun 1877 **Ignacia** (*Inácia*) **de Jesus**: 80 years of age, at 7:00 PM, on Boavista Street (na Rua da Boavista), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, widow of Jacintho (*Jacinto*) Carvalho, daughter João Grande, and Jeronima de Jesus, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Survived by 3 children.
- 5 Jun 1877 **Maria Francisca**: 60 years of age, at 4:00 PM, in Atalhada, born in the Parish of São Sebastião, Ponta Delgada, widow of José Pereira d'Aguiar, daughter Antonio José, and Francisca Candida, both born in the Parish of São Sebastião, Ponta Delgada. Survived by 3 children.

- 8 Jun 1877 **Anna (Ana) Emilia do Coração de Jesus:** 34 years of age, at 4:00 PM, in Atalhada, born in the Parish of São Jorge, Nordeste, wife of José Soares de Medeiros, daughter Francisco José, and Francisca Ricarda, both born in the Parish of São Jorge, Nordeste. Survived by 3 children.
- 10 Jun 1877 **Anna (Ana) de Jesus:** 80 years of age, at 2:00 AM, on Estaleiro Street (na Rua do Estaleiro), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, widow of João do Rego Ventura, daughter José Rapozo (*Raposo*), and Pulcheria (*Pulquéria*) de Jesus, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Survived by 4 children.
- 12 Jun 1877 **Thereza (Teresa) de Jesus:** 60 years of age, at 9:00 PM, on Furna Street (na Rua da Furna), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, wife of José d'Oliveira Zangão, daughter Jacintho (*Jacinto*) da Costa, and Roza (*Rosa*) de Jesus, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Survived by 5 children.
- 14 Jun 1877 **Jacintha (Jacinta) Candida:** 48 years of age, at 2:00 PM, on Formosa Street (na Rua Formosa), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, wife of Antonio de Medeiros Sebastião, daughter Manoel Rapozo (*Manuel Raposo*), labourer, and Anna (*Ana*) Joaquina, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Survived by 5 children.
- 18 Jun 1877 **Jacintha (Jacinta) Emilia:** 80 years of age, at 2:00 PM, on Atalhada Street (na Rua da Atalhada), daughter José Borges Alecrim, labourer, and Anna Jacintha (*Ana Jacinta*). All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 30 Jun 1877 **Maria:** 5 months of age, at 8:00 PM, in Atalhada, 2nd of that name, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, daughter Antonio Cabral, labourer, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, and Florinda d'Amaral, housewife, born in the Parish of São Jorge, Nordeste.
- 1 Jul 1877 **Rogério:** 15 months of age, at 8:00 PM, on São Pedro Street (na Rua de São Pedro), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, son of José d'Oliveira, horse cart driver, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora da Conceição, Ribeira Grande, and Julia da Silva, housewife, born in the Parish of São Pedro, Ponta Delgada.
- 5 Jul 1877 **Antonio:** 3 months of age, at 12:00 PM (noon), on Forno da Cal Street (na Rua do Forno da Cal), son of José Rapozo (*Raposo*), fisherman, and Jacintha (*Jacinta*) da Conceição, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 8 Jul 1877 **Manoel (Manuel):** 6 months of age, at 11:00 PM, on Passo Street (na Rua do Passo), son of Antonio do Rego Coelho, fisherman, and Anna (*Ana*) de Jesus, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 22 Jul 1877 **Jacinto (Jacinto) Joaquim:** 21 years of age, at 5:00 PM, on Ponte Street (na Rua da Ponte), son of Francisco Joaquim, labourer, and Senhorinha de Jesus, housewife. All born in the Parish of Santa Cruz.
- 23 Jul 1877 **Maria:** 6 months of age, at 11:00 PM, on Passo Street (na Rua do Passo), daughter of Manoel (*Manuel*) do Rego Coelho, fisherman, and Anna (*Ana*) do Sacramento, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 1 Aug 1877 **Maria:** 8 months of age, at 4:00 AM, on Moreira Street (na Rua da Moreira), daughter of Antonio de Frias Bodé, sawyer, and Margarida Izabel (*Isabel*), housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 1 Aug 1877 **Thereza (Teresa) de Mesquita (Dona):** 34 years of age, at 10:00 AM, on Passo Street (na Rua do Passo), daughter of Nuno Maria de Mesquita Botelho, and Dona Margarida Borges de Medeiros. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 4 Aug 1877 **José:** 4 months of age, at 11:00 AM, on Moreira Street (na Rua da Moreira), son of Antonio da Costa, labourer, and Augusta de Jesus, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 4 Aug 1877 **Maria da Trindade:** 2 months of age, at 7:00 PM, on São João Street (na Rua de São João), daughter of Francisco da Rocha, labourer, and Ricarda Emilia, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 5 Aug 1877 **Paulo de Frias:** 38 years of age, at 9:00 AM, on Quebrada Street (na Rua da Quebrada), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, husband of Ricarda de Jesus, son of Felix de Frias, fisherman, and Anna Jacintha (*Ana Jacinta*), housewife, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Survived by 3 children.
- 6 Aug 1877 **Manoel (Manuel):** 7 days of age, at 5:00 AM, in Atalhada, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, son of Manoel (*Manuel*) Pedro Tavares, labourer, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora dos Anjos, Agua de Pau, and Maria da Conceição, housewife, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 9 Aug 1877 **Maria de Jesus:** 45 years of age, at 7:00 PM, on Cerca Street (na Rua da Cerca), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, wife of Antonio da Costa Reis, daughter of José Homem labourer, and Anna (*Ana*) Carneiro, housewife, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. No surviving children.
- 12 Aug 1877 **Manoel (Manuel):** 7 months of age, at 3:00 PM, on São Pedro Street (na Rua de São Pedro), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, son of Manoel de Souza Varão Jr. (*Manuel de Sousa Varão Jr.*), labourer, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, and Francisca da Encarnação, housewife, born in the Parish of Santa Cruz.

- 12 Aug 1877 **Maria**: 3 months of age, at 5:00 PM, on Formosa Street (na Rua Formoza), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, daughter of Manoel Fragozo (*Manuel Fragozo*), labourer, born in the Parish of Santa Cruz, and Maria Amália, housewife, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 13 Aug 1877 **Maria**: 3 months of age, at 5:00 PM, in Atalhada, daughter of João Botelho da Silva, labourer, and Guiomar Erminia, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 15 Aug 1877 **Felix da Costa Galante**: 33 years of age, at 4:00 PM, on Passo Street (na Rua do Passo), fisherman, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, husband of Violante de Jesus, son of Luiz da Costa, fisherman, and Maria Ricarda, housewife, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Survived by 2 children.
- 24 Aug 1877 **Francisca da Conceição**: 80 years of age, at 10:00 AM, in Atalhada, born in the Parish of São Sebastião, Ponta Delgada, widow of Antonio José, daughter of Antonio José Cordeiro, labourer, and Maria Joaquina, housewife, both born in the Parish of São Sebastião, Ponta Delgada. Survived by 6 children.
- 3 Sep 1877 **Joanna (Joana)**: 17 months of age, at 3:00 PM, on Canada Velha Street (na Rua da Canada Velha), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, daughter of Manoel (*Manuel*) de Frias, labourer, born in the Parish of Santa Cruz, and Maria Izabel (*Isabel*), housewife, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 5 Sep 1877 **João**: 3 months of age, at 11:00 AM, on São Pedro Street (na Rua de São Pedro), son of João Jacintho (*Jacinto*) Arraiial, labourer, and Maria da Conceição, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 16 Sep 1877 **Antonio Pereira Botelho de Figueiredo**: 60 years of age, at 10:00 AM, on Ponte Street (na Rua da Ponte), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, widower of Dona Roza (*Rosa*) Leonor da Silveira, son of José Jacintho (*Jacinto*) Canejo de Figueiredo, proprietor, born in the Parish of Senhor Bom Jesus, Rabo de Peixe, Ribeira Grande, and Dona Maria Mariana de Faria, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Will left, no details. No surviving children.
- 25 Sep 1877 **José**: 2 years of age, at 5:00 AM, on Cruseiro Street, Atalhada (na Rua do Cruseiro, Atalhada), son of João Botelho, labourer, and Guiomar Erminia, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 29 Sep 1877 **Maria Ricarda**: 75 years of age, at 11:00 AM, on Valverde Street (na Rua do Valverde), born in the Parish of São José, Ponta Delgada, widow of João Ignacio (*Inácio*) de Moraes, daughter of Manoel (*Manuel*) Antonio, and Joanna (*Joana*) de Jesus, both born in the Parish of Nossa São José, Ponta Delgada. Survived by 6 children.
- 14 Oct 1877 **João de Souza Azeredo**: 86 years of age, at 2:00 AM, on Furna Street (na Rua da Furna), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, widower of Maria dos Anjos, son of João de Souza (*Sousa*) Azeredo, and Francisca Roza (*Rosa*), both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Survived by 3 children.
- 15 Oct 1877 **Luiza (Luísa) de Jesus**: 72 years of age, at 2:00 AM, on Furna Street (na Rua da Furna), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, wife of José da Graça, daughter of Antonio Viola, and Anna (*Ana*) Gouvêa, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Survived by 3 children.
- 30 Oct 1877 **Joaquim de Medeiros Barralho**: 60 years of age, at 6:00 PM, on Formosa Street (na Rua Formoza), born in the Parish of Santa Cruz, husband of Maria de Jesus, son of João de Medeiros Barralho, and Anna (*Ana*) de Jesus, both born in the Parish of Santa Cruz. No surviving children.
- 30 Oct 1877 **Augusta**: 5 months of age, at 5:00 AM, on São José Street (na Rua de São José), daughter of João do Rego Borges, and Antonia Luciana Soares do Rego Calisto, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 6 Nov 1877 **Maria**: 6 months of age, at 5:00 AM, on Espírito Santo Street (na Rua do Espirito Sancto), 2nd of that name, daughter of João Cabral, carpenter, and Maria da Conceição, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 12 Nov 1877 **Maria José**: 22 years of age, at 9:00 AM, on São Pedro Street (na Rua de São Pedro), single, daughter of João Travassos, potter, and Maria do Espirito Santo, housewife. All born in the Parish São Pedro, Vila Franca do Campo.
- 12 Nov 1877 **João**: 2 years of age, at 5:00 AM, in Atalhada, son of João Botelho, labourer, and Guiomar Erminia, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 12 Nov 1877 **Anna (Ana) Emilia**: 36 years of age, at 11:00 PM, in Socas (nas Socas), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, wife of Manoel (*Manuel*) de Puga, daughter of Antonio Rapozo, labourer, and Victorina Innocencia (*Vitorina Inocência*), both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Survived by 6 children.
- 19 Nov 1877 **Maria**: 8 days of age, at 3:00 AM, on São Pedro Street (na Rua de São Pedro), daughter of José da Costa Christovão (*Cristovão*), labourer, and Maria de San José, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 22 Nov 1877 **Maria**: 14 months of age, at 8:00 PM, on Vigário Street (na Rua do Vigario), daughter of Antonio d'Andrade, labourer, and Marianna

(*Mariana*) Augusta, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.

- 1 Dec 1877 **Jacinto** (*Jacinto*): 6 years of age, at 10:00 PM, on Vigário Street (na Rua do Vigário), son of João José Furtado, labourer, and Roza (*Rosa*) Emilia, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 12 Dec 1877 **Francisco do Rego Coelho**: 30 years of age, at 3:00 AM, on Furna Street (na Rua da Furna), single, son of Manoel (*Manuel*) do Rego Coelho, fisherman, and Ricarda de Jesus, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 20 Dec 1877 **Maria**: 4 days of age, at 1:00 AM, on São Pedro Street (na Rua de São Pedro), daughter of Francisco Tavares, labourer, and Ermilinda de Jesus, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 21 Dec 1877 **Maria**: 4 years of age, at 1:00 AM, in Atalhada, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, daughter of Francisco da Ponte Martins, labourer, born in the Parish of Santa Cruz, and Maria de Jesus, housewife, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 22 Dec 1877 **Anna** (*Ana*): 8 months of age, at 8:00 PM, on Vigário Street (na Rua do Vigário), daughter of João do Rego Borges, proprietor, and Antonia Luciana Soares do Rego Calisto, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 24 Dec 1877 **Anna** (*Ana*): 72 years of age, at 8:00 PM, in Atalhada, born in the Parish of Santa Cruz, widow of Francisco Jeronimo Velho de Mello (*Melo*), daughter of José Velho de Mello (*Melo*), prime son, and Dona Catharina (*Catarina*) Velho Quintanilha, housewife, both born in the Parish of Santa Cruz.
- 30 Dec 1877 **Sebastião de Medeiros**: 55 years of age, at 4:00 AM, on São Pedro Street (na Rua de São Pedro), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, husband of Joanna (*Joana*) de Jesus, son of Henrique de Medeiros, and Maria de Jesus, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Survived by 5 children.
- 1 Jan 1878 **Francisco**: 1 hour of age, at 1:00 AM, on Boavista Street (na Rua da Boavista), son of José da Costa Gallego (*Galego*), fisherman, and Maria do Rosario, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 8 Jan 1878 **Joanna** (*Joana*) **de Jesus**: 55 years of age, at 4:00 AM, on Igreja Street (na Rua da Igreja), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, wife of Manoel de Souza Jarrinha (*Manuel de Sousa Jarrinha*), daughter of Francisco Teixeira, labourer, and Antonia de Jesus, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Survived by 1 child.
- 13 Jan 1878 **Manoel** (*Manuel*): 7 years of age, at 7:00 AM, on Passo Street (na Rua do Passo), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, son of Manoel (*Manuel*) Botelho, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora dos Anjos, Agua de Pau, and Maria da Luz, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 15 Jan 1878 **Violante**: 4 years 8 months of age, at 1:00 AM, on Passo Street (na Rua do Passo), daughter of Luis de Medeiros Raimundo, and Rosa de Jesus. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 20 Jan 1878 **Maria Ricarda**: 64 years of age, at 4:00 PM, on Passo Street (na Rua do Passo), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, wife of Henrique José de Pimentel, daughter of Manoel (*Manuel*) José da Ponte, and Francisca Thomasia (*Tomásia*), both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Survived by 4 children.
- 6 Feb 1878 **Maria**: 8 days of age, at 4:00 PM, on Boavista Street (na Rua da Boavista), daughter of João da Costa Reis, and Fortunata da Conceição. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 25 Feb 1878 **Maria do Rozario** (Rosário): 16 years of age, at 7:00 AM, on São Pedro Street (na Rua de São Pedro), single, daughter of Manoel (*Manuel*) Tavares Verdinho, fisherman, and Sabina Izabel (*Isabel*), housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 4 Mar 1878 **Manoel** (*Manuel*): 1 hour of age, at 3:00 AM, on Formosa Street (na Rua Formosa), son of Manoel (*Manuel*) d'Andrade, labourer, and Engracia de Jesus, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 12 Mar 1878 **Antonio**: 4 years of age, at 10:00 PM, on Passo Street (na Rua do Passo), son of Manoel (*Manuel*) da Ponte, labourer, and Filomena Augusta, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 16 Mar 1878 **Maria Augusta**: 64 years of age, at 5:00 AM, on Castelo Street (na Rua do Castello), born in the Parish of São Roque, Rosto do Cão, Ponta Delgada, widow of Boaventura Tavares Canario, daughter of José de Valle, proprietor, and Lauriana Izabel (*Isabel*), housewife, both born in the Parish of São Roque, Rosto do Cão, Ponta Delgada. Survived by 3 children.
- 9 Apr 1878 **Manoel** (*Manuel*) **d'Oliveira**: 72 years of age, at 10:00 AM, on Furna Street (na Rua da Furna), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, widower of Jacintha Thomasia (*Jacinta Tomásia*), son of José d'Oliveira, labourer, and Umbelina Roza, housewife, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Survived by 3 children.
- 11 Apr 1878 **Maria José**: 22 years of age, at 0:00 PM, in Atalhada, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, wife of Francisco Soares, daughter of João Pacheco Ribeiro, labourer, and Violante de Jesus, housewife, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.

- 18 Apr 1878 **Antonio**: 15 days of age, at 10:00 PM, on Formosa Street (na Rua Formosa), son of Antonio de Medeiros, labourer, and Jacintha do Rosario (*Jacinta do Rosário*), housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 24 Apr 1878 **Joaquina Rosa**: 58 years of age, at 1:00 PM, in Socas, born in the Parish of San Pedro, Ribeira Grande, wife of José Botelho Malaca, daughter of José de Lima, labourer, and Theresa (*Teresa*) da Conceição, housewife, both born in the Parish of San Pedro, Ribeira Grande. Survived by 9 children.
- 28 Apr 1878 **Manoel** (*Manuel*): 4 months of age, at 11:00 AM, on Canada Velha Street (na Rua da Canada Velha), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, son of Manoel (*Manuel*) de Frias Bode, labourer, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, and Maria Izabel (*Isabel*) do Carmo, housewife, born in the Parish of Santa Cruz.
- 29 Apr 1878 **Maria Ricarda**: 54 years of age, at 11:00 AM, on Alminhas Street (na Rua das Alminhas), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, wife of José do Rego Coelho, daughter of Manoel Rapozo (*Manuel Raposo*), stone mason, and Anna (*Ana*) de Jesus, housewife, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Survived by 8 children.
- 29 Apr 1878 **Anna** (*Ana*) **Candida de Jesus**: 55 years of age, at 11:00 AM, on Ponte Street (na Rua da Ponte), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, wife of Jacintho José de Mello (*Jacinto José de Melo*), daughter of Antonio da Silva, labourer, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora dos Anjos, Água de Pau, and Candida de Jesus, housewife, born in Nordeste. No surviving children.
- 29 Apr 1878 **Francisco**: 5 days of age, at 11:00 PM, on Moreira Street (na Rua da Moreira), son of João de Souza (*Sousa*) Varão, labourer, and Maria da Estrella (*Estrela*), housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 2 May 1878 **Manoel** (*Manuel*) **da Costa Pavão**: 42 years of age, at 12:00 PM (noon), on Passo Street (na Rua do Passo), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, husband of Maria da Gloria, son of Francisco da Costa, labourer, and Francisca Candida, housewife, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Survived by 6 children.
- 4 May 1878 **Maria Izabel** (*Isabel*): 5 years of age, at 7:00 AM, on Atalhada Street (na Rua da Atalhada), daughter of Sebastião Pereira d'Aguiar, labourer, and Maria Filomena, housewife, All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 6 May 1878 **José de Medeiros Narcizo** (*Narciso*): 77 years of age, at 10:00 AM, on São Pedro Street (na Rua de São Pedro), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, husband of Senhorinha Augusta, son of Pedro de Medeiros Narcizo (*Narciso*), labourer, and Maria da Conceição, housewife, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Survived by 1 child.
- 12 May 1878 **Theresa** (*Teresa*) **de Jesus**: 40 years of age, at 5:00 PM, on São Pedro Street (na Rua de São Pedro), single, daughter of João da Costa Gallante (*Galante*), labourer, and Jacintha Roza (*Jacinta Rosa*), housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 10 Jun 1878 **Maria**: 4 ½ months of age, at 9:00 AM, on Canada Velha Street (na Rua da Canada Velha), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, daughter of Antonio da Costa Canto, labourer, and Dona Maria Soares Filomena, housewife, both born in the Parish of Santa Cruz.
- 19 Jun 1877 **Antonio**: ¼ hour of age, at 6:35 PM, in Atalhada, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, son Antonio Cabral, labourer, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, and Florinda d'Amaral, housewife, born in the Parish of São Jorge, Nordeste.
- 23 Jun 1878 **Maria**: 6 months of age, at 4:00 PM, on Boavista Street (na Rua da Boavista), natural daughter of Maria de Sancto Christo (*Maria de Santo Cristo*) and unknown father, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 25 Jun 1878 **Maria**: 2 years of age, at 3:00 AM, on Cêrca Street (na Rua da Cerca), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, daughter of Antonio de Matos Nabarro, labourer, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora dos Anjos, Água de Pau, and Anna (*Ana*) de Jesus, housewife, born in the Parish of São Paulo, Ribeira Quente, Povoação.
- 29 Jun 1878 **Maria**: 5 years of age, at 3:00 PM, on Cêrca Street (na Rua da Cerca), daughter of Antonio Jacintho, fisherman, and Maria de Jesus, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 1 Jul 1878 **João**: 3 years of age, at 5:00 PM, on Vigário Street (na Rua do Vigario), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, son of Antonio de Medeiros Mendes, labourer, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, and Antonia Izabel (*Isabel*) do Carmo, housewife, born in the Parish of Santa Cruz.
- 4 Jul 1878 **Anna Maria**: 5 years of age, at 3:00 PM, on São Pedro Street (na Rua de São Pedro), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, widow of Jose d'Andrade, daughter of Felipe da Costa, labourer, and Floriann de Jesus, housewife, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Survived by 7 children.
- 4 Jul 1878 **Maria**: 2 years of age, at 11:00 PM, on Espírito Santo Street (na Rua do Espírito Sancto), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, daughter of João Cabral Pacheco, carpenter, and Maria da Conceição, housewife, both born in the Parish of Santa Cruz.
- 18 Jul 1878 **Manoel** (*Manuel*): 2 months of age, at 4:00 PM, on Passo Street (na Rua do Passo), son of Manoel (*Manuel*) Martins, tiller, and Francisca Izabel (*Isabel*), housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.

- 19 Jul 1877 **Maria:** ¼ hour of age, at 7:00 AM, on Passo Street (na Rua do Passo), daughter José de Medeiros Symbron (*Zimbrão*), labourer, and Thereza (*Teresa*) Emilia, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 19 Jul 1878 **Manoel (Manuel):** 2 months of age, at 4:00 PM, in Atalhada, son of Justino de Souza (*Sousa*) Eleuterio, labourer, and Augusta da Conceição, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 26 Jul 1878 **Manoel (Manuel) da Costa Zangada:** 52 years of age, at 4:00 PM, on Passo Street (na Rua do Passo), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, husband of Maria do Rosário, son of Jacintho (*Jacinto*) da Costa, labourer, and Roza (*Rosa*) de Jesus, housewife, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. No surviving children.
- 27 Jul 1877 **Maria:** 2 months of age, at 12:00 PM (noon), in Atalhada, daughter José Joaquim de Medeiros Quarenta, labourer, and Maria Botelho, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 6 Aug 1878 **José:** 7 months of age, at 2:00 AM, on Canada Velha Street (na Rua da Canada Velha), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, son of Manoel (*Manuel*) de Frias Borges, labourer, born in the Parish of Santa Cruz, and Maria Isabel, housewife, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 8 Aug 1878 **Bento de Souza (Sousa) Varão:** 55 years of age, at 6:00 PM, on Ponte Street (na Rua da Ponte), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, husband of Violante de Jesus, son of Jacintho (*Jacinto*) de Medeiros, labourer, and Joanna (*Joana*) de Jesus, housewife, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Survived by 3 children.
- 12 Aug 1878 **João Botelho:** 55 years of age, at 8:00 PM, in Atalhada, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, widower of Anna (*Ana*) Ricarda, son of João (*Jacinto*) da Silva Botelho, horse cart driver, and Clara de Jesus, housewife, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Survived by 6 children.
- 13 Aug 1878 **Antonio José d'Andrade:** 52 months of age, at 6:00 PM, on outeiro Street (na Rua do Oiteiro), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, husband of Rita Candida, son of José d'Andrade, labourer, born in the Island of Santa Maria, and Joaquina Thomazia (*Tomásia*), housewife, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. No surviving children.
- 20 Aug 1878 **José:** 5 months of age, at 4:00 PM, on Espírito Santo Street (na Rua do Espírito Sancto), son of Jacintho (*Jacinto*) Pereira, labourer, and Roza (*Rosa*) Margarida, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 28 Aug 1878 **Anna (Ana) Joaquina:** 78 years of age, at 8:00 AM, on Formosa Street (na Rua Formosa), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, widow of Isidoro de Medeiros, daughter of Antonio Pereira d'Aguiar, labourer, and Rosa Jacinta (*Jacinta*), housewife, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Survived by 3 children.
- 31 Aug 1878 **Maria Izabel (Isabel):** 30 years of age, at 7:00 AM, on Boavista Street (na Rua da Boavista), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, wife of João de Medeiros Pires, daughter of Francisco d'Oliveira (*de Oliveira*), labourer, and Prisca Emilia, housewife, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Survived by 4 children.
- 31 Aug 1878 **Basilio:** 3 months of age, at 6:00 AM, on Passo Street (na Rua do Passo), foundling, cared for by Francisca de Jesus, widow of Manoel (*Manuel*) da Costa Canejo.
- 11 Sep 1878 **Maria da Rosário:** 22 years of age, at 6:00 PM, on Cruseiro Street, Atalhada (na Rua do Cruseiro, Atalhada), single, daughter of Caetano de Paiva, labourer, and Maria Thomazia (*Tomásia*), housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 19 Sep 1878 **Maria:** 10 days of age, at 2:00 AM, on Vigário Street (na Rua do Vigário), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, son of Antonio de Medeiros Mendes, labourer, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, and Antonia Izabel (*Isabel*), housewife, born in the Parish of Santa Cruz.
- 19 Sep 1878 **Maria:** 10 days of age, at 2:00 AM, on Vigário Street (na Rua do Vigário), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, son of Antonio de Medeiros Mendes, labourer, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, and Antonia Izabel (*Isabel*), housewife, born in the Parish of Santa Cruz.
- 20 Aug 1878 **Anna (Ana) de Jesus:** 60 years of age, at 3:00 PM, on Forno da Cal Street (na Rua do Forno da Cal), born in the Parish of São Pedro, Vila Franca do Campo, wife of Manoel Jacintho Amaral (*Manuel Jacinto Amaral*), daughter of Caetano Pacheco, labourer, and Caetana de Jesus, housewife, both born in the Parish of São Pedro, Vila Franca do Campo. Survived by 6 children.
- 25 Sep 1878 **Anna (Ana):** 2 years of age, at 9:00 PM, on Vigário Street (na Rua do Vigário), daughter of João da Costa Galante, fisherman, and Maria Augusta, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 27 Sep 1878 **Manoel (Manuel):** 18 months of age, at 1:00 AM, on San Pedro Street (na Rua de San Pedro), son of João Barão, labourer, and Maria Thereza (*Teresa*), housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 28 Sep 1878 **João:** 2 months of age, at 3:00 PM, on Ponte Street (na Rua da Ponte), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, son of Pedro Soares Franco, carpenter, born in the Parish of Santa Cruz, and Marianna (*Mariana*) Augusta Cordeiro, housewife, born in the Parish of

Nossa Senhora do Rosário.

- 30 Sep 1878 **Augusta**: 18 years of age, at 8:00 PM, on Alminhas Street, Atalhada (na Rua das Alminhas, Atalhada), daughter of Manoel (*Manuel*) Botelho, labourer, and Francisca Maria, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 30 Sep 1878 **Guilherme**: 5 months of age, at 12:00 AM (midnight), on Passo Street (na Rua do Passo), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, son of Manoel (*Manuel*) Martins, labourer, born in the Parish of Santa Cruz, and Francisca Isabel, housewife, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 11 Oct 1878 **Maria**: 8 years of age, at 7:00 PM, on Igreja Street, Atalhada (na Rua da Igreja, Atalhada), daughter of João de Medeiros Cabral, labourer, and Maria Candida, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 12 Oct 1878 **Maria**: 8 years of age, at 4:00 PM, on Passo Street (na Rua do Passo), daughter of João do Rego Coelho, fisherman, and Maria da Conceição, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 17 Oct 1878 **Izabel** (*Isabel*): 13 months of age, at 12:00 AM (midnight), on Boavista Street (na Rua da Boavista), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, daughter of Antonio Carvalho, stone mason, born in the Parish of Santa Cruz, and Maria José, housewife, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 17 Oct 1878 **Anna** (*Ana*): 4 months of age, at 6:00 PM, on Bêco Street (na Rua do Becco), daughter of Francisco do Rego Coelho, fisherman, and Violante de Jesus, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 21 Oct 1878 **Maria de Jesus**: 70 years of age, at 10:00 AM, on Forno da Cal Street (na Rua do Forno da Cal), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, widow of José Tavares, daughter of Manoel da Costa, fisherman, and Anna de Jesus, housewife, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Survived by 3 children.
- 22 Oct 1878 **José d'Almeida**: 51 years of age, at 6:00 AM, on Igreja Street, Atalhada (na Rua da Igreja, Atalhada), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, husband of Eugenia Rosa, son of José d'Almeida, labourer, and Rosa de Jesus, housewife, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. No surviving children.
- 29 Oct 1878 **José**: 8 months of age, at 1:00 PM, on Direita Street, Socas (na Rua Direita, Socas), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, son of José Botelho, labourer, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, and Antonia do Sacramento, housewife, both born in the Parish of Santos Reis Magos, Fenais da Ajuda (Fenais de Vera Cruz), Ribeira Grande.
- 29 Oct 1878 **Maria**: 2 years 6 months of age, at 10:00 AM, on Formosa Street (na Rua Formosa), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, daughter of José de Sousa, labourer, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora da Conceição, Ribeira Grande, and Francisca Augusta, housewife, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 4 Nov 1878 **Manoel** (*Manuel*) **Botelho de Medeiros Ambar**: 66 years of age, at 7:00 PM, on Passo Street (na Rua do Passo), born in the Parish of São Roque, Rosto de Cão, Ponta Delgada, widower of Rosa de Viterbio, son of José Jacintho (*Jacinto*) Botelho Ambar, proprietor, and Joanna (*Joana*) Evangelista, both born in the Parish of São Roque, Rosto de Cão, Ponta Delgada.
- 9 Nov 1878 **Maria**: 3 months of age, at 6:00 AM, on Boavista Street (na Rua da Boavista), daughter of Antonio da Costa Teves, labourer, and Anna (*Ana*) de Jesus, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 12 Nov 1878 **Maria**: ¼ hour of age, at 7:00 AM, on Passo Street (na Rua do Passo), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, daughter of Manoel de Mello (*Manuel de Melo*), innkeeper, born in the Parish of São Jorge, Nordeste, and Maria de Jesus, housewife, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 13 Nov 1878 **Maria**: 6 months of age, at 7:00 AM, on Alminhas Street (na Rua das Alminhas), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, daughter of Francisco de Faria, labourer, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora da Anunciação, Achada, Nordeste, and Maria de Jesus, housewife, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 19 Nov 1878 **Angela**: 9 months of age, at 3:00 PM, on Furna Street (na Rua da Furna), foundling, cared for by Antonia de Jesus, wife of Constantino Cabral.
- 26 Nov 1878 **Joanna** (*Joana*) **de Jesus**: 88 years of age, at 9:00 AM, on Castelo Street (na Rua do Castello), single, daughter of Antonio Tavares, fisherman, and Ignacia (*Inácia*) Maria, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 26 Nov 1878 **Manoel** (*Manuel*): 3 years of age, at 11:00 PM, on Passo Street (na Rua do Passo), son of Victorino (*Vitorino*) da Rocha, horse cart driver, and Filomena Isabel, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 26 Nov 1878 **Bernardino d'Andrade**: 70 years of age, at 6:00 PM, on Cerca Street (na Rua da Cerca), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, husband of Maria Jacintha (*Jacinta*), son of Francisco d'Andrade labourer, and Cecilia da Conceição, housewife, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Will left, no details. Survived by 8 children.

- 2 Dec 1878 **Theresa** (*Teresa*): 3 weeks of age, at 2:00 AM, on São Pedro Street (na Rua de São Pedro), foundling, cared for by Rufina de Jesus, wife of Antonio da Costa Reis.
- 4 Dec 1878 **Manoel** (*Manuel*): 18 years of age, at 4:00 AM, on Ponte Street (na Rua da Ponte), single, son of Manoel de Souza Barão (*Manuel de Sousa Barão*), innkeeper, and Antonia Emilia, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 4 Dec 1878 **Maria**: 3 years of age, at 8:00 PM, on Valverde Street (na Rua do Valverde), daughter of Manoel (*Manuel*) José Tavares, grocer, and Anna (*Ana*) Amelia, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 6 Dec 1878 **Antonia Thomazia** (*Tomásia*): 81 years of age, at 11:00 AM, on Vigário Street (na Rua do Vigário), born in the Parish of Santa Cruz, widow of Fortunato Alves Ribeiro, daughter of Apolinario José de Mello (*Melo*), proprietor, and Maria Joaquina, housewife, both born in the Parish of Santa Cruz. Survived by 2 children.
- 23 Dec 1878 **Antonio**: 5 months of age, at 10:00 PM, on Furna Street (na Rua da Furna), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, son of Luis Carreiro, labourer, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Livramento, Rosto do Cão, Ponta Delgada, and Francisca Candida, housewife, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 28 Dec 1878 **Jacintha** (*Jacinta*) **de Jesus**: 35 years of age, at 9:00 AM, on San Pedro Street (na Rua de San Pedro), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, single, daughter of João d'Andrade, labourer, born in the Parish of Santa Barbara, Island of Santa Maria, and Joaquina de Jesus, housewife, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 29 Dec 1878 **Antonio**: 5 months of age, at 8:00 PM, on Moreira Street (na Rua da Moreira), son of Antonio da Costa, labourer, and Augusta de Jesus, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 29 Dec 1878 **João**: 6 years of age, at 8:00 PM, in Atalhada, son of João Cabral, labourer, and Maria Ricarda, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 30 Dec 1878 **Francisco**: 19 months of age, at 2:00 PM, on Direita Street, Atalhada (na Rua Direita, Atalhada), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, son of Victorino (*Vitorino*) Cordeiro, labourer, born in the Parish of San Roque, Rosto do Cão, Ponta Delgada, and Maria dos Anjos, housewife, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 31 Dec 1878 **Maria**: 7 months of age, at 8:00 AM, on Espírito Santo Street (na Rua do Espírito Sancto), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, daughter of João Cabral Pacheco, carpenter, born in the Parish of Santa Cruz, and Maria da Conceição, housewife, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 3 Jan 1879 **Maria**: 36 years of age, at 12:00 PM (noon), on Cêrea Street (na Rua da Cêrea), daughter of Manoel (*Manuel*) d'Oliveira Zangão, fisherman, and Candida Thomasia (*Tomásia*), housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 11 Jan 1879 **Manoel** (*Manuel*): 8 months of age, at 10:00 PM, on Moreira Street (na Rua da Moreira), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, son of José Furtado Gouvea (*Gouveia*), labourer, born in the Parish of Santa Cruz, and Maria Isabel, housewife, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 12 Jan 1879 **Rosa**: 17 months of age, at 10:00 PM, on Vigário Street (na Rua do Vigário), daughter of Francisco do Rego Vital, labourer, and Joanna (*Joana*) Emilia, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 26 Jan 1879 **Luis Martins**: 64 years of age, at 11:00 AM, on Igreja Street, Atalhada (na Rua da Igreja, Atalhada), born in the Parish of San Pedro, Vila Franca do Campo, husband of Marianna (*Mariana*) de Jesus, son of Francisco Martins, labourer, and Luisa Clara, housewife, both born in the Parish of San Pedro, Vila Franca do Campo. Survived by 2 children.
- 6 Feb 1879 **Francisco**: 16 months of age, at 10:00 PM, on Estaleiro Street, (na Rua do Estaleiro), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, son of João Botelho, labourer, born in the Parish of San Roque, Rosto do Cão, Ponta Delgada, and Luisa do Sancto Christo (*Luisa do Santo Cristo*), housewife, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 6 Feb 1879 **José**: 10 months of age, at 6:00 PM, on Vigário Street (na Rua do Vigário), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, son of Luis Furtado Gouveia, shoemaker, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, and Theodora (*Teodora*) de Jesus, housewife, born in the Parish of Santa Cruz.
- 7 Feb 1879 **Maria**: 2 months of age, at 12:00 PM (noon), on Cêrea Street (na Rua da Cêrea), foundling, cared for by Jacintha Isabel.
- 20 Feb 1879 **José**: 4 hours of age, at 11:00 AM, on San José Street (na Rua de San José), son of Antonio da Costa Galante, horse cart driver, and Maria Augusta, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 20 Feb 1879 **Manoel Furtado Gouvea** (*Manuel Furtado Gouveia*): 82 years of age, at 8:00 AM, on Formosa Street, (na Rua Formosa), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, husband of Maria Joaquina, son of José Furtado, labourer, and Isabel Ignacia (*Inácia*), housewife, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Survived by 4 children.

- 21 Feb 1879 **Francisca**: 5 months of age, at 10:00 PM, on Direita Street, Atalhada (na Rua Direita, Atalhada), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, daughter of Manoel (*Manuel*) Botelho, labourer, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Livramento, Rosto do Cão, Ponta Delgada, and Maria da Encarnação, housewife, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 24 Feb 1879 **Maria**: ¼ hour of age, at 11:15 AM, daughter of Bento Teixeira, fisherman, and Maria da Conceição, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 1 Mar 1879 **Claudina de Jesus**: 63 yeras of age, at 9:00 AM, on Porto Street, (na Rua do Porto), widow of Manoel (*Manuel*) da Costa Reis, daughter of Manoel (*Manuel*) Furtado, labourer, and Thereza de Jesus, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Survived by 7 children.
- 1 Mar 1879 **Manoel (*Manuel*) d'Oliveira**: 40 yeras of age, at 10:00 AM, on Formosa Street, (na Rua Formosa), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, husband of Maria Izabel (*Isabel*), son of Antonio d'Oliveira, labourer, and Florinda de Jesus, housewife, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora da Estrela, Ribeira Grande. Survived by 3 children.
- 1 Mar 1879 **Jacintha Roza (*Jacinta Rosa*)**: 54 yeras of age, at 2:00 PM, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, wife of Manoel da Costa Gallego (*Manuel da Costa Galego*), daughter of José da Costa, labourer, and Anna (*Ana*) de Jesus, housewife, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Will left, no details. No surviving children.
- 5 Mar 1879 **João de Mello (*Melo*)**: 13 years of age, at 1:00 AM, on Furna Street (na Rua da Furna), natural son of Maria Augusta, single, homemaker, and unknown father, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 6 Mar 1879 **João**: 14 years of age, at 4:00 PM, on Rosário Street (na Rua do Rosario), son of Luiz (*Luís*) de Medeiros Carneiro, labourer, Maria Emilia da Conceição, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 8 Mar 1879 **Francisco**: 1 month of age, at 4:00 PM, on Cêrca Street (na Rua da Cerca), foundling, cared for by Maria da Trindade, wife of Manoel (*Manuel*) d'Oliveira Homem.
- 8 Mar 1879 **João Maria**: 83 years of age, at 10:00 AM, on São Pedro Street (na Rua de São Pedro), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, husband of Guiteria de Jesus, son of Antonio Pinarreta, labourer, and Anna (*Ana*) de Jesus, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Survived by 3 children.
- 13 Mar 1879 **Joaquina Thomazia (*Tomásia*)**: 74 years of age, at 6:00 PM, on São Pedro Street (na Rua de São Pedro), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, widow of João d'Andrade Cagarrinho, daughter of Mathias (*Matias*) d'Andrade Cagarrinho, labourer, and Maria de Jesus, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Survived by 8 children.
- 13 Mar 1879 **Maria da Trindade**: 32 years of age, at 12:00 AM (midnight), in Atalhada, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora dos Anjos, Água de Pau, wife of Antonio d'Oliveira, daughter of Francisco d'Oliveira, stone mason, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora das Neves, Relva, Ponta Delgada, and Umbelina da Trindade, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora dos Anjos, Água de Pau. Survived by 2 children.
- 15 Mar 1879 **Maria**: 16 months of age, at 9:00 AM, in Atalhada, 2nd of that name, daughter of Antonio d'Almeida, labourer, and Maria da Paixão, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 16 Mar 1879 **Maria**: 7 days of age, at 9:00 PM, on Castelo Street (na Rua do Castello), daughter of João Borges de Mello (*Melo*), labourer, and Francisca Emilia, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 17 Mar 1879 **Francisco Martins**: 60 years of age, at 5:00 AM, on Passo Street (na Rua do Passo), single, son of Jose Martins, fisherman, and Francisca de Jesus, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 17 Mar 1879 **Anna (*Ana*) de Jesus**: 64 years of age, at 8:00 PM, on Pombal Street (na Rua do Pombal), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, widow of Caetano de Frias, daughter of Valeriano José de Freitas, labourer, and Francisca de Jesus, housewife, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Survived by 4 children.
- 18 Mar 1879 **Manoel da Costa Balêa (*Manuel da Costa Baleia*)**: 90 years of age, at 10:00 PM, on São Pedro Street (na Rua de São Pedro), single, son of Manoel (*Manuel*) da Costa, fisherman, and Roza (*Rosa*) de Jesus, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 23 Mar 1879 **Maria do Rego**: 68 years of age, at 8:00 PM, on Vigário Street (na Rua do Vigário), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, wife of Marianno (*Mariano*) da Grota, daughter of José do Rego Fernandes, labourer, and Guiteria de Jesus, housewife, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Survived by 1 child.
- 28 Mar 1879 **José**: 2½ years of age, at 6:00 AM, on Pombal Street (na Rua do Pombal), son of Francisco Tavares Carvalho, labourer, and Anna (*Ana*) de Jesus, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 28 Mar 1879 **Maria Ricarda Moreira**: 60 years of age, at 8:00 PM, in Atalhada, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, widow of Antonio da Costa Alecrim, daughter of Manoel (*Manuel*) d'Andrade, labourer, born in the Island of Santa Maria, and Anna Jacintha (*Ana*

Jacinta), housewife, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Survived by 4 children.

- 1 Apr 1879 **Manoel** (*Manuel*) **de Jesus Lêpa**: 80 years of age, at 4:00 PM, on Canada Velha Street (na Rua da Canada Velha), single, son of Boaventura José, labourer, and Andreza (*Andresa*) de São Miguel, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 6 Apr 1879 **José**: 27 months of age, at 9:00 PM on Outeiro Street (na Rua do Oiteiro), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, son of Manoel (*Manuel*) Francisco de Faria, labourer, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora da Anunciação, Achada, Nordeste, and Maria da Conceição, housewife, born in the Parish of São Jorge, Nordeste.
- 7 Apr 1879 **Antonio**: ¼ hour of age, at 3:15 AM, on Furna Street (na Rua da Furna), son of Manoel (*Manuel*) do Rego Coelho, labourer, and Maria Augusta, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 10 Apr 1879 **Bento de Medeiros Mendes**: 65 years of age, at 10:00 AM, on Furna Street (na Rua da Furna), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, widower of Maria do Carmo, son of João de Medeiros Mendes, labourer, and Francisca Roza (*Rosa*), housewife, both born in the Parish of Santa Cruz. Survived by 3 children.
- 16 Apr 1879 **Maria**: 7 days of age, at 12:00 PM (noon), on San José Street (na Rua de San José), daughter of Francisco Soares Cosido, horse cart driver, and Roza (*Rosa*) de Jesus, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 23 Apr 1879 **Francisca Thomasia** (*Tomásia*) **Galante**: 80 years of age, at 5:00 PM, on San Pedro Street (na Rua de San Pedro), single, daughter of João da Costa, labourer, and Maria Rosa, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Survived by 1 natural child.
- 26 Apr 1879 **Rosa Thomasia** (*Tomásia*): 45 years of age, at 6:00 AM, on Moreira Street (na Rua da Moreira), born in the Parish of San Roque, Rosto do Cão, Ponta Delgada, wife of Antonio Pereira Lopes, daughter of Francisco d'Oliveira, labourer, and Rosa Jacintha (*Jacinta*), housewife, both born in the Parish of San Roque, Rosto do Cão, Ponta Delgada. Survived by 2 children.
- 28 Apr 1879 **João da Camara**: 77 years of age, at 6:00 PM, on Outeiro Street (na Rua do Oiteiro), born in the Parish of Santa Cruz, widower of Antonia Jacintha (*Jacinta*), son of Manoel (*Manuel*) da Camara, labourer, and Joanna (*Joana*) de Jesus, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Survived by 3 children.
- 4 May 1879 **José**: 20 months of age, at 5:00 AM on Moreira Street (na Rua da Moreira), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, son of João de Sousa Eleuterio, labourer, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, and Maria da Conceição, housewife, born in the Parish of Santa Cruz.
- 6 May 1879 **José**: 10 days of age, at 12:00 PM (noon) in Atalhada), son of José Joaquim de Mello (*Melo*), labourer, and Maria José, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 7 May 1879 **Manoel** (*Manuel*): ¼ hour of age, at 7:00 PM, on Passo Street (na Rua do Passo), son of Victorino (*Vitorino*) da Rocha, horse cart driver, and Filomena Isabel, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 22 May 1879 **Barbara de Jesus**: 70 years of age, at 6:00 AM, on Castelo Street (na Rua do Castello), single, daughter of Antonio Travassos Correa, proprietor, and Antonia de Jesus, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 23 May 1879 **José de Sousa Calafate**: 40 years of age, at 7:00 AM, on Vigário Street (na Rua do Vigário), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, husband of Francisca Carreiro, son of Francisco de Sousa Calafate, labourer, and Joanna (*Joana*) Maria, housewife, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Survived by 2 children.
- 24 May 1879 **Maria da Estrela**: 17 years of age, at 6:00 PM, on Passo Street (na Rua do Passo), single, daughter of Antonio da Costa Fradinha, fisherman, and Mariana Augusta, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 29 May 1879 **Maria**: 2 months of age, at 6:00 PM, on Passo Street (na Rua do Passo), daughter of José Pacheco, innkeeper, and Jacintha (*Jacinta*) Emilia, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 4 Jun 1879 **Florinda Candida**: 78 years of age, at 4:00 PM, on San José Street (na Rua de San José), born in the Parish of San Roque, Rosto do Cão, Ponta Delgada, widow of José Jacintho (*Jacinto*) Carvalho, daughter of José Pacheco, proprietor, and Margarida de Jesus, housewife, both born in the Parish of San Roque, Rosto do Cão, Ponta Delgada. Survived by 1 child.
- 10 Jun 1879 **Antonio**: 1 month of age, at 1:00 AM, on Canada Velha Street (na Rua da Canada Velha), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, son of Antonio do Couto, horse cart driver, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, and Maria Filomena, housewife, born in the Parish of Santa Cruz.
- 10 Jun 1879 **Jacintha** (*Jacinta*) **Cabral**: 67 years of age, at 5:00 PM, on Castelo Street (na Rua do Castello), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, widow of Francisco Cabral Comadrinha, daughter of Francisco Monis, labourer, and Anna (*Ana*) Emilia, housewife, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Survived by 6 children.

- 16 Jun 1879 **Claudina da Conceição**: 55 years of age, at 12:00 AM (midnight), on Mercês Street, Atalhada (na Rua das Mercês, Atalhada), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, widow of Francisco José Quarenta, daughter of Carlos José, labourer, born in the Parish of São Miguel, Vila Franca do Campo, and Anna (*Ana*) Emilia, housewife, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 20 Jun 1879 **Claudina de Jesus**: 60 years of age, at 12:00 AM (midnight), on Cêrea Street, (na Rua da Cêrea), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, wife of Manoel (*Manuel*) dos Reis, daughter of José da Costa Caichinha (*Caixinha*), fisherman, and Maria Jacinta (*Jacinta*), housewife, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. No surviving children.
- 21 Aug 1879 **Antonia**: 5 years of age, at 9:00 AM, on São Pedro Street (na Rua de São Pedro), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, daughter of Manoel (*Manuel*) de Sousa Barão, labourer, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, and Francisca de Jesus, housewife, born in the Parish of Santa Cruz.
- 2 Jul 1879 **Theodora (Teodora) Emilia**: 60 years of age, at 7:00 PM, on Furna Street, (na Rua da Furna), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, widow of João da Costa Macedo, daughter of Nicolau (*Niculau*) do Rego, fisherman, and Delfina de Jesus, housewife, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Survived by 8 children.
- 6 Jul 1879 **Maria**: 22 months of age, at 7:00 PM, on Furna Street, (na Rua da Furna), daughter of Antonio Furtado, fisherman, and Maria do Carmo, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 18 Jul 1879 **Maria**: 20 days of age, at 12:00 PM (noon), on Formosa Street, (na Rua Formosa), daughter of Francisco Soares Lopes, labourer, and Maria Ricarda, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 19 Jul 1879 **Lourenço Augusto da Camara**: 75 years of age, at 12:00 PM (noon), on Outeiro Street, (na Rua do Outeiro), single, son of Victorino (*Vitorino*) da Camara, proprietor, and Dona Maria Luisa, housewife. All born in the Parish of São Sebastião, Ponta Delgada.
- 24 Jul 1879 **Manoel (Manuel)**: ¼ hour of age, at 12:00 AM (midnight), on Espírito Santo Street (na Rua do Espírito Santo), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, son of João Cabral Pacheco, carpenter, born in the Parish of Santa Cruz, and Maria da Conceição, housewife, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 25 Jul 1879 **José**: 17 years of age, at 10:00 AM, on Furna Street (na Rua da Furna), son of José d'Oliveira Zangão, fisherman, and Theresa (*Teresa*) de Jesus, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 30 Jul 1879 **José**: 23 months of age, at 11:00 AM, on Furna Street (na Rua da Furna), son of Manoel (*Manuel*) da Costa Galego, fisherman, and Maria Isabel do Carmo, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 31 Jul 1879 **Joaquim**: 7 years of age, at 7:00 AM, in Socas, son of Manoel (*Manuel*) Joaquim de Puga, shoemaker, and Anna Innocencia (*Ana Inocência*), housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 13 Aug 1879 **Guilhermina**: 10 Months of age, at 11:00 PM, on Cêrca Street (na Rua da Cerca), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, daughter of Luis d'Oliveira, fisherman, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, and Margarida de Jesus, housewife, born in the Parish of São Roque, Rosto do Cão, Ponta Delgada.
- 18 Aug 1879 **Antonia da Encarnação**: 88 years of age, at 9:00 AM, on Canada Velha Street (na Rua da Canada Velha), single, daughter of Boaventura José, labourer, and Andresa de São Miguel, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Will left, no details.
- 18 Aug 1879 **Ricarda Emilia**: 63 years of age, at 3:00 PM, on Ponte Street, (na Rua da Ponte), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, wife of Manoel (*Manuel*) José Pacheco, daughter of José Caetano Pacheco, proprietor, born in the Parish of São Pedro, Vila Franca do Campo, and Jacinta (*Jacinta*) Ricarda, housewife, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Survived by 5 children.
- 28 Aug 1879 **João**: 1 month of age, at 4:00 PM, on Espírito Santo Street (na Rua do Espírito Santo), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, son of João Cabral Pacheco, carpenter, born in the Parish of Santa Cruz, and Maria da Conceição, housewife, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 29 Aug 1879 **Engracia**: 2 months of age, at 3:00 PM, on Furna Street, (na Rua da Furna), foundling, cared for by Maria Augusta, wife of Manoel (*Manuel*) do Rego Coelho.
- 31 Aug 1879 **André**: 10 months of age, at 3:00 PM, on Passo Street, (na Rua do Passo), foundling, cared for by Maria da Gloria, widow.
- 3 Sep 1879 **João**: 15 days of age, at 1:00 AM, on Passo Street, (na Rua do Passo), son of João do Rego Coelho, fisherman, and Maria da Conceição de Jesus, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 3 Sep 1879 **Luisa**: 2 Months of age, at 4:00 PM, on São José Street, (na Rua de São José), foundling, cared for by Marianna (*Mariana*) Augusta, wife of Antonio d'Andrade Cagarro.
- 11 Sep 1879 **Virginio**: 4 months of age, at 6:00 AM, on Formosa Street, (na Rua Formosa), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, son of

José da Silva Rego, labourer, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora da Estrela, Ribeira Grande, and Francisca Augusta, housewife, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.

- 11 Sep 1879 **Maria**: 4 months of age, at 12:00 AM (midnight), on San José Street, (na Rua de San José), daughter of Antonio d'Andrade Lagartinho, labourer, and Marianna (*Mariana*) Augusta, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 12 Sep 1879 **Domingos**: 7 months of age, at 5:00 PM, on San Pedro Street, (na Rua de San Pedro), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, son of Ceriaco Joaquim, labourer, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, and Isabel da Gloria, housewife, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora dos Anjos, Fajã de Baixo, Ponta Delgada.
- 21 Sep 1879 **Maria Joaquina**: 76 years of age, at 10:00 PM, on Formosa Street, (na Rua Formosa), born in the Parish of Santa Cruz, widow of Manoel Furtado Gouvea (*Manuel Furtado Gouveia*), daughter of Antonio de Medeiros, labourer, and Leonor Jacintha (*Jacinta*), housewife, both born in the Parish of Santa Cruz. Survived by 4 children.
- 27 Sep 1879 **Manoel** (*Manuel*): 1 year of age, at 6:00 PM, on Cêrca Street (na Rua da Cerca), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, son of Antonio de Matos Navarro, labourer, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora dos Anjos, Água de Pau, and Anna (*Ana*) de Jesus, housewife, born in the Parish of São Paulo, Ribeira Quente, Povoação.
- 4 Oct 1879 **Antonio Furtado Gouvea** (*Gouveia*): 63 years of age, at 9:00 PM, on Estaleiro Street, (na Rua do Estaleiro born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, husband of Anna (*Ana*) Margarida, son of José Furtado Gouvea (*Gouveia*), labourer, and Isabel Ignacia (*Inacia*), housewife, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Survived by 2 children.
- 11 Oct 1879 **Anna Victorina** (*Ana Vitorina*): 78 years of age, at 10:00 PM, on Canada Velha Street, (na Rua da Canada Velha), born in the Parish of Santa Cruz, widow of João da Ponte Vermelho, daughter of Antonio José de Medeiros, labourer, and Leonor Jacintha (*Jacinta*), housewife, both born in the Parish of Santa Cruz. Survived by 6 children.
- 11 Oct 1879 **Manoel** (*Manuel*): 2 years of age, at 10:00 AM, on Passo Street (na Rua do Passo), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, daughter of Manoel de Mello (*Manuel de Melo*), innkeeper, born in the Parish of São Jorge, Nordeste, and Maria da Conceição, housewife, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário
- 11 Oct 1879 **Maria da Conceição**: 30 years of age, at 3:00 PM, on Passo Street (na Rua do Passo), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, wife of Manoel de Mello (*Manuel de Melo*), daughter of Antonio da Costa Castello (*Castelo*), fisherman, and Maria da Conceição, housewife, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. No surviving children.
- 20 Oct 1879 **Maria**: 18 months of age, at 4:00 AM, on Moreira Street (na Rua da Moreira), daughter of Antonio d'Oliveira Zangão, fisherman, and Maria da Gloria, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 22 Oct 1879 **Antonio do Rego Ninguem**: 80 years of age, at 1:00 PM, on Castelo Street, (na Rua do Castello), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, husband of Rosa de Jesus, son of Francisco do Rego Ninguem, labourer, and Francisca de Jesus, housewife, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Survived by 2 children.
- 22 Oct 1879 **Manoel** (*Manuel*) **José Pacheco**: 70 years of age, at 10:00 PM, on Ponte Street, (na Rua da Ponte), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, widower of Ricarda Emilia, son of Felix José Carreiro, proprietor, and Marianna Thomasia (*Mariana Tomásia*), housewife, both born in the Parish of Santa Cruz. Survived by 6 children.
- 27 Oct 1879 **Maria**: 3 months of age, at 8:00 PM, on Espírito Santo Street (na Rua do Espírito Santo), daughter of José do Rego, labourer, and Ricarda Violante, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 29 Oct 1879 **João**: 6 days of age, at 5:00 AM, on Moreira Street (na Rua da Moreira), son of Antonio de Frias Bodé, sawyer, and Margarida de Jesus, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 21 Nov 1879 **Theresa** (*Teresa*) **de Jesus**: 60 years of age, at 11:00 PM, on Vigário Street (na Rua do Vigário), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, widow of João da Costa Castello (*Castelo*), daughter of Antonio da Fonsêca, labourer, and Joanna Thomasia (*Joana Tomásia*), housewife, both born in the Parish of Santa Cruz. Survived by 5 children.
- 22 Nov 1879 **Francisco**: 8 days of age, at 5:00 AM, on Quebrada Street (na Rua da Quebrada), son of Manoel (*Manuel*) da Costa, fisherman, and Maria do Rosário, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 1 Dec 1879 **Maria Umbelina**: 72 years of age, at 8:00 AM, on Porto Plaza (no Largo do Porto), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, wife of José da Costa Cachaça, daughter of José da Costa Furriel, fisherman, and Umbelina de Jesus, housewife, both born in the Parish of Santa Cruz. Survived by 5 children.
- 2 Dec 1879 **Manoel** (*Manuel*): 2½ years of age, at 6:00 AM, on Pombal Street (na Rua do Pombal), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, son of Francisco Tavares Carvalho, labourer, born in the Parish of Santa Cruz, and Anna (*Ana*) de Jesus, housewife, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.

- 3 Dec 1879 **José da Costa Cachaça**: 80 years of age, at 6:00 PM, on Porto Plaza (no Largo do Porto), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, widower of Maria Umbelina, son of Manoel (*Manuel*) da Costa, fisherman, and Maria Magdalena (*Madalena*), housewife, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Survived by 5 children.
- 12 Dec 1879 **Maria**: 6 years of age, at 12:00 PM (noon), on Boavista Street (na Rua da Boavista), daughter of Antonio Soares, fisherman, and Maria do Carmo, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 13 Dec 1879 **Bento**: 21 months of age, at 4:00 PM, on Vigário Street (na Rua do Vigário), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, son of Manoel (*Manuel*) Pereira Peneira, labourer, born in the Parish of Santa Cruz, and Maria José, housewife, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 15 Dec 1879 **João da Costa Galego**: 56 years of age, at 7:00 PM, on Bêco Street, (na Rua do Bêco), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, husband of Maria Jacintha (*Jacinta*), son of João da Costa Galego, fisherman, and Matilde de Jesus, housewife, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Survived by 5 children.
- 31 Dec 1879 **Claudina Venancia** (*Venancio*): 60 years of age, at 7:00 AM, on Espírito Santo Street (na Rua do Espírito Santo), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, widow of Victorino (*Vitorino*) de Frias Bodé, daughter of Manoel (*Manuel*) da Costa Venancio, labourer, and Theresa (*Teresa*) de Jesus, housewife, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Survived by 1 child.
- 31 Dec 1879 **Francisco**: 4 years of age, at 7:00 PM, on Alminhas Street (na Rua das Alminhas), son of Manoel (*Manuel*) Antonio, labourer, and Maria Augusta, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 3 Jan 1880 **Antonio**: 4 years of age, at 7:00 PM, on Vigário Street (na Rua do Vigário), son of Manoel (*Manuel*) Caetano Pacheco, crockery decorator, and Maria Julia, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 6 Jan 1880 **Maria Ricarda**: 80 years of age, at 9:00 AM, on Bêco Street (na Rua do Bêcco), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, widow of Manoel (*Manuel*) Martins Talhavelto, daughter of Antonio dos Santos, labourer, and Anna (*Ana*) do Rosário, housewife, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Survived by 5 children.
- 31 Jan 1880 **Maria**: ¼ hour of age, at 5:30 PM, on São Pedro Street (na Rua de São Pedro), daughter of José da Costa Christovão, labourer, and Maria de São João, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 6 Feb 1880 **Jacintha** (*Jacinta*) **de Jesus**: 23 years of age, at 2:00 PM, on Boavista Street (na Rua da Boavista), daughter of José de Medeiros Rocas, fisherman, and Anna (*Ana*) de Jesus, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 8 Jan 1880 **Maria**: ½ hour of age, at 5:30 AM, on Furna Street (na Rua da Furna), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, daughter of Luis Carreiro, labourer, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Livramento, Rosto do Cão, Ponta Delgada, and Francisca Candida, housewife, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 18 Jan 1880 **Maria**: 6 days of age, at 12:00 AM (midnight), on Moreira Street (na Rua da Moreira), daughter of Francisco Pereira Lopes, labourer, and Maria da Conceição, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 22 Feb 1880 **Maria dos Anjos**: 72 years of age, at 8:00 PM, on Alminhas Street, Atalhada (na Rua das Alminhas, Atalhada), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora dos Anjos, Fajã de Baixo, Ponta Delgada, wife of João Pereira, daughter of João d'Almeida, labourer, and Maria Theresa (*Teresa*), housewife, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora dos Anjos, Fajã de Baixo, Ponta Delgada. Survived by 6 children.
- 29 Feb 1880 **Joaquim Machado**: 28 years of age, at 7:00 AM, on Direita Street, Atalhada (na Rua Direita, Atalhada), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora dos Anjos, Fajã de Baixo, Ponta Delgada, husband of Maria Luisa, son of Feliciano (*Feliciano*) Machado, labourer, and Maria Pereira, housewife, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora dos Anjos, Fajã de Baixo, Ponta Delgada. Survived by 2 children.
- 29 Feb 1880 **Maria**: 1 hour of age, at 5:30 AM, on San José Street (na Rua de San José), daughter of Antonio da Costa Galante, horse cart driver, and Maria Augusta, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 4 Mar 1880 **Marianna** (*Mariana*) **Augusta do Quental Amorim (Dona)**: 72 years of age, at 12:00 PM (noon), on Passo Street, (na Rua do Passo), born in the Parish of São Miguel, Vila Franca do Campo, widow of João Francisco de Paula Oliveira, daughter of Ignacio (*Inácio*) Borges Amorim, proprietor, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, and Dona Francisca Theresa (*Teresa*) de Quental, housewife, born in the Parish of Nossa San José, Ponta Delgada. Will left, no details. No surviving children.
- 7 Mar 1880 **Theresa de Jesus Mello** (*Teresa de Jesus Melo*): 85 years of age, at 2:00 AM, on Ponte Street, (na Rua da Ponte), born in the Parish of Santa Cruz, daughter of José de Mello (*Melo*), tailor, born in the Parish of Santa Cruz and Magdalena (*Madalena*) de Jesus, housewife, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Will left, no details.
- 7 Mar 1880 **José**: 5 years of age, at 6:00 PM, on Boavista Street, (na Rua da Boavista), son of João da Costa Reis, fisherman, and Fortunata da Conceição, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 9 Apr 1880 **Maria**: 2 months of age, at 1:00 PM, on San Pedro Street (na Rua de San Pedro).daughter of Manoel (*Manuel*) da Costa Pires,

fisherman and Maria Julia, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.

- 15 Apr 1880 **Manoel** (*Manuel*): 2 months of age, at 3:00 AM, on Formosa Street (na Rua Formosa), son of Manoel (*Manuel*) do Rego Coelho, labourer, and Ermelinda de Jesus, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 18 Apr 1880 **Manoel** (*Manuel*): 1 hour of age, at 3:00 AM, on Moreira Street (na Rua da Moreira), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, son of Francisco (*Manuel*) Soares Cosido, horse cart driver, born in the Parish of Santa Cruz, and Rosa de Jesus, housewife, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 27 Apr 1880 **José Botelho Pinta Caroinchas**: 60 years of age, at 3:00 PM, on Cruseiro Street, Atalhada (na Rua do Cruseiro, Atalhada), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, widower of Felicia de Jesus, son of João Botelho, labourer, and Anna (*Ana*) de Jesus, housewife, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Survived by 9 children.
- 29 Apr 1880 **Maria**: 18 years of age, at 5:00 PM, on Formosa Street (na Rua Formosa), single, daughter of Manoel (*Manuel*) Sebastião, labourer, and Elenna (*Elena*) Augusta, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 7 May 1880 **Antonio**: 15 months of age, at 7:30 PM, on Formosa Street (na Rua Formosa), son of Lucio José Soares, labourer, and Rosa Violante d'Annunciada (*da Anunciada*), housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 7 May 1880 **Manoel** (*Manuel*) **Ferreira Bodé**: 50 years of age, at 3:00 PM, on Valverde Street (na Rua do Valverde), single, son of Antonio Ferreira, shoemaker, and Perpetua Emilia, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Will left, no details.
- 8 May 1880 **Sebastião Alexandre da Camara Stone**: 75 years of age, at 8:00 PM, in Rocha Quebrada, Atalhada (na Rocha Quebrada, Atalhada), born in the Parish of São Sebastião, Ponta Delgada, husband of Dona Isabel Carolina da Camara, son of Sebastião Alexandre da Camara, and Dona Leonor Clara Delfina, housewife, both born in the Parish of São Sebastião, Ponta Delgada. Survived by 4 children.
- 11 May 1880 **Sabina Isabel Martins**: 40 years of age, at 8:00 PM, on San Pedro Street (na Rua de San Pedro), born in the Parish of Santa Cruz, wife of Manoel (*Manuel*) Tavares Verdinho, daughter of Manoel (*Manuel*) Martins, labourer, and Francisca Isabel, housewife, both born in the Parish of Santa Cruz. Survived by 5 children.
- 11 May 1880 **Emilia Henriqueta**: 28 years of age, at 8:00 PM, on Espírito Santo Street (na Rua do Espírito Santo), born in the Parish of São Miguel, Vila Franca do Campo, wife of João Ignacio (*Inácio*) Tavares, daughter of Antonio d'Andrade, labourer, and Anna Emilia, housewife, both born in the Parish of São Miguel, Vila Franca do Campo. Survived by 4 children.
- 12 May 1880 **Antonio Travassos Correa**: 60 years of age, at 4:00 PM, on Castelo Street (na Rua do Castello), single, son of Antonio Travassos, proprietor, and Antonia de Jesus, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 14 May 1880 **Ernestina**: 16 days of age, at 5:00 PM, on Vigário Street (na Rua do Vigário), daughter of Francisco do Rego Vital, labourer, and Joanna (*Joana*) Emilia, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 8 Jun 1880 **Antonio**: 5 months of age, at 2:00 AM, on Formosa Street (na Rua Formosa), son of Antonio de Medeiros Gata, labourer, and Elenna de Santo Christo (*Elena de Santo Cristo*), housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 14 Jun 1880 **Manoel** (*Manuel*) **de Medeiros Raimundo**: 30 years of age, at 3:00 PM, on Boavista Street (na Rua da Boavista), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, husband of Filomena da Gloria, son of José de Medeiros Raimundo, fisherman, and Jacinta (*Jacinta*) de Jesus, housewife, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Survived by 1 child.
- 21 Jun 1880 **Julia Carlota Amelia**: 32 years of age, at 8:00 AM, on Outeiro Street (na Rua do Outeiro), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, wife of Antonio Manoel (*Manuel*) de Medeiros, daughter of Francisco Fragoso de Mello (*Melo*), proprietor, and Maria Ricarda, housewife, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Survived by 1 child.
- 21 Jun 1880 **Jacinta de Jesus**: 32 years of age, at 3:00 PM, on San Pedro Street (na Rua de San Pedro), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, widow of Feliciano Francisco da Costa, daughter of Felipe da Costa, labourer, and Julianna de Jesus, housewife, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Will left, no details. No surviving children.
- 28 Jun 1880 **João**: 1 year of age, at 6:00 AM, on Formosa Street (na Rua Formosa), son of Francisco de Medeiros Theodoro (*Teodoro*), labourer, and Filomena de Jesus, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 3 Jul 1880 **Maria**: 2 months of age, at 7:00 AM, on Formosa Street (na Rua Formosa), natural daughter of Clara de Jesus Barão, single, homemaker, and unknown father, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 5 Jul 1880 **Emilia**: 1½ month of age, at 8:00 AM, on Vigário Street (na Rua do Vigário), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, daughter of João Carneiro Tavares, labourer, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, and Emilia Henriqueta, housewife, both born in the Parish of São Miguel, Vila Franca do Campo.
- 26 Jul 1880 **Luisa Emilia de Jesus**: 58 years of age, at 6:00 AM, on Furna Street (na Rua da Furna), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do

Rosário, wife of Boaventura Pereira Lopes, daughter of Antonio de Medeiros, labourer, and Anna Jacintha (*Ana Jacinta*), housewife, both born in the Parish of Santa Cruz. Survived by 8 children.

- 2 Aug 1880 **Manoel** (*Manuel*): 3 months of age, at 12:00 AM (midnight), on Canada Velha Street (na Rua da Canada Velha), son of Antonio Joaquim de Paiva, labourer, and Rosa da Encarnação, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 2 Aug 1880 **Antonio**: 20 days of age, at 4:00 AM, on Outeiro Street (na Rua do Outeiro), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, son of Manoel (*Manuel*) Pacheco de Paiva, labourer, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, and Anna (*Ana*) do Rosário, housewife, born in the Parish of Santa Cruz.
- 7 Aug 1880 **Cesar**: 2 months of age, at 2:00 AM, on Formosa Street (na Rua Formosa), son of Antonio Furtado Gouvea (*Gouveia*), labourer, and Rosa da Encarnação, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 17 Aug 1880 **Manoel** (*Manuel*) **Cabral**: 55 years of age, at 9:00 AM, on Passo Street (na Rua do Passo), born in the Parish of São Jorge, Nordeste, husband of Maria do Nascimento, son of Manoel (*Manuel*) Cabral, labourer, and Maria Rosa, housewife, both born in the Parish of São Jorge, Nordeste. No surviving children.
- 24 Aug 1880 **Joaquim**: 3 months of age, at 4:00 AM, on Canada Velha Street (na Rua da Canada Velha), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, son of Antonio do Couto, labourer, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, and Maria Filomena, housewife, born in the Parish of Santa Cruz.
- 27 Aug 1880 **José Ferreira**: 21 years of age, at 1:00 AM, on Furna Street, (na Rua da Furna), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, single, fisherman, son of unknown parents.
- 27 Aug 1880 **Quiteria de Jesus**: 78 years of age, at 9:00 PM, on San Pedro Street (na Rua de San Pedro), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora dos Anjos, Água de Pau, widow of João Maria Pinarreta, daughter of Antonio de Medeiros, labourer, and Maria de Jesus housewife, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora dos Anjos, Água de Pau. No surviving children.
- 4 Sep 1880 **Luisa**: 4 months of age, at 12:00 AM (midnight), on Moreira Street (na Rua da Moreira), natural daughter Anna (*Ana*) de Jesus, single, homemaker, and unknown father, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 4 Sep 1880 **Emilia**: 18 months of age, at 12:00 AM (midnight), on Cêrca Street (na Rua da Cerca), foundling, of unknown parents, abandoned at the Public Wheel.
- 12 Sep 1880 **Manoel** (*Manuel*): 8 months of age, at 8:00 PM, on Vigário Street (na Rua do Vigário), son of José do Rego, labourer, and Maria da Gloria, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 14 Sep 1880 **José**: 16 days of age, at 2:00 PM, on Vigário Street (na Rua do Vigário), son of João de Sousa Mascaranhas (*Mascarenhas*), horse cart driver, and Maria José, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 16 Sep 1880 **José**: 4 months of age, at 2:00 PM, on Formosa Street (na Rua Formosa), son of Antonio Faustino Fragoso, carpenter (joiner), and Maria José Gouvea (*Gouveia*), housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 18 Sep 1880 **Theresa** (*Teresa*): 2 months of age, at 11:00 PM, on Quebrada Street (na Rua da Quebrada), daughter of Manoel Jacintho Arraial (*Manuel Jacinto Arraial*), fisherman, and Rosa Thomasia (*Toamásia*), housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 27 Sep 1880 **Luis**: 6 days of age, at 5:00 PM, on San Pedro Street (na Rua de San Pedro), son of Manoel (*Manuel*) da Silva, labourer, and Maria José, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 2 Oct 1880 **Anna** (*Ana*) **Isabel**: 35 years of age, at 8:00 PM, on Quebrada Street (na Rua da Quebrada), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, wife of José de Medeiros Sobica (*Subica*), daughter of Antonio da Silva Fradinho, fisherman, and Marianna (*Mariana*) Augusta, housewife, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Will left, no details. No surviving children.
- 15 Oct 1880 **José da Silva**: 76 years of age, at 8:00 AM, on San João Street (na Rua de San João), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, husband of Maria Eugenia, son of José da Silva, labourer, and Barbara de Jesus, housewife, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Will left, no details. Survived by 3 children.
- 27 Sep 1880 **Rosa de Jesus**: 35 years of age, at 12:00 AM (midnight), on Quebrada Street (na Rua da Quebrada), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, wife of Manoel Jacintho Arraial (*Manuel Jacinto Arraial*), daughter of Manoel de Medeiros Theodoro (*Manuel de Medeiros Teodoro*), fisherman, and Margarida Varão, housewife, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Survived by 5 children.
- 24 Sep 1880 **Rosalia de Jesus**: 35 months of age, at 12:00 PM (noon), on Canada Velha Street (na Rua da Canada Velha), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, wife of Manoel da Ponte Carrilho, daughter of José da Ponte, shoemaker, and Antonia Maria, housewife, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Survived by 2 children.

- 29 Nov 1880 **Maria**: 1 month of age, at 3:00 PM, on Passo Street (na Rua do Passo), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, daughter of Antonio Rodrigues Carroça, peddler, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, and Evangelina de Jesus, housewife, born in the Parish of San Pedro, Vila Franca do Campo.
- 30 Nov 1880 **Antonia**: 3 months of age, at 4:00 PM, on Igreja Street, Atalhada (na Rua da Igreja, Atalhada), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, daughter of Manoel (*Manuel*) Pedro, labourer, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora dos Anjos, Água de Pau, and Maria da Conceição, housewife, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 2 Dec 1880 **Emilia de Jesus**: on the margin it reads Emilia de Jesus Travassos, 21 years of age, at 12:00 PM (noon), on Outeiro Street (na Rua do Outeiro), daughter of José Travassos, shoemaker, and Joaquina de Jesus, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 5 Dec 1880 **Anselmo**: 3 years of age, at 8:00 PM, on Moreira Street (na Rua da Moreira), natural son of Umbelina de Jesus Mourata (*Mourato*), single, homemaker, and unknown father, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 29 Nov 1880 **Maria José**: 16 years of age, at 10:00 PM, on Alminhas Street (na Rua das Alminhas), single, daughter of João d'Ameida, labourer, and Henriqueta de Jesus, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 5 Jan 1881 **Manoel (Manuel)**: 6 years of age, at 5:00 PM, on Alminhas Street (na Rua das Alminhas), son of João d'Ameida, labourer, and Henriqueta de Jesus, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 6 Jan 1881 **Manoel (Manuel)**: 2 days of age, at 1:00 AM, on Moreira Street (na Rua da Moreira), son of José Rodrigues Carroça, peddler, and Senhorinha da Conceição, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 11 Jan 1881 **João Duarte de Mello (Melo)**: 84 years of age, at 6:00 AM on Formosa Street (na Rua Formosa), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, widower of Maria de Jesus, and son of Duarte de Mello (*Melo*), labourer, and Joaquina de Jesus, housewife, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Survived by 4 children.
- 1 Feb 1881 **Helenna (Elena) Rosa**: 75 years of age, at 1:00 PM on Canada Velha Street (na Rua da Canada Velha), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora dos Anjos, Água de Pau, wife of of Manoel (*Manuel*) Pedro Borges, daughter of Lourenço de Medeiros, labourer, and Joaquina de Jesus, housewife, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora dos Anjos, Água de Pau. Survived by 3 children.
- 6 Feb 1881 **Filomena**: 14 years of age, at 11:00 AM on Igreja Street, Atalhada (na Rua da Igreja, Atalhada), single, daughter of Luis Furtado, potter, and Maria de Jesus, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora da Purificação, Santo Espírito, Island of Santa Maria.
- 9 Feb 1881 **João Bernardo**: 75 years of age, at 11:00 AM on Direita Street, Atalhada (na Rua Direita, Atalhada), born in the Parish of Santa Barbara, Island of Santa Maria, husband of Maria Ricarda, son of Bernardo de Resendes, labourer, and Antonia Margarida, housewife, both born in the Parish of Santa Barbara, Island of Santa Maria. Survived by 3 children.
- 17 Feb 1881 **José**: 4 months of age, at 1:00 PM on Boavista Street (na Rua da Boavista), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, son of José Elias, carpenter, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora dos Anjos, Água de Pau, and Margarida de Jesus, housewife, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 23 Feb 1881 **Margarida Botelho Riley (Dona)**: 61 years of age, at 1:00 PM on Boavista Street (na Rua da Boavista), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, wife of Carlos Guilherme Riley, daughter of José Jacintho (*Jacinto*) Canejo de Figueiredo, proprietor, born in the Parish of Senhor Bom Jesus, Rabo de Peixe, Ribeira Grande, and Dona Maria Marianna (*Mariana*), housewife, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Survived by 3 children.
- 26 Feb 1881 **Maria**: 11 months of age, at 4:00 PM, on Forno da Cal Street (na Rua do Forno da Cal), daughter of Manoel (*Manuel*) Vieira, fisherman, and Amalia de Jesus, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 28 Feb 1881 **Joaquina de Jesus**: 75 years of age, at 2:00 PM on Cruseiro Street, Atalhada (na Rua do Cruseiro, Atalhada), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, wife of Manoel (*Manuel*) Pereira Fernandes, daughter of Pedro de Sousa, labourer, and Francisca Candida, housewife, both born in the Parish of Santa Barbara, Island of Santa Maria. Survived by 3 children.
- 2 Mar 1881 **Maria**: 7 months of age, at 2:00 PM, on Passo Street (na Rua do Passo), daughter of Luis Jacintho (*Jacinto*) Borges, carpenter (joiner), and Claudina da Conceição, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 2 Mar 1881 **Antonio de Medeiros Narciso**: 24 years of age, at 9:00 AM, on Vigário Street (na Rua do Vigário), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, single, son of Francisco de Medeiros Narciso, labourer, and Violante Angelica, housewife, both born in the Parish of Santa Cruz, Island of Graciosa.
- 9 Mar 1881 **Maria Julia Velho (Dona)**: 64 years of age, at 9:00 AM, on Vigário Street (na Rua do Vigário), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, widow of João de Medeiros Asucena, daughter of João José de Faria, proprietor, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, and Dona Francisca Candida, housewife, born in the Parish of Senhor Bom Jesus, Rabo de Peixe, Ribeira Grande. Survived by 6 children.

- 12 Mar 1881 **Manoel** (*Manuel*): 2 hours of age, at 4:00 PM, on Cêrea Street (na Rua da Cêrea), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, son of Luis d'Oliveira Homem, fisherman, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, and Margarida de Jesus, housewife, born in the Parish of São Roque, Rosto de Cão, Ponta Delgada.
- 13 Mar 1881 **Clara Innocencia** (*Inocência*) **Borges (Dona)**: 67 years of age, at 9:00 AM, on Passo Street (na Rua do Passo), single, daughter of José Joaquim Borges, proprietor, and Dona Leonor Jacintha Affonso (*Dona Leonor Jacinta Afonsa*), housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 26 Mar 1881 **Maria**: 3 months of age, at 5:00 PM, on Passo Street (na Rua do Passo), daughter of José Tavares Leitão, labourer, and Maria da Gloria, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 17 Apr 1881 **José**: 2 years of age, at 1:00 PM on Boavista Street (na Rua da Boavista), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, son of Francisco Tavares, labourer, born in the Parish of Santa Cruz, and Anna (*Ana*) de Jesus, housewife, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 19 Apr 1881 **Maria**: 1 year of age, at 5:00 AM, on Quebrada Street (na Rua da Quebrada), daughter of Gil d'Oliveira Zangão, fisherman, and Julia de Jesus, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 25 Apr 1881 **Maria**: 1 hour of age, at 1:00 AM, on Boavista Street (na Rua da Boavista), daughter of Francisco Soares, horse cart driver, and Rosa da Encarnação, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 30 Apr 1881 **João da Costa Galante**: 50 years of age, at 11:00 PM, on Vigário Street (na Rua do Vigário), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, husband of Maria Augusta, son of João da Costa Galante, fisherman, and Marianna (*Mariana*) Joaquina, housewife, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Survived by 5 children.
- 11 May 1881 **Manoel** (*Manuel*): 1 day of age, at 8:00 PM, on San Pedro Street (na Rua de San Pedro), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, son of Antonio da Fonseca, labourer, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, and Rosa Julia, housewife, born in the Parish of São Roque, Rosto de Cão, Ponta Delgada.
- 11 May 1881 **Maria**: 3 hours of age, at 5:00 PM, on San Pedro Street (na Rua de San Pedro), 2nd of that name, daughter of José do Rego Niculau (*Niculau*), fisherman, and Maria Isabel, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 14 May 1881 **Maria**: 1 day of age, at 8:00 AM, on São Pedro Street (na Rua de São Pedro), single, daughter of Manoel (*Manuel*) Tavares Verdinho, fisherman, and Maria Barbara, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 18 May 1881 **Luis**: 2 years of age, at 9:00 PM, on Canada Velha Street (na Rua da Canada Velha), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, son of Antonio da Costa Canto, horse cart driver, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, and Maria Filomena, housewife, born in the Parish of Santa Cruz.
- 18 May 1881 **Francisco Raposo**: 75 years of age, at 4:00 PM, on San Pedro (na Rua de San Pedro), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, husband of Anna (*Ana*) de Jesus, son of Manoel Raposo, stone mason, and Anna (*Ana*) de Jesus, housewife, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Survived by 7 children.
- 25 May 1881 **Maria**: 2 years of age, at 4:00 AM, on San Pedro Street (na Rua de San Pedro), daughter of João Jacintho Arraial, fisherman, and Maria da Conceição, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 25 May 1881 **Ermelinda do Espirito Santo**: 20 years of age, at 11:00 AM, in Atalhada, daughter of José de Medeiros Carneiro, proprietor, and Maria da Conceição, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 14 Jun 1881 **Maria**: 2 years of age, at 2:00 PM, on Direita Street, Atalhada (na Rua Direita, Atalhada), daughter of João Botelho Silva, labourer, and Guiomar Erminia, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 21 Jun 1881 **Maria**: 2 years of age, at 2:00 PM, on Moreira Street (na Rua da Moreira), daughter of José d'Oliveira Homem, fisherman, and Anna (*Ana*) de Jesus, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 28 Jun 1881 **Maria**: 11 months of age, at 8:00 AM, on Formosa Street, (na Rua Formosa), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, daughter of João Soares de Medeiros, born in the Parish of Santa Cruz, and Anna (*Ana*) Emilia, housewife, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 29 Jun 1881 **Maria**: 8 months of age, at 8:00 AM, on Passo Street, (na Rua do Passo), daughter of João de Brum, labourer, and Marianna (*Mariana*) Emilia, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 5 Jul 1881 **Maria**: 21 days of age, at 5:00 AM, on San Pedro Street (na Rua de San Pedro), daughter of José da Costa Christovão (*Cristovão*), labourer, and Maria de San João, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 5 Jul 1881 **Maria Julia Margarida**: 40 years of age, at 10:00 PM, on Formosa Street, (na Rua Formosa), single, daughter of Manoel (*Manuel*)

da Silva Marques, stone mason, and Antonia Jacintha (*Jacinta*), housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.

- 9 Jul 1881 **Jacintha** (*Jacinta*): 1 month of age, at 4:00 PM, on Direita Street, Atalhada (na Rua Direita, Atalhada), daughter of José Joaquim de Medeiros, labourer, and Maria Rosa, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 10 Jul 1881 **José**: 1 year of age, at 8:00 PM, on Cerca Street (na Rua da Cerca), son of Francisco da Silva Margarida, stone mason, and Jacintha Magdalena (*Jacinta Madalena*), housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 11 Jul 1881 **Serafim**: 3 months of age, at 7:00 PM, on Vigário Street (na Rua do Vigário), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, son of João Alves Ribeiro, clerk, and Maria dos Anjos, housewife, both born in the Parish of Santa Cruz.
- 11 Jul 1881 **Antonio Jacintho** (*Jacinto*) **Botelho Ambar**: 60 years of age, at 8:00 AM, on Passo Street (na Rua do Passo), born in the Parish of San Roque, Rosto do Cão, Ponta Delgada, husband of Anna (*Ana*) Julia, son of José Jacintho (*Jacinto*) Botelho, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, and Joanna (*Joana*) Evangelista, born in the Parish of Senhor Bom Jesus, Rabo de Peixe, Ribeira Grande. Survived by 3 children.
- 12 Jul 1881 **Maria**: 3 months of age, at 7:00 PM, on Moreira Street, (na Rua da Moreira), daughter of Manoel (*Manuel*) de Medeiros Cymbrom (*Zimbrão*), labourer, and Rosa de Jesus, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 15 Jul 1881 **Manoel** (*Manuel*) **Fragoso**: 40 years of age, at 5:00 AM, on Formosa Street (na Rua Formosa), born in the Parish of Santa Cruz, husband of Maria Amelia, son of Manoel (*Manuel*) Fragoso, labourer, and Theresa (*Teresa*) de Jesus, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Survived by 2 children.
- 15 Jul 1881 **Anna** (*Ana*) **Emilia do Rego**: 56 years of age, at 7:00 PM, on Canada Velha Street, (na Rua da Canada Velha), single, daughter of João do Rego, labourer, and Anna (*Ana*) da Silva, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 15 Jul 1881 **Maria**: 3 months of age, at 8:00 PM, on San Pedro Street, (na Rua de San Pedro), natural daughter of Maria Julia, single, homemaker, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 18 Jul 1881 **Antonio**: 18 months of age, at 7:00 PM, on Furna Street (na Rua da Furna), son of José Pereira Lopes, labourer, and Anna Thomasia (*Ana Tomásia*), housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 22 Jul 1881 **Antonio**: 1 year of age, at 3:00 PM, on Boavista Street (na Rua da Boavista), son of Antonio Soares Manteiga, labourer, and Maria de Jesus, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 24 Jul 1881 **Claudina**: 1 year of age, at 3:00 AM, on Direita Street, Atalhada (na Rua Direita, Atalhada), daughter of Manoel (*Manuel*) da Ponte Martins, labourer, and Maria Candida (*Jacinta Madalena*), housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 30 Jul 1881 **Maria**: 3 months of age, at 4:00 PM, on Moreira Street (na Rua da Moreira), daughter of Manoel (*Manuel*) d'Oliveira Homem, fisherman, and Maria da Trindade, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 31 Jul 1881 **Isabel**: 6 months of age, at 6:00 AM, on San Pedro Street (na Rua de San Pedro), daughter of Manoel da Costa Christovão (*Manuel da Costa Cristovão*), labourer, and Anna (*Ana*) de Jesus, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 4 Aug 1881 **Antonia**: 8 days of age, at 10:00 PM, on Vigário Street (na Rua do Vigário), daughter of Candido de Medeiros, labourer, and Maria da Gloria, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 5 Aug 1881 **Nuno Maria de Mesquita**: 79 years of age, at 8:00 AM, on Passo Street (na Rua do Passo), born in the Parish of San Roque, Rosto do Cão, Ponta Delgada, widower of Dona Margarida Borges, son of Caetano José de Mesquita, doctor, born in the Parish of San Roque, Rosto do Cão, Ponta Delgada, and Dona Violante Guerubina de Gusmão, born in the Parish of San Sebastião, Ponta Delgada. Survived by 5 children.
- 14 Aug 1881 **Maria**: 5 days of age, at 10:00 AM, on Moreira Street (na Rua da Moreira), daughter of José do Rego, labourer, and Maria da Gloria, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 18 Aug 1881 **José de Frias Costa**: 80 years of age, at 12:00 PM (noon), on Valverde Street (na Rua do Valverde), born in the Parish of Santa Cruz, widower of Antonia Maria do Espírito Santo, son of Pedro de Frias, labourer, and Eufrasia Gouvea (*Gouveia*), both born in the Parish of Santa Cruz. Survived by 7 children.
- 18 Aug 1881 **Maria da Conceição**: 27 years of age, at 12:00 PM (noon), on Formosa Street (na Rua Formosa), single, daughter of Manoel (*Manuel*) da Rocha, labourer, and Francisca de Jesus, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 19 Aug 1881 **Jacintha** (*Jacinta*): 11 days of age, at 10:00 AM, on Moreira Street (na Rua da Moreira), daughter of José do Rego, labourer, and Maria da Gloria, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.

- 30 Aug 1881 **Margarida Julia**: 74 years of age, at 11:00 PM, on Direita Street, San Pedro, Ponta Delgada (na Rua Direita, San Pedro, Ponta Delgada), born in the Parish of San Pedro, Ponta Delgada, widow of João da Silva Pontes, daughter of Francisco José, labourer, born in the Island of Santa Maria, and Maria Joaquina, born in the Parish of San Pedro, Ponta Delgada. Will left, no details. Survived by 9 children.
- 30 Aug 1881 **Augusto do Rego**: 36 years of age, at 12:00 AM (midnight), on Direita Street, Atalhada (na Rua Direita, Atalhada), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, husband of Jacinta Botelha (*Jacinta Botelho*), son of Antonio do Rego, labourer, and Ricarda Jacinta (*Jacinta*), born in the Parish of San Pedro, Ponta Delgada. Will left, no details. No surviving children.
- 31 Aug 1881 **Maria**: ¼ hour of age, at 10:00 PM, on Direita Street, Atalhada (na Rua Direita, Atalhada), daughter of Victorino (*Vitorino*) da Costa Alecrim, labourer, and Margarida Julia, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 30 Sep 1881 **Antonio**: 2½ months of age, at 6:00 PM, on Moreira Street (na Rua da Moreira), son of Manoel (*Manuel*) de Sousa Barão, labourer, and Maria da Estrella (*Estrela*), housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 5 Oct 1881 **João**: 16 months of age, at 5:00 PM, on Furna (na Rua da Furna), son of Francisco Cabral, labourer, and Maria do Carmo, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 6 Oct 1881 **Violante do Nascimento**: 58 years of age, at 3:00 PM, on Outeiro Street (na Rua do Outeiro), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, widow of Bento de Sousa Barão, daughter of Antonio José Cordeiro, stone mason, and Joaquina Thomasia (*Tomásia*), housewife, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Survived by 3 children.
- 5 Oct 1881 **João Jacintho** (*Jacinto*) **Cabral**: 78 years of age, at 11:00 PM, on Passo Street (na Rua do Passo), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora dos Anjos, Água de Pau, husband of Rosa de Jesus, son of José Antonio, labourer, and Francisca da Estrella (*Estrela*), housewife, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora dos Anjos, Água de Pau. Survived by 6 children.
- 27 Oct 1881 **Maria**: 11 months of age, at 12:00 PM (noon), on Passo Street, (na Rua do Passo), daughter of José de Medeiros Raimundo, labourer, and Filomena da Gloria, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 9 Nov 1881 **Maria**: 4 months of age, at 11:00 AM, on Moreira Street, (na Rua da Moreira), daughter of Antonio Cabral, quarryer, and Cordelina de Jesus, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 14 Nov 1881 **Victoria** (*Vitória*) **de Jesus**: 71 years of age, at 11:00 AM, on Direita Street, Atalhada (na Rua Direita, Atalhada), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, widow of Antonio Joaquim, daughter of José Borges, labourer, and Anna (*Ana*) de Jesus, housewife, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Survived by 1 child.
- 6 Dec 1881 **Maria do Rosario**: 15 years of age, at 1:00 AM, on Formosa Street, (na Rua Formosa), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, single, daughter of Antonio de Medeiros Sebastião, quarryer, born in the Parish of Santa Cruz, and Jacinta (*Jacinta*) Candida, housewife, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 25 Dec 1881 **Anna** (*Ana*) **de Jesus Carneiro**: 70 years of age, at 3:00 PM, on San Pedro Street, (na Rua de San Pedro), born in the Parish of Santa Cruz, widow of Antonio José Homem, daughter of Manoel (*Manuel*) Tavares Carneiro, labourer, and Anna (*Ana*) Emilia, housewife, both born in the Parish of Santa Cruz. Survived by 4 children.
- 26 Dec 1881 **Margarida Leonor**: 78 years of age, at 10:00 PM, on Vigário Street (na Rua do Vigário), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, widow of Ignacio José de Maraes (*Inácio José de Moraes*), daughter of Joaquim Jose Ferreira, sexton, and Maria ???, housewife, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Survived by 3 children
- 13 Jan 1882 **Emilia**: 6 months of age, at 2:00 PM, on Passo Street (na Rua do Passo), daughter of Luis de Medeiros Raimundo, fisherman, and Rosa de Jesus, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 17 Jan 1882 **João Furtado**: 25 years of age, at 11:00 PM, on Cerca Street (na Rua da Cerca), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, husband of Maria de Jesus, son of Manoel (*Manuel*) Furtado, fisherman, and Anna (*Ana*) de Jesus, housewife, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. No surviving children.
- 17 Jan 1882 **Maria Ricarda**: 70 years of age, at 7:30 PM, on Porto Plaza (no Largo do Porto), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, wife of Francisco de Medeiros Gata, daughter of José do Rego, fisherman, and Antonia da Encarnação, housewife, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Survived by 6 children.
- 20 Jan 1882 **Maria**: 6 months of age, at 9:00 PM, on Canada Velha Street (na Rua da Canada Velha), daughter of Francisco de Sousa Barão, labourer, and Maria da Estrella (*Estrela*), housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 31 Jan 1882 **Manoel** (*Manuel*): 9 months of age, at 1:00 AM, on San José Street (na Rua de San José), son of Antonio Furtado, fisherman, and Maria do Carmo, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 1 Feb 1882 **Antonio da Costa Pires**: 40 years of age, at 5:00 PM, on Cerca Street (na Rua da Cerca), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do

Rosário, husband of Maria Libana, son of José da Costa Pires, fisherman, and Ignacia (*Inácia*) de Jesus, housewife, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Survived by 3 children.

- 9 Feb 1882 **Jacintha** (*Jacinta*): 8 months of age, at 11:00 AM, on Moreira Street (na Rua da Moreira), daughter of Manoel (*Manuel*) d'Oliveira Homem, fisherman, and Maria da Trindade, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 13 Feb 1882 **José**: 14 years of age, at 10:00 AM, on Vigário Street (na Rua do Vigário), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, son of Manoel (*Manuel*) Pereira Peneira, labourer, born in the Parish of Santa Cruz, and Maria José, housewife, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 22 Feb 1882 **João**: 1 year of age, at 10:00 AM, on Cruseiro Street, Atalhada (na Rua do Cruseiro, Atalhada), son of João da Silva Botelho, labourer, and Guiomar Erminia, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 9 Mar 1882 **João da Costa Reis**: 75 years of age, at 5:00 PM, on Cerca Street (na Rua da Cerca), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, husband of Francisca Candida de Jesus, son of Francisco da Costa Reis, fisherman, and Sebastiana de Jesus, housewife, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Survived by 6 children.
- 10 Mar 1882 **Maria de Jesus**: 17 years of age, at 11:00 AM, on San Pedro Street, (na Rua de San Pedro), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, wife of João da Costa Castello (*Castelo*), daughter of João da Costa Galego, fisherman, and Maria Jacintha (*Jacinta*), housewife, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. No surviving children.
- 7 Apr 1882 **Senhorinha Ricarda**: 63 years of age, at 3:00 AM, on Formosa Street (na Rua Formosa), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, wife of Francisco de Sousa Barão, daughter of Ignacio José de Moraes (*Inácio José de Moraes*), carpenter, and Candida de Jesus, housewife, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Survived by 11 children.
- 21 Apr 1882 **João Pereira**: 78 years of age, at 6:00 PM, on Alminhas Street (na Rua das Alminhas), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora dos Anjos, Fajã de Baixo, Ponta Delgada, widower of Maria dos Anjos, son of Antonio Francisco, labourer, and Francisca de Jesus, housewife, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora dos Anjos, Fajã de Baixo, Ponta Delgada. Survived by 6 children
- 25 Apr 1882 **José Macêdo**: 20 years of age, at 5:00 PM, on Furna Street (na Rua da Furna), single, son of João da Costa Macêdo, shoemaker, and Theodora (*Teodora*) Emilia, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 4 May 1882 **Paulo José Carreiro**: 75 years of age, at 12:00 AM (midnight), on Outeiro Street (na Rua do Outeiro), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, husband of Dona Maria Isabel da Camara, son of Francisco José Carreiro, proprietor, and Anna Jacintha (*Ana Jacinta*), housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Will left, no details. Survived by 4 children.
- 23 May 1882 **Manoel** (*Manuel*): 9 months of age, at 2:00 AM, on Igreja Street, Atalhada (na Rua da Igreja, Atalhada), son of José da Costa Alecrim, labourer, and Maria Joaquina, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 24 May 1882 **Guilhermina**: 12 years of age, at 4:30 PM, on San Pedro Street (na Rua de San Pedro), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, daughter of Francisco Raposo, fisherman, born in the Parish of San José, Ponta Delgada, and Maria de Jesus, housewife, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 3 Jun 1882 **José Botelho Nunes**: 78 years of age, at 6:00 PM, on Direita Street, Atalhada (na Rua Direita, Atalhada), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, husband of Francisca Rosa, son of Antonio Botelho Nunes, labourer, and Rosa de Jesus, housewife, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Survived by 6 children.
- 5 Jun 1882 **Ermelinda**: 3 months of age, at 7:00 PM, on Castelo Street (na Rua do Castelo), daughter of Manoel (*Manuel*) da Costa, fisherman, and Isabel da Conceção, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 6 Jun 1882 **Anna Vicencia** (*Ana Vicência*): 84 years of age, at 9:00 PM, on Alminhas Street (na Rua das Alminhas), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, widow of José Francisco Mulatino, daughter of José Pereira, labourer, and Marianna (*Mariana*) de Jesus, housewife, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. No surviving children.
- 11 Jun 1882 **Maria Isabel**: 38 years of age, at 8:00 PM, on Formosa Street (na Rua Formosa), single, daughter of Manoel (*Manuel*) da Silva Margarida, stone mason, and Antonia Jacintha (*Jacinta*), housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 15 Jun 1882 **Maria**: 5 years of age, at 4:00 PM, on Vigário Street (na Rua do Vigário), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, daughter of Luis Furtado Gouvea (*Gouveia*), shoemaker, and Theodora (*Teodora*) de Jesus, housewife, both born in the Parish of Santa Cruz.
- 16 Jun 1882 **Francisca Aurelia**: 80 years of age, at 8:00 PM, on Forno da Cal Street (na Rua do Forno da Cal), born in the Parish of Santa Cruz, widow of Antonio Pereira Aurelio, daughter of José de Medeiros, labourer, and Antonia de Jesus, housewife, both born in the Parish of Santa Cruz. Survived by 2 children.
- 24 Jun 1882 **Beatris**: 4 months of age, at 5:00 PM, on Estaleiro Street (na Rua do Estaleiro), daughter of José da Ponte Carrilho, labourer, and Antonia de Jesus, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.

- 21 Apr 1882 **João Jacintho (Jacinto) Borges**: 71 years of age, at 6:00 PM, on Cruseiro Street, Atalhada (na Rua do Cruseiro, Atalhada), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, husband of Claudina da Conceição, son of Antonio Jacintho (*Jacinto*) Borges, carpenter (joiner), and Anna (*Ana*) de Jesus, housewife, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Will left, no details. Survived by 6 children
- 26 Apr 1882 **Antonio**: 18 months of age, at 3:00 AM, on San José Street (na Rua de San José), son of João Jacintho (*Jacinto*) Carreiro, proprietor, and Theresa Gouvea (*Teresa Gouveia*), housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 29 Jun 1882 **Maria**: 4 years of age, at 3:00 AM, on Valverde Street (na Rua do Valverde), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, daughter of Antonio de Medeiros, labourer, born in the Parish of Santa Cruz, and Jacintha (*Jacinta*) de Jesus, housewife, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora dos Anjos, Água de Pau.
- 4 Jul 1882 **Maria**: 3 years of age, at 12:00 PM (noon), on Vigário Street (na Rua do Vigário), daughter of Antonio do Rego Vital, labourer, and Maria Theresa (*Teresa*), housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 5 Jul 1882 **José**: 18 months of age, at 10:00 PM, on Valverde Street (na Rua do Valverde), son of Manoel José Tavares, carpenter (joiner), and Anna (*Ana*) Amelia, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 7 Jul 1882 **Maria**: 4 months of age, at 12:00 AM (midnight), on Formosa Street (na Rua Formosa), daughter of José da Costa, fisherman, and Anna (*Ana*) da Conceição, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 8 Jul 1882 **Maria da Conceição**: 25 years of age, at 5:00 PM, on San Pedro Street (na Rua de San Pedro), single, daughter of José da d'Andrade, labourer, and Florinda de Jesus, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 8 Jul 1882 **Adelaide**: 2 years of age, at 4:00 PM, on Vigário Street (na Rua do Vigário), daughter of Antonio do Rego Ventura, labourer, and Maria Theresa (*Teresa*), housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 11 Jul 1882 **Antonio**: 3 months of age, at 11:00 PM, on Formosa Street (na Rua Formosa), son of João da Costa Canejo, labourer, and Augusta de Jesus, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 11 Jul 1882 **Augusta do Rosario**: 23 years of age, at 4:00 PM, in Socas, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, single, daughter of Victorino Alves, stone mason, and Augusta de Jesus, housewife, both born in the Parish of Senhor Bom Jesus, Rabo de Peixe.
- 16 Jul 1882 **Joanna (Joana)**: 10 years of age, at 10:00 AM, on Passo Street (na Rua do Passo), daughter of José Tavares Leitão, labourer, and Maria Ricarda, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 16 Jul 1882 **Manoel (Manuel)**: 24 hours of age, at 9:00 AM, on Cruseiro Street, Atalhada (na Rua do Cruseiro, Atalhada), son of João de Medeiros Amaral, labourer, and Jacintha (*Jacinta*) Guilhermina, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 17 Jul 1882 **Carolina**: 22 months of age, at 3:00 PM, on Direita Street, Atalhada (na Rua Direita, Atalhada), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, daughter of Agostinho de Sousa Pereira, labourer, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Livramento, Rosto do Cão, Ponta Delgada, and Rosa Guilhermina, housewife, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 23 Jul 1882 **Manoel (Manuel)**: 2½ years of age, at 10:00 AM, on Espírito Santo Street (na Rua do Espírito Santo), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, son of Jacintho (*Jacinto*) Pereira, labourer, born in the Parish of Santa Cruz, and Rosa Margarida, housewife, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 23 Jul 1882 **Maria**: 2½ years of age, at 9:00 PM, on Formosa Street (na Rua Formosa), daughter of Manoel (*Manuel*) d'Andrade, labourer, and Engracia de Jesus, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 23 Jul 1882 **Antonio**: 2 years of age, at 6:00 PM, on Furna Street (na Rua da Furna), son of Constantino Cabral, fisherman, and Antonia de Jesus, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 6 Aug 1882 **Maria de Jesus**: 80 years of age, at 7:00 PM, in Atalhada, born in Vila do Porto, Island of Santa Maria, widow of João Bernardo, daughter of João Jeronimo, labourer, and Maria de Jesus, housewife, both born in Vila do Porto, Island of Santa Maria. Survived by 3 children.
- 12 Aug 1882 **João**: 3½ months of age, at 9:00 PM, on São Pedro Street (na Rua de São Pedro), son of Antonio Fonseca, labourer, and Roza (*Rosa*) Julia, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 12 Aug 1882 **Anna (Ana)**: 15 months of age, at 12:00 AM (midnight), on São Pedro Street (na Rua de São Pedro), daughter of Mnaoel Ricardo Vieira, labourer, and Maria da Gloria, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 25 Aug 1882 **João Pereira Lopes**: 81 years of age, at 9:00 AM, in Atalhada, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora dos Anjos, Água de Pau, widower of Joanna (*Joana*) de Jesus, son of Gaspar Pereira, labourer, and Guiteria de Jesus, housewife, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora dos Anjos, Água de Pau.

- 29 Aug 1882 **Maria**: 14 months of age, at 8:00 PM, on Moreira Street (na Rua da Moreira), daughter of Manoel (*Manuel*) dos Santos, fisherman, and Jacintha (*Jacinta*) Emilia, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 30 Aug 1882 **Antonio**: 5 months of age, at 7:00 AM, on Boavista Crossing (na Travessa da Boavista), son of José d'Oliveira Homem, fisherman, and Anna (*Ana*) de Jesus, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 2 Sep 1882 **Ernesto**: 8 years of age, at 12:00 PM (noon), on Ponte Street (na Rua da Ponte), son of Manoel (*Manuel*) de Medeiros Fragoso, proprietor, and Maria Isabel, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 2 Sep 1882 **Francisco**: 15 days of age, at 12:00 PM (noon), on Porto Plaza (na Rua do Porto), son of Antonio Pacheco, fisherman, and Theresa (*Teresa*) de Jesus, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 2 Sep 1882 **Manoel** (*Manuel*): 16 months of age, at 10:00 AM, on Pedreira Street (na Rua da Pedreira), son of Francisco Botelho, vine dresser, and Maria Isabel, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 6 Sep 1882 **José**: 3 years of age, at 3:00 AM, on Passo Street (na Rua do Passo), son of Francisco Joaquim Pontífico, shoemaker, and Victorina (*Vitorina*) de Jesus, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 12 Sep 1882 **Francisco d'Andrade Cagarro**: 40 years of age, at 8:00 PM, on São Pedro Street (na Rua de São Pedro), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, single, son of João d'Andrade, labourer, born in the Island of Santa Maria, and Joaquina Thomazia (*Tomásia*), housewife, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 25 Sep 1882 **Francisco**: 9 months of age, at 12:00 AM (midnight), on Boavista Street (na Rua da Boa Vista), son of Antonio Soares Manteiga, fisherman, and Maria do Carmo, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 6 Oct 1882 **Joanna** (*Joana*): 18 months of age, at 3:00 AM, on Cêrca Street (na Rua da Cerca), daughter of Manoel (*Manuel*) da Costa Cachaça, fisherman, and Maria da Conceição, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 17 Oct 1882 **João**: 4 months of age, at 3:00 AM, on Cêrca Street (na Rua da Cerca), daughter of Manoel (*Manuel*) da Costa Cachaça, fisherman, and Maria da Conceição, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 9 Nov 1882 **Maria**: 5 months of age, at 2:00 AM, on Moreira Street (na Rua da Moreira), daughter of Antonio da Costa, labourer, and Maria Augusta, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 9 Nov 1882 **José**: 3 years of age, at 12:00 PM (noon), on Moreira Street (na Rua da Moreira), son of João de Sousa Eleuterio (*Eleuterio*), labourer, and Maria da Conceição, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 11 Nov 1882 **Julia**: 13 months of age, at 6:00 AM, on Canada Velha Street (na Rua da Cnada Velha), daughter of Manoel (*Manuel*) Caetano Pacheco, crockery decorator, and Maria Augusta, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 11 Nov 1882 **Manoel** (*Manuel*) **da Costa Fradinho**: 30 years of age, at 8:00 PM, on Boavista Street (na Rua da Boavista), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, husband of Maria da Conceição, son of Antonio da Costa Fradinho, fisherman, and Mariana Augusta, housewife, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Survived by 1 child.
- 14 Nov 1882 **Maria Augusta Prata**: 78 years of age, at 8:00 PM, on Outeiro Street (na Rua do Outeiro), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, widow of Francisco Botelho Prata, daughter of Antonio Botelho Prata, labourer, and Elenna (*Elena*) de Jesus, housewife, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Survived by 5 children.
- 18 Nov 1882 **Francisco**: 3 years of age, at 3:00 AM, on San Pedro Street (na Rua de San Pedro), son of José Gouvea (*Gouveia*), fisherman, and Victorina (*Vitorina*) do Sacramento, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 18 Nov 1882 **João**: 12 years of age, at 5:00 PM, on Boavista Street (na Rua da Boavista), son of Manoel (*Manuel*) do Rego Vital, fisherman, and Jacintha (*Jacinta*) de Jesus, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 20 Nov 1882 **José Ignacio** (*Inácio*) **Carneiro**: 76 years of age, at 8:00 AM, on Canada Velha Street (na Rua da Canada Velha), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, widower of Maria Ricarda Leonor, son of Felix José Carneiro, proprietor, and Marianna (*Mariana*) de Jesus, housewife, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Will left, no details. No surviving children.
- 12 Dec 1871 **Antonio**: 2 months of age, at 2:00 PM, on San Pedro Street (na Rua de San Pedro), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, son of Manoel (*Manuel*) Tavares Verdinho, fisherman, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, and Francisca Isabel, housewife, born in the Parish of Santa Cruz.
- 15 Dec 1882 **Manoel** (*Manuel*): 1 hour of age, at 9:00 AM, on Quebrada Street (na Rua da Quebrada), son of Manoel (*Manuel*) da Costa, fisherman, and Maria do Rosário, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.

- 16 Dec 1882 **Maria do Rosário**: 42 years of age, at 6:00 PM, on Quebrada Street (na Rua da Quebrada), wife of Manoel (*Manuel*) da Costa Capitão Môr, daughter of José de Medeiros Gata, fisherman, and Leonor Rosa, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Survived by 6 children.
- 24 Dec 1871 **Francisco**: 2 months of age, at 1:00 AM, on San Pedro Street (na Rua de San Pedro), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, son of Manoel (*Manuel*) Tavares Verdinho, fisherman, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, and Francisca Isabel, housewife, born in the Parish of Santa Cruz.
- 26 Dec 1882 **Manoel (Manuel)**: 2½ years of age, at 7:00 AM, on San Pedro Street (na Rua de San Pedro), son of José Gouvea (*Gouveia*), fisherman, and Victorina (*Vitorina*) do Sacramento, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 28 Dec 1882 **Jacintha (Jacinta)**: 2 days of age, at 9:00 AM, on San Pedro Street (na Rua de San Pedro), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário daughter, of João Francisco Botelho, labourer, born in the Parish of San Roque, Rosto do Cão, Ponta Delgada, and Luisa de Santo Cristo, housewife, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 7 Jan 1883 **Catherina (Catarina)**: 20 months of age, at 6:00 AM on Direita Street, Atalhada (na Rua Direita, Atalhada), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário daughter, of Victorino (*Vitorino*) Cordeiro, labourer, born in the Parish of San Roque, Rosto do Cão, Ponta Delgada, and Maria dos Anjos, housewife, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 23 Jan 1883 **Manoel (Manuel)**: ½ hour of age, at 5:00 PM, on Boavista Street (na Rua da Boavista), son of Antonio Soares Manteiga, labourer, and Maria de Jesus, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 31 Jan 1883 **José**: 3 months of age, at 10:00 PM, on Engenho Street (na Rua do Engenho), son of Antonio Vieira, fisherman, and Maria Amalia, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 3 Feb 1883 **Maria**: 4 months of age, at 10:00 PM, on Porto Plaza (no Largo do Porto), daughter of José Pacheco Tarrabazana, innkeeper, and Jacintha (*Jacinta*) Emilia, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 7 Feb 1883 **Maria**: 5 weeks of age, at 10:00 PM, on Cêrca Street (na Rua da Cerca), natural daughter of Anna (*Jacinta*) de Jesus, single, homemaker, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 8 Feb 1883 **José**: 3 weeks of age, at 12:00 PM (noon), on Vigário Street (na Rua do Vigario), son of João de Sousa Mascarenhas, labourer, and Maria José, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 16 Feb 1883 **Maria**: 10 months of age, at 2:00 PM, on Bêco Street (na Rua do Becco), daughter of Antonio do Rego Bitaes, fisherman, and Constantina de Jesus, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 17 Feb 1883 **Carolina**: 3 years of age, at 7:00 PM, on Moreira Street (na Rua da Moreira), daughter of Manoel (*Manuel*) d'Oliveira Homem, fisherman, and Maria da Trindade, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 3 Mar 1883 **João**: 10 years of age, at 5:00 5M, on São Pedro Street (na Rua de São Pedro), son of Antonio Teixeira da Estrella (*Estrela*), labourer, and Jacintha (*Jacinta*) Isabel, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 7 Mar 1883 **Claudina de Jesus**: 78 years of age, at 1:00 PM, on Furna Street (na Rua da Furna), single, daughter of Carlos Joaquim, labourer, and Maria de Jesus, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 14 Mar 1883 **Helena (Elena) de Jesus**: 72 years of age, at 3:00 PM, on Vigário Street (na Rua do Vigario), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, widow of Manoel (*Manuel*) d'Oliveira Zangão, daughter of Antonio de Medeiros Forno, labourer, and Anna Roza (*Ana Rosa*), housewife, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 15 Mar 1883 **Maria Ricarda**: 60 years of age, at 6:00 PM, on Boavista Street (na Rua da Boavista), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, wife of Jacintho (*Jacinto*) Ferreira, daughter of Antonio de Medeiros, labourer, and Maria Ricarda, housewife, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Survived by 2 children.
- 18 Mar 1883 **Maria**: 2 years of age, at 8:00 PM, on Furna Street (na Rua da Furna), daughter of Antonio da Silva, labourer, and Anna (*Ana*) de Jesus, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 26 Mar 1883 **Ermenegildo Pacheco**: 80 years of age, at 6:00 PM, on Estaleiro Street (na Rua do Estaleiro), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, husband of Anna (*Ana*) de Jesus, son of Joaquim Pacheco, labourer, and Maria de Jesus, housewife, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Survived by 8 children.
- 1 Apr 1883 **Maria**: 8 months of age, at 1:00 AM, on São Pedro Street (na Rua de São Pedro), daughter of Joaquim Alves, labourer, and Alexandrina da Canceição, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 2 Apr 1883 **Maria**: 13 months of age, at 9:30 PM, on Moreira Street (na Rua da Moreira), daughter of João da Costa Castello (*Castelo*), labourer, and Maria da Canceição, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.

- 11 Apr 1883 **Maria da Trindade**: 22 years of age, at 11:00 PM, in Atalhada, daughter of Luis Pereira Lopes, labourer, and Maria de Jesus, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 11 Apr 1883 **Manoel (Manuel) Ribeiro Pacheco**: 80 years of age, at 2:00 AM, in Atalhada, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, husband of Claudina Ribeiro, son of Francisco Pacheco, labourer, and Anna Jacintha (*Ana Jacinta*), housewife, both born in the Parish of Santíssimo Salvador do Mundo, Ribeirinha, Ribeira Grande. Survived by 8 children.
- 27 Apr 1883 **Jacintha (Jacinta) Cabral**: 65 years of age, at 12:00 AM (midnight), on Igreja Street, Atalhada (na Rua da Igreja, Atalhada), single, daughter of João Cabral, labourer, and Francisca Cabral, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Will left, no details.
- 29 Apr 1883 **Francisca**: 14 months of age, at 6:00 AM, on Igreja Street, Atalhada (na Rua da Igreja, Atalhada), daughter of Justino de Sousa Eleuterio, labourer, and Augusta da Canceição, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 9 May 1883 **Manoel (Manuel)**: 11 days of age, at 10:00 AM, on Espírito Santo Street (na Rua do Spirito Sancto), son of Jacintho (*Jacinto*) Pereira, labourer, and Roza (*Rosa*) Margarida, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 10 May 1883 **Maria Ricarda**: 83 years of age, at 4:00 AM, on Passo Street (na Rua do Passo), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, widow of Francisco Velho de Mello (*Melo*), daughter of Antonio Ferreira, proprietor, and Maria Julia, housewife, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Survived by 1 child.
- 10 May 1883 **Maria Julia**: 60 years of age, at 3:30 PM, on Outeiro Street (na Rua do Oiteiro), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, wife of José Soares d'Oliveira, daughter of Nicolao (*Niculau*) do Rego, labourer, and Delfina de Jesus, housewife, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Survived by 7 children.
- 27 May 1883 **Maria**: 6 years of age, at 2:00 AM, on Vigário Street (na Rua do Vigario), daughter of João de Medeiros Theodoro (*Teodoro*), fisherman, and Maria Izabel (*Isabel*), housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 29 May 1883 **Manoel (Manuel)**: 6 years of age, at 1:00 PM, on Moreira Street (na Rua da Moreira), son of Jacintho Muniz (*Jacinto Monis*), and Guilhermina Augusta. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 30 May 1883 **José**: 9 months of age, at 7:00 AM, on São Pedro Street (na Rua de São Pedro), son of Luiz d'Oliveira Homem, fisherman, and Margarida de Jesus, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 1 Jun 1883 **Luiz da Costa**: 28 years of age, at 12:00 AM (midnight), on São Pedro Street (na Rua de São Pedro), single, son of João da Costa Gallego (*Galego*), fisherman, and Maria Jacintha (*Jacinta*), housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 3 Jun 1883 **Francisco José Vaz**: 70 years of age, at 1:00 PM, on Rosário Street (na Rua do Rosario), born in the Parish of Santa Cruz, widower of Dona Antonia Soares, son of Boaventura d'Almeida, proprietor, and Joana Baptista (*Batista*), housewife, both born in the Parish of Santa Cruz. Survived by 1 child.
- 6 Jun 1883 **Maria**: 13 months of age, at 8:00 AM, on Moreira Street (na Rua da Moreira), daughter of José da Costa, labourer, and Maria dos Anjos, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 11 Jun 1883 **Maria**: 3 years of age, at 3:00 AM, on Moreira Street (na Rua da Moreira), daughter of João Botelho Pinta Carouxas, labourer, and Maria do Rosario, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 15 Jun 1883 **João Botelho Nunes**: 83 years of age, at 2:00 PM, on Cruseiro Street, Atalhada (na Rua do Cruseiro, Atalhada), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, husband of Mariana Augusta, son of Antonio Botelho Nunes, proprietor, and Maria Roza (*Rosa*), housewife, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Will left, no details. Survived by 5 children.
- 19 Jun 1883 **Antonio Martins**: 30 years of age, at 10:00 AM, on Boavista Street (na Rua da Boavista), single, son of Manoel (*Manuel*) Martins, fisherman, and Maria de Jesus. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 23 Jun 1883 **Maria**: 13 months of age, at 2:00 AM, on Cruseiro Street, Atalhada (na Rua do Cruseiro, Atalhada), daughter of João Botelho, labourer, and Maria da Gloria, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 23 Jun 1883 **Engracia Joaquina de Brum (Dona)**: 94 years of age, at 4:00 PM, on Canada Velha Street (na Rua da Canda Velha), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora da Lapa, Lisboa, natural daughter of Joaquim José de Brum Raposo Bicudo Corrêa, proprietor, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora da Estrella (*Estrela*), Ribeira Grande, and Dona Rita Xavier, housewife, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora da Lapa, Lisboa. Will left, no details.
- 30 Jun 1883 **João Caetano Januarío**: 70 years of age, at 1:30 AM, on Moreira Street (na Rua da Moreira), born in Ponta Delgada, husband of Umbelina de Jesus, son of Januarío Francisco, labourer, and Roza Michaela (*Rosa Micaela*), housewife, both born in Ponta Delgada.
- 9 Jul 1883 **Maria**: 3½ months of age, at 2:00 AM, on Cêrca Street (na Rua da Cerca), daughter of Antonio de Mattos (*Matos*), fisherman, and

Anna (*Ana de Jesus*), housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.

- 16 Jul 1883 **Violante**: 3½ years of age, at 9:00 PM, on Canada Velha Street (na Rua da Canada Velha), daughter of Francisco de Sousa Varão, fisherman, and Maria da Estrella (*Estrela*), housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 16 Jul 1883 **Luiz**: 5 months of age, at 2:00 AM, on São Pedro Street (na Rua de São Pedro), son of Manoel (*Manuel*) Vieira Ricardo, labourer, and Maria da Gloria, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 23 Jul 1883 **Manoel (*Manuel*) de Jesus Rocha**: 83 years of age, at 1:00 PM, on Espírito Santo Street (na Rua do Espírito Sancto), husband of Maria Ricarda, son of Caetano da Rocha, labourer, and Joanna (*Joana*) Maria, housewife, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Survived by 5 children.
- 29 Jul 1883 **Marianno (*Mariano*)**: 27 days of age, at 3:00 PM, on Passo Street (na Rua do Passo), son of Antonio Martins, fisherman, and Maria Theresa (*Teresa*), housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 30 Jul 1883 **Francisco da Costa Galante**: 80 years of age, at 12:00 AM (midnight), on São Pedro Street (na Rua de São Pedro), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, husband of Claudina de Jesus, son of João da Costa Galante, labourer, and Maria Roza (*Rosa*), housewife, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Survived by 5 children.
- 11 Aug 1883 **Antonio**: 14 months of age, at 8:00 AM, on Pedreira Street, Atalhada (na Rua da Pedreira, Atalhada), son of João Candido do Rego, labourer, and Maria da Conceição, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 3 Aug 1883 **José**: 21 months of age, at 6:00 PM, on Cêrca Street (na Rua da Cerca), son of Antonio Teixeira, labourer, and Jacintha Izabel (*Jacinta Isabel*), housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 14 Aug 1883 **Antonio**: 2 months of age, at 8:00 AM, on Castelo Street (na Rua do Castello), son of Manoel da Costa Jacintho (*Manuel da Costa Jacinto*), fisherman, and Izabel (*Isabel*) da Conceição, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 15 Aug 1883 **Amelia**: 3 months of age, at 8:00 AM, on Cruseiro Street, Atalhada (na Rua do Cruseiro, Atalhada), daughter of José de Medeiros Quarenta, labourer, and Maria Botelho, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 21 Aug 1883 **Maria Jacintha (*Jacinta*)**: 73 years of age, at 2:00 AM, on Vigário Street (na Rua do Vigario), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, widow of Antonio de Medeiros Mendes, daughter of Antonio de Medeiros Mendes, labourer, and Maria Emilia, housewife, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Survived by 5 children.
- 30 Aug 1883 **Maria**: 14 years of age, at 4:00 PM, on São José Street (na Rua de São José), daughter of Antonio da Costa Galante, labourer, and Maria de Jesus, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 5 Sep 1883 **Jacintha (*Jacinta*) Ricarda**: 50 years of age, at 3:00 PM, on Igreja Street, Atalhada (na Rua da Igreja, Atalhada), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, wife of Thomaz (*Tomás*) Soares, daughter of Antonio da Costa, proprietor, and Maria Ricarda, housewife, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Survived by 3 children.
- 5 Sep 1883 **José**: 10 months of age, at 4:00 PM, on Boavista Street (na Rua da Boavista), son of João Botelho, labourer, and Maria do Rosario, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 7 Sep 1883 **José**: 1 year of age, at 8:00 AM, on Cruseiro Street, Atalhada (na Rua do Cruseiro, Atalhada), son of Francisco Pacheco, labourer, and Filomena Guilhermina, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 7 Sep 1883 **Victorino (*Vitorino*)**: 1 month of age, at 6:00 PM, on Canada Velha Street (na Rua da Canada Velha), son of Antonio da Costa Canto, horse cart driver, and Maria Filomena, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 8 Sep 1883 **Manoel (*Manuel*)**: 11 days of age, at 2:00 AM, on Formosa Street (na Rua Formosa), son of Antonio de Medeiros Gata, labourer, and Elenna de Santo Christo (*Elena de Santo Cristo*), housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 12 Sep 1883 **João**: 2½ years of age, at 12:00 PM (noon), on Vigário Street (na Rua do Vigario), son of Manoel (*Manuel*) José da Silva, proprietor, and Theresa (*Teresa*) Emilia do Sacramento, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 13 Sep 1883 **Manoel (*Manuel*)**: 3 months of age, at 2:00 AM, on Moreira Street (na Rua da Moreira), son of Francisco Pereira Lopes, labourer, and Maria da Conceição, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 18 Sep 1883 **Manoel (*Manuel*)**: ½ hour of age, at 4:15 AM, on Boavista Street (na Rua da Boavista), son of Antonio Soares Manteiga, fisherman, and Maria do Carmo, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 18 Sep 1883 **Maria**: 10 months of age, at 11:00 AM, on Canada Velha Street (na Rua da Canada Velha), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, daughter of João Cabral, carpenter, and Maria da Gloria, housewife, both born in the Parish of Santa Cruz.

- 18 Sep 1883 **Manoel (Manuel) Pereira Fernandes**: 78 years of age, at 11:00 AM, on Formosa Street (na Rua Formosa), born in the Parish of São Roque, Rosto do Cão, Ponta Delgada, widower of Joaquina Candida, son of Francisco Pereira Fernandes, proprietor, and Barbara de Jesus, housewife, both born in the Parish of São Roque, Rosto do Cão, Ponta Delgada. Survived by 3 children.
- 3 Oct 1883 **José**: ¼ hour of age, at 7:15 AM, on Passo Street (na Rua do Passo), son of Manoel (*Manuel*) d'Andrade, labourer, and Maria Clara, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 7 Oct 1883 **Maria de Jesus**: 11 years of age, at 12:00 PM (noon), on São Pedro Street (na Rua de São Pedro), foundling, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, cared for by Maria de Jesus, wife of Francisco d'Oliveira Zangão.
- 19 Oct 1883 **Francisco**: 15 days of age, at 4:00 AM, on Porto Plaza (no Largo do Porto), son of Manoel (*Manuel*) da Costa Galego, fisherman, and Christina (*Cristina*) de Jesus, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 21 Oct 1883 **Maria de Jesus**: 87 years of age, at 4:00 PM, on Canada Velha Street (na Rua da Canada Velha), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, Rosais, Island of São Jorge, widow of João Teixeira Machado, daughter of Antonio Machado Dias and Catherina (*Catarina*) de San José, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, Rosais, Island of São Jorge. Survived by 3 children.
- 26 Oct 1883 **Francisco Botelho Malaca**: 43 years of age, at 8:00 AM, on Alminhas Street, Atalhada (na Rua das Alminhas, Atalhada), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, husband of Francisca Augusta, son of Manoel (*Manuel*) Botelho Malaca, and Marianna Jacintha (*Mariana Jacinta*), both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Will left, no details. No Surviving children.
- 31 Oct 1883 **João**: 7 moths of age, at 11:00 PM, on Ponte Street (na Rua da Ponte), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, son of Manoel (*Manuel*) do Nascimento Carneiro, proprietor, and Maria da Conceição, both born in the Parish of Santa Cruz.
- 2 Nov 1883 **João de Medeiros Cymbrom**: 90 years of age, at 9:00 AM, on Moreira Street (na Rua da Moreira), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, widower of Luisa Candida, son of Antonio de Medeiros Cymbrom, labourer, and Maria da Conceição, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Survived by 6 children.
- 12 Nov 1883 **Theresa (Teresa)**: 17 months of age, at 3:00 AM, on Boavista Street (na Rua da Boavista), daughter of João da Costa Reis, fisherman, and Fortunata da Conceição. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 19 Nov 1883 **José**: 2 years of age, at 5:00 AM, on Cêrca Street (na Rua da Cerca), natural son of Roza (*Rosa*) d'Oliveira, single, homemaker, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 1 Dec 1883 **Manoel (Manuel)**: 3 years of age, at 12:00 PM (noon), on Boavista Street (na Rua da Boavista), son of Manoel de Medeiros Theodoro (*Manuel de Medeiros Teodoro*), labourer, and Anna (*Ana*) de Jesus, housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 5 Dec 1883 **Antonia**: on the margin it reads Antonia de Jesus, 32 years of age, at 10:00 PM, in Atalhada, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, daughter of Manoel (*Manuel*) Pacheco Ribeiro, labourer, born in the Parish of Santíssimo Salvador do Mundo, Ribeirinha, Ribeira Grande, and Claudina Candida, housewife, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 5 Dec 1883 **Ricarda Jacintha (Jacinta) Aurelia**: 78 years of age, at 7:00 PM, on Canada Velha Street (na Rua da Canada Velha), born in the Parish of Santa Cruz, widow of Francisco José Carreiro, daughter of Francisco José de Puga, proprietor, and Maria Magdalena (*Madalena*), housewife, both born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário. Will left, no details. Survived by 7 children.
- 12 Dec 1883 **Maria do Carmo**: 52 years of age, at 4:00 AM, on São Pedro Street (na Rua de São Pedro), single, daughter of Joaquim d'Andrade Cagarro, labourer, and Jacintha Thomazia (*Jacinta Tomásia*), housewife. All born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.
- 30 Dec 1883 **Violante**: 4 months of age, at 5:00PM, on Canada Velha Street (na Rua da Canada Velha), born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, daughter of Manoel (*Manuel*) de Frias Borges, labourer, born in the Parish of Santa Cruz, and Maria Isabel, housewife, born in the Parish of Nossa Senhora do Rosário.